

PROPERTY OF
Z. P. METCALF



LIBRARY OF
Dr. Z. P. Metcalf

1885-1956

INDEX ZOOLOGICUS No. II.

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NAMES OF GENERA AND
SUBGENERA PROPOSED FOR USE IN ZOOLOGY
AS RECORDED IN THE
"ZOOLOGICAL RECORD" VOLS. 38-47 INCLUSIVE (1901-1910)
AND THE ZOOLOGY VOLUMES OF THE
"INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUE OF SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE"
ANNUAL ISSUES 1-10

TOGETHER WITH

OTHER NAMES NOT INCLUDED IN PREVIOUS NOMENCLATORS

COMPILED (FOR THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON)

BY

CHARLES OWEN WATERHOUSE, I.S.O.

AND EDITED BY

DAVID SHARP, M.A., F.R.S.

EDITOR OF THE 'ZOOLOGICAL RECORD.'

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY,
AND SOLD AT THEIR HOUSE IN REGENT'S PARK.

Copyright, 1912.

ALERE FLAMMAM.



PRINTED BY TAYLOR AND FRANCIS,
RED LION COURT, FLEET STREET.

PREFACE.

INDEX ZOOLOGICUS, No. 1 for the period of 1800–1900, was published by the Zoological Society of London in 1902. The Council of the Society has since then decided that a decennium is a convenient and sufficient interval for a work of this kind, and we have now the satisfaction of offering to the Public Index No. 2 for the years 1901–1910.

This volume is as nearly as may be similar to its predecessor, but a complication has been introduced by the indexing of the International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, Zoology. The way in which this is done is explained on the first page of the body of this Index. A certain number of names contained in the International Catalogue had already appeared in earlier volumes of the 'Zoological Record,' and are consequently included in our Index No. 1. These names are placed in square brackets here.

Although the primary object of the work is to serve as an Index to the ten years mentioned, yet it is also planned so as to be with Scudder's well-known 'Nomenclator' a complete register of the names of Genera and Subgenera proposed for use in Zoology. We have therefore included the names that are contained in some lists that have been published since the appearance of Index No. 1.

The following are the published lists that have been used :—

- (1) F. POCHÉ.—Supplement zu C. O. Waterhouse's 'Index Zoologicus.' Zool. Ann., Würzburg, 2, 1908, pp. 273–343.
- (2) E. BERGROTH.—Additions and Corrections to the 'Index Zoologicus' of C. O. Waterhouse. Zoologist, 1905, pp. 63–67.

- (3) E. BERGROTH.—Additions and Corrections to the 'Index Zoologicus' of C. O. Waterhouse. Second Series. Zoologist, 1908, pp. 252-255.
- (4) R. T. LEIPER.—Some generic names that have been omitted from recent zoological indices. Zoologist, 1908, p. 390.
- (5) C. O. WATERHOUSE.—Supplementary List of Generic Names. London, 1904.

In addition to these published lists Mr. Waterhouse has included in this Index about 774 names discovered by himself as omitted; also some 70 names furnished by Mr. L. Prout, as well as some contributed by other naturalists. To all of whom we tender our thanks for their assistance.

We desire also to thank the Council of the Zoological Society for trusting our discretion by giving us full liberty as to the publication; and to acknowledge gratefully the assistance we have received from Dr. P. Chalmers Mitchell, the Secretary of the Society.

In the first 'Index Zoologicus' it was estimated that the number of names in Scudder's 'Nomenclator' is about 80,000. To this number was added some 40,000 in that Index. In the volume we are now issuing some 22,000 are recorded, of which, however, an uncertain number are due to erroneous readings. Making a full allowance for this we may conclude that about 140,000 names have been, up to the present time, proposed for the genera and subgenera of Zoological taxonomy.

D. SHARP,

Editor of the 'Zoological Record.'

Brockenhurst,

October 28th, 1912.

CORRIGENDA.

To this Index,

- page 9, Alcinous; according to Bergroth, *add* 1861.
,, ,, *for* Adrichiella *read* Aldrichiella.
,, 61, Cocles; Bergroth, *not* Breddin, is the author.
,, 74, *for* Cytotrachelus *read* Cyrtotrochalus.
,, 123, Haplogensis is error for Haplogeusis.

To Index No. 1.

- For* Amurie *read* Amuria.
Catageus; *instead of* '49 *read* '89.
For Enicmodritus *read* Enicmodrilus.
,, Leptidia *read* Leptidea.
,, Loxotrama *read* Loxotrema.
,, Moniliopis *read* Moniliopsis.
,, Nasis *read* Nesis.
,, Ophisernon *read* Ophisternon.
Paecilochaetus is error for Poecilochaetus.
-

The following omitted names were received too late to be inserted in their proper places:—

- Antitrochalus *Brenske* 1900 Col.; Berl. ent. Zeit. 81
Arcicardium *Fischer* 1887 Moll.; Man. Conchyl. 1040
Apscheronia *Andrusov* '03 Moll.; Mém. Acad. St. Pétersb. xiii No. 3, 15
Bayania *Munier-Chalmas* 1877 Moll.; C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris lxxxv 127
Campylotrochalus *Brenske* 1900 Col.; Berl. ent. Zeit. 81
Celekenia *Andrusov* '03 Moll.; Trav. Soc. Nat. St. Pétersb. xxxi livr. 5, 74
Dreissenomya *Fuchs* 1870 Moll.; Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien xx 997
Dreissensiomya *Andrusov* 1897 Moll.; Trav. Soc. Nat. St. Pétersb. xxv 392
Marticia *Brusina* 1902 Moll.; Iconogr. Moll. foss. Hungariae Explan. pl. vii
Nematurella *Sandberger* 1875 Moll.; Land- & Süssw. Conch. Vorwelt 575

ALPHABETICAL

INDEX TO ZOOLOGICAL NAMES.

N.B.—An entry that is not accompanied by a semicolon is a reference to the Volume of the Zoological Record and of the International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, Zoology, for the year indicated by the digits to which the sign (') is prefixed. During five of the ten years to which this Index relates these two works have been one, and a single reference therefore suffices [cf. Aaata]: but during the other five years the two works were separate, and a second reference becomes necessary for indexing the International Catalogue: this is effected by means of a digit in Clarendon type which gives the number of the Annual Issue, and by ordinary Arabic digits which give the page of that Issue [cf. Aaptus].

An entry with a semicolon is a name not contained in the Zoological Record.
For less important explanations refer to the preface.

AAA.—ABDA.

A AATA Semenov '07 Ins. 231
Aaptus Richmond '02 Aves 70
2 1349

Abacobia Dietz '05 Ins. 280 7 339
Abacoleptus Fauvel '03 Ins. 133
Abacops Tschitschérine '02 Ins. 109
2 914

Abagazara Distant '05 Ins. 311 5 827
Abalistes Jordan & Seale '06 Pisces 40
Abamalekia Del Guercio '06 Ins. 423
Abana Distant '08 Ins. 404
Abanchogastra Perkins '02 Ins. 190
2 832

Abanus Distant '09 Ins. 385
Abaraeus Jordan '03 Ins. 194 3 915
Abasia Wilson '08 Crust. 52
Abatodesmus Silvestri '03 Myr. 14
5 736

O Abbalomba Distant '08 Ins. 403
Abbottina Jordan & Fowler '03 Pisces 34
3 86

Abdastartus Distant '10 Ins. 421

ABDO.—ABROSI.

Abdolominus Distant '03 Ins. 328
3 527

Abeillea Sahlberg '08 Ins. 246
Abgarus Distant '10 Ins. 420

D Abidama Distant '07 Ins. 392
Abila Stål 1878 Orth.; Bih. Svenska
Ak. Handl. v No. 4 21

Abisares Stål 1878 Orth.; Bih.
Svenska Ak. Handl. v No. 4
29

Ablabesmyia Johannsen '05 Ins. 287
5 878

Abletobium Casey '05 Ins. 136 7 217
Abothrium Beneden Verm.;

Abramites Fowler '06 Pisces 54

Abrarius Fairmaire '02 Ins. 164

Abraxesis Hampson '02 Ins. 232 2 737

Abrieta Stål 1866 Hom.; Hem. Afri-
cana iv 26

Abrochtha Bryce '10 Verm. 45

Abroma Stål 1866 Hom.; Hem. Afri-
cana iv 27

Abrosius Fairmaire '02 Ins. 142 2 914

ABROSO.—ACANTHOCA.

- Abrosoma Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443
Abryois Jordan & Snyder '02 Pisces 24
 2 1114
Abulfeda Distant '09 Ins. 385
Abynotha Swinhoe '03 Ins. 264 3 696
Abyssocottus Berg '06 Pisces 42

Acacicola Lea '03 Ins. 201
Acacus Brunner '07 Ins. 410
Acallorneuma Mainardi '06 Ins. 244
Acalyegorgia Kükenthal & Gorzawsky
 '08 Coel. 24
Acalyptops Hartmann '04 Ins. 171
 4 811
Acamptochetus Cossmann '01 Moll. 84
Acamptoides Champion '06 Ins. 244
Acamptopoeum Cockerell '05 Ins. 189
 7 264
Acamptopsis Champion '09 Ins. 250
Acanthacorydalis Weele '07 Ins. 353
Acanthanura Börner '06 Ins. 454
Acanthaphodius Schmidt '09 Ins. 231
Acanthapophysia Popofsky '04 Prot. 51
 4 78
Acantharachne Tullgren '10 Arachn.
 27
Acantharadus Banks '09 Ins. 388
Acanthaster Bronn 1860 Asteroid.;
 Thier-Reichs ii 287
Acanthechicopsis Gregory '06 Echin.
 34
Acanthepyrus Kieffer '10 Ins. 302
Acantheremus Karny '07 Ins. 415
Acantherpestes Scudder 1882 Myr.;
Acantherus Scudder '04 Ins. 359
 5 783
Acanthidiellum Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 315
 4 505
Acanthinevania Bradley '08 Ins. 300
Acanthinothrips Baynall '08 Ins. 412
Acanthiophilus Becker '08 Ins. 386
Acanthobaris Champion '08 Ins. 255
Acanthobracon Szépligeti '02 Ins. 195
 2 832
Acanthocampa Dyar '05 Ins. 264
 2 737
Acanthocampa Packard '02 Ins. 214
 5 990
Acanthocaris Peach 1883 Crust.; Tr. R.
 Soc. Edinb. xxx 511

ACANTHOCE.—ACANTHOM.

- Acanthocelides Schilsky* '05 Ins. 183
Acanthocerella Brèthes '10 Ins. 400
Acanthocerodes Péringuey '10 Ins. 132
 1 1119
Acanthochiasmarium Popofsky '04
 Prot. 51 4 78
Acanthochiasmidium Popofsky '04
 Prot. 51 4 78
Acanthochiasmonium Popofsky '04
 Prot. 51 4 78
Acanthocidaris Mortensen '03 Echin.
 64
Acanthocircus Squinabol '03 Prot. 58
Acanthocoles Turner '03 Ins. 275
 3 696
Acanthocolpus Lühe '06 Verm. 27
Acanthocorallium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1262
Acanthocoronium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1263
Acanthocoryphus Karny '07 Ins. 415
Acanthocorythium Haeckel 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii
 pt. 2 1264.
Acanthodelta Hampson '08 Ins. 331
Acanthodictya Hinde Spong.;
Acanthodictyon Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 434
Acanthodinium Kofoid '07 Prot. 56
Acanthodiscocera Schumacher '10 Ins.
 416
Acanthodiscus Uhlig '06 Moll. 99
 5 554
Acanthofrontia Hampson '10 Ins. 344
Acanthojoppa Cameron '02 Ins. 190 2
 833
Acantholithium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 753
Acantholobus Hancock '04 Ins. 359
Acantholonche Popofsky '04 Prot. 51 4
 78
Acantholycosa Dahl '08 Arachn. 37
Acanthomadarus, Champion '08 Ins.
 255
Acanthometopon Ashmead '04 Ins. 226
 4 715
Acanthometrella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 742
Acanthometron Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 741

ACANTHOM.—ACANTHOT.

- Acanthometron Popofsky* '04 Prot. 51
4 78
- Acanthomima Kirby* '04 Ins. 355 4 460
- Acanthomuricea Thomson & Henderson*
'07 Cœl. 22 3 116
- Acanthonarium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 749
- Acanthonia Popofsky* '04 Prot. 51 4 78
- Acanthonidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 751
- Acanthonidium Popofsky* '04 Prot. 51
4 78
- Acanthonyx Hampson* '02 Ins. 221
2 737
- Acanthoparyphium Dietz* '09 Verm. 31
- Acanthopecten Girty* '04 Moll. 89
4 289
- Acanthopetalum Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 12
- Acanthophaelus Eigenmann* Pisces
1907; P. U.S. Mus. xxxvi 426
- Acanthophallus Lühe* '03 Verm. 47
3 155
- Acanthophorus Strohmeier* '10 Ins. 251
- Acanthophrys Loman* '02 Arachn. 53
2 474
- Acanthopinus Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 441
- Acanthopleurella Groom* '02 Crust. 80
2 436
- Acanthopleustes Holmes* '08 Crust. 46
- Acanthoprymnus Cameron* '05 Ins. 207
5 1100
- Acanthopsetta Schmidt* '05 Pisces 37
5 109
- Acanthopsolus Odhner* '05 Verm. 59
5 378
- Acanthoptera Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52
4 78
- Acanthorhina Fraas* '10 Pisces 39
- Acanthorhogas Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 298
- Acanthormius Ashmead* '06 Ins. 298
- Acanthoscelis Warren* '01 Ins. 232
1 954
- Acanthoscina Fosseler* '01 Crust. 40
1 686
- Acanthospongus Mast.* '10 Prot. 57
- Acanthostephanus, Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;
Nat. Schöpfung. 7 Aufl. 705
- Acanthotenia Linstow* '03 Verm. 47
3 155
- Acanthoteleia Kieffer* '10 Ins. 302
- Acanthothygnus Turner* '10 Ins. 274

ACANTHOX.—ACHIL.

- Acanthoxia, Bolívar* '06 Ins. 450
- Acanthoxifer Dendy* '05 Spong. 15
5 283
- Acanthurella Börner* '06 Ins. 454
- Acanuera Jordan* '07 Ins. 304
- Acardystus Reitter* '09 Ins. 216
- Acaromimus Jordan* '07 Ins. 254
- Acartomyia Theobald* '03 Ins. 307
3 578
- Acatapaustus Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.
254 4 633
- Acaudina Clark* '07 Echin. 22
- Acavella Jousseaume* 1894 Moll.; Mém.
Soc. Zool. Fr. vii 288
- Accaphila Kirby* '09 Ins. 412
- Acco Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 254 4 633
- Acentropelma Pocock* '01 Arachn. 25
1 728
- Acerahedrina Vinassa* '02 Prot. 73
- Aceratagallia Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 393
- Aceratias Branner* '02 Pisces 22
2 1114
- Aceratophallus Carl* '02 Myr. 13
- Acerentomon Silvestri* '07 Ins. 422
- Acerentulus Berlese* '08 Ins. 434
- Acerocranium Vinassa* '02 Prot. 73
- Aceroides Sars* 1892 Crust.; Crust.
Norway i 340
- Aceropsis Stuxberg* 1880 Crust.; Bih.
Svenska Ak. Handl. v No. 22 63
- Aceropsis Sars* 1892 Crust.; Crust.
Norway i tab. 120
- Aceros Bceck* 1861 Crust.; Forh.
Skand. Naturf. viii 651
- Acestrorhamphus Eigenmann* '03 Pisces
36 3 86
- Acestrorhynchus Eigenmann* '03 Pisces
36 3 86
- Acestrus Woodward* '01 Pisces 20
- Achaetites Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 446
- Achaetomus Coquillett* '07 Ins. 372
- Achaetothrips Karny* '08 Ins. 412
- Achaisus vide Achius*
- Acharax Dall* '08 Moll 107
- Acheles Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 39
- Achetopus Tullgren* '05 Arachn. 17
5 715
- Achia Champion* '03 Ins. 184 3 915
- Achilemys Hay* '08 Rept. 31

ACHIR.—ACONC.

- Achiridota Clark* '07 Echin. 22
Achirota Sars '03 Crust. 48
Achius (Achaius) Cameron '03 Ins. 232
3 797
Achoanomphalus Lindholm '09 Moll 77
Acholoe Claparède 1870 Annelida;
 Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx 382
Achoperinus Lea '09 Ins. 250
Achoria Meyrick '04 Ins. 292 **4** 633
Achorutoïdes Willem '01 Ins. 302
5 750
Achorutoïdes Willem '03 Ins. 363
3 435
Achradina Lohmann '03 Prot. 66
3 86
Achromorpha Jenkin '08 Por. 6
Achtheinus Wilson '08 Crust. 52
Achynius Fairmaire '02 Ins. 151
Acibdela Turner '06 Ins. 344
Aciconula Mayer '03 Crust. 43 **3** 353
Acidalioides Hampson '10 Ins. 344
Acidopsilus Kieffer '09 Ins. 299
Aciperia Dujardin 1841 Infusoria;
 Hist. nat. Zoophytes 402
Acinixys Siebenrock '02 Rept. 24
Acinulus Sequenza '03 Moll. 72
Acioniscium Rosafinski 1874 Rhizop.;
 Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris v 4
 159
Acleasa Cameron '02 Ins. 190
Aclemmysa Reitter '04 Ins. 198
4 811
Acmaeoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 442
Acmaëopleura Stimpson Crust.;
Acmeychus Weise '05 Ins. 185
Acnissa Turner '02 Ins. 214 **2** 737
Acnodon, Eigenmann '03 Pisces 36
3 86
Acoccephalites Meunier '04 Ins. 125
5 827
Acoelocalyx Topsent '10 Por. 6
Acelohyrax, Ameghino '02 Mamm. 42
Acolasta Meyrick '02 Ins. 246 **2** 737
Acolonche Popofsky '04 Prot. 52 **4** 78
Acomia Dujardin 1841 Infusoria; Hist.
 nat. Zoophytes 381
Acompoceras Hyatt '03 Moll. 54
3 281
Aconehus Horváth '05 Ins. 306

ACONE.—ACROM.

- Aconeceras Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 **3** 281
Aconias Cameron '04 Ins. 218 **4** 715
Acontasparium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 829
Acontaspidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 829
Acontistoptera Brues '02 Ins. 260
2 633
Acoryphella Giglio-Tos '07 Ins. 418
Acosmoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Acossus Dyar '05 Ins. 240 **5** 990
Acostaurus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 769
Acotyledon Oudemans '03 Arachn. 41
3 401
Acragopsis Dyar '05 Ins. 240 **5** 990
Acrantus Hutton '07 Ins. 253
Acrasis Van Tieghem 1880 Rhizop.;
 Bull. Soc. Bot. France xxvii 318
Acratheus Distant '10 Ins. 425
Acrepyris Kieffer '05 Ins. 221
Acrida Kirby 1825 Orth.; Zool. Journ.
 i 432
Acridarachnea Bolivar '08 Ins. 430
Acridocera Jordan '03 Ins. 194 **3** 915
Acridomima Handlirsch '06 Ins. 447
Acritillas Oberholser '05 Aves 66
Acritochæta Grimshaw '01 Ins. 269
1 854
Acrobyla Rebel '03 Ins. 275 **3** 696
Acrochordonia Schrammen '01 Spong.
 32
Acrochordopus Berlepsch & Hellmayr
 '05 Aves 62 **5** 343
Acrocorisellus Puton 1886 Hem.; Cat.
 Hém. ed. 3 13
Acrodactyla Stafford '04 Verm.;
4 166
Acrodelphis Abel '01 Mamm. 38
Acrodrepanis Perkins '01 Ins. 232
Acroectasis Rübsaamen '10 Ins. 391
Acrohyaenodon Ameghino '04 Mamm.
 50 **4** 320
Acrojana Aurivillius '02 Ins. 214
2 738
Acroleistus Reitter '05 Ins. 132
6 200
Acromazus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 58
Acromecis Mabile '04 Ins. 251 **4** 633

ACRON.—ACTINI.

- Acronarista Townsend* '08 Ins. 381
 ✓ *Acrophaea Melichar* '02 Ins. 280 **3** 527
Acropholius Simon '02 Arachn. 25 **3** 401
Acrophonus Bolivar '10 Ins. 454
Acrophytum Hickson '03 Cœl. 24
Acropithecus Ameghino '04 Mamm. 49
4 320
Acropona Melichar '03 Ins. 344 **3** 527
Acropsopilio Silvestri '05 Arachn. 25
5 716
Acropterygia Herrich-Schaeffer 1856
 Lep.; Samml. Auseurop.
 Schmett. i 25
Acrorchilus Ridgway '09 Aves 113
Acrorhincus Ratzeburg Hym.;
Acroriodes Hampson '09 Ins. 330
Acroschismus Pierce '08 Ins. 278
Acrostigma Forel '02 Ins. 184
Acrostigmus Thomson 1869 Hom.;
 Opusc. Ent. i 76
Acrostylops Ameghino '01 Mamm. 38
Acrotela Escherich '05 Ins. 333
4 430
Acrothoracica Gruvel '04 Crust. 55
Acrothyra Matthew '01 Brach. 12
Acrotoma Mocsáry '02 Ins. 188 **2** 833
Acrotychreus Lea '09 Ins. 250
Acrunocciella Martynow '09 Ins. 355
Acrunocia Ulmer '07 Ins. 350
Actaecia Dana 1852 Crust.;
Actenaspis Leonardi '06 Ins. 424
Actenobius Fall '05 Ins. 163 **7** 233
Actenopoda Ashmead '02 Ins. 179
Actenoptera Czerny '04 Ins. 310
6 391
Actenotarsus Enderlein '07 Ins. 401
Actidiscus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 12
Actilarcus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 12
Actinacanthus Stebbing '06 Crust. 47
Actinelarium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 730
Actinelidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 730
Actinelius Haeckel 1865 Prot.;
Actinelonium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 731
Actinicola Fowler '04 Pisces **4** 79

ACTINO.—ADAPA.

- Actinobdella Moore* '01 Vermes 39
2 236
Actinoblattula Handlirsch '06 Ins. 442
Actinocoma Penard '03 Prot. 56
3 86
Actinodictyon Parks '10 Cœl. 19
Actinommantha Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 252
Actinomnietta Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 253
Actinommilla Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 254
Actinommura Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 255
Actinomyiacris Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Actinophlebia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 373
Actinopterella Williams '08 Moll. 107
Actinoptilon Kükenthal '10 Cœl. 21
Actinopyramis Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 256
Actinotrips Bugnall '09 Ins. 407
Actinotrochidea Poche '08 Verm. 47
Actinotrophon Dall '02 Moll. 70
Actiprunum Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 12
Actites Lancaster '02 Crust. 35
2 415
Actiziera Chapman '10 Ins. 321
Actocetor Becker '03 Ins. 317 **3** 578
Actocharina Bernhauer '07 Ins. 215
Actocharina Bernhauer '08 Ins. 220
Actophylla Bernhauer '08 Ins. 220
Acudorsum Loman '02 Arachn. 53
2 474
Acuminia Dall '08 Moll. 75
Acupurpura Jousseaume 1880 Moll.;
 Le Naturaliste i 335
Acutispora Crawley '03 Prot. 59 **3** 86
Acylyta Hampson '10 Ins. 344
Acylochilus Ohaus '09 Ins. 234
Acyperas Hampson '01 Ins. 244
Adacnarca Pelseneer '03 Moll. 84
Adactylus Curtis Lep.;
Adaina Tutt '05 Ins. **5** 991
Adansonina Pallary '02 Moll. 70
Adansonius Kolbe '01 Ins. 152
Adapantopsis Karsch 1893 Orth.; Berl.
 Ent. Zeitschr. xxxviii 137

ADAPH.—ADIS.

- Adaphaenura Hampson* '05 Ins. 255
5 991
Adanctus Distant '09 Ins. 385
Adel Broun '09 Ins. 250
Adelaidena Distant '10 Ins. 416
Adeliopria Ashmead '02 Ins. 199
2 833
Adeloblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 440
Adelomelon Dall '06 Moll. 56
Adelometra Clark '07 Echin. 37
Adelopidius Apfelbeck '07 Ins. 220
Adelopimpla Schulz '06 Ins. 292
Adelopsella Jeannel '08 Ins. 229
Adelopsis Portevin '07 Ins. 220
Adelotopus Hope 1834 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. i 11
Adelphoceras Girty '10 Moll. 93
Adelphocerus Wolcott '10 Ins. 235
Adelungella Brunner '07 Ins. 410
Adelungia Melichar '02 Ins. 285
2 584
Ademosyne Handlirsch '06 Ins. 271
Adenia Distant '05 Ins. 311 **5** 828
Adenogaster Looss '01 Vermes 49
1 494
Adenomeris Ribaut '09 Myr., Arachn. 51
Adenoneura Walsingham '07 Ins. 335
Adephagus Saussure 1887 Orth.;
Aderobium Casey '05 Ins. 137 **7** 217
Aderrhis Bergroth '06 Ins. 397
Adesia Cameron '06 Ins. 298
Adeta Warren '03 Ins. 284 **3** 697
✓ *Adexia Melichar* '01 Ins. 286 **3** 527
Adherris Bergroth '06 Ins. 397
Adiaeretus Hagedorn '09 Ins. 261
Adialyta Fairmaire '02 Ins. 164
Adiaphorothrips Bagnall '09 Ins. 407
Adiaphtharsia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 436
Adiaptomus Cooper '06 Crust. 51
Adiastulus Raffray '04 Ins. 139 **6** 213
Adiathetus Burr '07 Ins. 407
Adikia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 273
Adinda Budde-Lund '04 Crust.; **4** 361
Adionychus Heller '06 Ins. 245
Adioryx Starks '08 Pisces 44
Adiplosis Felt '08 Ins. 365
Adiscofiorinia Leonardi '06 Ins. 424
Adisius Fairmaire '03 Ins. 184 **3** 915

ADIT.—AELO.

- Aditrochus Rübsaamen* '02 Ins. 199
2 833
Adkinia Tutt '05 Ins. 278 **5** 991
Admirala Peckham '01 Arachn. 25
1 728
Adocetus Scudder '01 Ins. 112
Adosomus Faust '04 Ins. 172 **4** 811
Adota Cusey '10 Ins. 212
Adoxomyia Kertész '07 Ins. 364
Adoxoplatys Breddin '03 Ins. 324
3 527
Adoxtoma Simon '09 Arachn. 35
Adpithecus Ameghino '01 Mamm. 26
Adricomius Distant '03 Ins. 332
Adynasia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272

Aeatus Champion '05 Ins. 171 **5** 1224
Aedeomyia Theobald '01 Ins. 258
1 854
Aedeophasma Scudder 1885 Orth.;
Aedinomorphus Theobald '03 Ins. 307
3 578
Aedinus Lutz '10 Ins. 396
Aednulus Breddin '02 Ins. 267
Aednulus Breddin '06 Ins. 393
Aëdon Forster 1817 Aves; Cat. Brit.
 Birds 53
Aegaea Oppenheim 1890 Gastrop.;
 Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlii
 592
Aegialoalaimus Man '07 Verm. 33
Aegidinus Arrow '04 Ins. 150 **4** 811
Aegidium Westwood 1845 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 158
Aeginia Norman '06 Crust. 47
Aegiochnus Bovallius 1885 Crust.;
Aegithalopsis Heine 1859 Aves; Journ.
 Orn. vii 431
Aegithalus Boie 1822 Aves; Isis i 556
Aegithocichla Sharpe '03 Aves 58
Aegithospiza Hellmayr '01 Aves 70
Aegolasia Kolbe '07 Ins. 227
Aegopina Kobelt 1881 Moll.; Cat.
 europ. Binnenconch. Ed. 2 8
Aegyria Claparède Prot.;
Aella Mabille '04 Ins. 251 **4** 346
Aelocoris Reuter '04 Ins. 324
3 527
Aeloides Schwarz '06 Ins. 229

AELU.—AETHA.

- Aelurocyon Peterson* '06 Mamm. 67
Aeluroides Tullgren '04 Ins. 210 **4** 715
Aelurosuchus Broom '06 Rept. 36
Aemasia Jordan & Snyder '01 Pisces 34
 1 1228
Aemnestus Jacoby '08 Ins. 270
Aemodogryllus Adelung '02 Ins. 307
 2 542
Aemopteryx Klapálek '02 Ins. 298
Aemus Champion '05 Ins. 171 **5** 1224
Aenesias Champion '05 Ins. 171
 5 1224
Aenictogiton Emery '01 Ins. 181
 1 1037
Aenictopechys Breddin '05 Ins. 309
 5 828
Aenigmatistes Shelford '08 Ins. 378
Aenigmatodes Handlirsch '06 Ins. 435
Aeolanthus Meyrick '07 Ins. 339
Aeoliscus Jordan & Starks '02 Pisces 34
 2 1114
Aeolocoris vide *Aelocoris*
Aeologramma Strand '10 Ins. 344
Aeolostoma Meyrick '10 Ins. 376
Aeolothynnus Ashmead '03 Ins. 223
Aepalius Champion '05 Ins. 11 **5** 1224
Aequoraria Haeckel 1879 Hydrozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 229
Aequorissa Haeckel 1879 Hydrozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 221
Aërnauta Berge 1842 Lep.; Schmet-
 terlingsbuch 19
Aërodramus Oberholser '06 Aves 83
Aëronympha Oberholser '07 Aves 113
Aërophilus Szépliyeti '02 Ins. 195
Aeschnogomphus Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 430
Aeschopala Pascoe 1864 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. iii 10
Aeschrostoma Warren '03 Ins. 284
 3 697
Aeschynichthys Ogilby '07 Pisces 38
Aeshnasoma Johnson '09 Ins. 366
Aethalina Turner '02 Ins. 221 **2** 738
Aethalopsis Zopf 1885 Rhizop.; Schenk
 Handb. Botanik iii 2 149
Aethalium Link 1809 Rhizop.; Ges.
 Nat. Freunde Berlin iii 24
Aethaloperca Fowler '04 Pisces; **4** 80

AETHE.—AGAP.

- Aethecerinus Fall & Cockerell* '08 Ins.
 266
Aetherastis Meyrick '09 349
Aethinopsis Grouvelle '08 Ins. 230
Aethiopodes Warren '02 Ins. 232
 2 738
Aethiothemis Martin '08 Ins. 416
Aethocorys Shelley '02 Aves 66
 2 1349
Aetholopus Pascoe 1865 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. iii 140
Aethostoma Sharpe '02 Aves 58
 2 1349
Aethria Tosquinet '03 Ins. 232
Aethriopsis Schrottky '10 Ins. 327
Aethriscus Pocock '02 Arachn. 32
 2 474
Aetideopsis Sars '03 Crust. 48 **2** 415
Aëtobatus Blainville 1816 Pisces;
 Journ. Phys. Chim. Hist. nat.
 Arts lxxxiii 261
Aetomyleus Garman '08 Pisces 51
Afakia Kirkaldy '09 Ins. 397
Afilia Schaus '01 Ins. 212
Afiola Peckham '07 Arachn. 39
Aflata Melichar '02 Ins. 280 **3** 527
Afraniella Schouteden '04 Ins. 315
 4 505
Afrocastra Breddin '03 Ins. 332
 3 527
Afrodonta Melvill & Ponsonby '08 Moll.
 98
Afronaso Jacobi '10 Ins. 429
Afrorhytida Kobelt '04 Moll. 61
Aga Distant '10 Ins. 422
Agabiformius Verhoeff '08 Crust. 44
Agaleptus Gahan '04 Ins. 186 **4** 812
Agalliaphagus Pierce '08 Ins. 278
Agalliopsis Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 393
Agalmaster Schöndorf '09 Echin. 42
Agama Blake 1871 Hym.; Tr. Amer.
 Ent. Soc. iii 2
Agamomermis Stiles '05 Verm.;
 5 399
Agamopsycha Perkins '05 Ins. 240
 5 991
Agapete Hübner 1825 Lep.; Cat. Lep.
 coli. Franck 98

AGAR.—AGNO.

- Agarenes Cameron* '05 Ins. 207
Agaricophæna Reitter '09 Ins. 220
Agaristodes Hampson '10 Ins. 344
Agasicles Jacoby '04 Ins. 190 **4** 812
Agassa Simon '02 Arachn. 42
Agastrophus Attems '01 Myr. 12
Agathiella Szépligeti '02 Ins. 195
2 833
Agathispa Weise '04 Ins. 196
Agathodesmus Silvestri '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 50
Agathomyia Verrall '01 Ins. 267
Agathorhipis Fauvel '04 Ins. 162
Agenioideus Ashmead '02 Ins. 179
Ageniosa Weise '08 Ins. 270
Agenioxenus Ashmead '02 Ins. 179.
Agenocimbex Rohwer '10 Ins. 308
Agenora Cameron '09 Ins. 293.
Agenysa Spaeth '05 Ins. 185 **5** 1224
Agerothrips Trybom '10 Ins. 441
Agetinella Jacoby '08 Ins. 270
Agkistropleuron Bruner '10 Ins. 456
Aglaiella Daday '10 Crust. 44
Aglaoapis Cameron '01 Ins. 173
1 1037
Aglaocryptus Cameron '03 Ins. 232
3 797
Aglaoctenus Tullgren '05 Arachn. 23
5 716
Aglaojoppa Cameron '01 Ins. 187
1 1037
Aglaothorax Cnudell '07 Ins. 415
Aglaura Rafinesque 1815 Crust.;
 Analyse Nat. 101
Aglophema Rafinesque 1814 Mamm.;
 Specchio Sci. ii 129-131
Aglossestra Hampson '05 Ins. 255
5 991
Aglypta Gebien '08 Ins. 250
Aglyptinus Cockerell '06 Ins. 215
Agnara Budde-Lund '08 Crust. 44
Agnathomyzon Gracianow '07 Pisces
 56
Agnesia Lokay '07 Ins. 219
Agnievella Cossmann '09 Moll. 61
Agnosia Rothschild & Jordan '03 Ins.
 260 **3** 697
Agnostochthona Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 401

AGNU.—AGY.

- Agnurodesmus Silvestri* Myr., Arachn.
 50
Agogoblattina Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 436
Agonatopoides Perkins '07 Ins. 285
Agonatopus Perkins '07 Ins. 285
Agondas Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 285
2 584
Agonismus Walsingham '07 Ins. 339
Agonocottus Pavlenko '10 Pisces 31
Agonodromius Reitter '09 Ins. 216
Agonostoma Günther 1861 Pisces; Cat.
 Acanthopt. Fishes iii 409
Agraecomymex Wheeler '10 Ins.
 283
Agraphydrus Régimbart '03 Ins. 143
3 916
Agraptocoris Reuter '04 Ins. 394 **4** 505
Agrenia Börner '06 Ins. 454
Agrilaxia Kerremans '03 Ins. 163
3 916
Agriloides Kerremans '03 Ins. 168
4 812
Agriochlora Warren '01 Ins. 212
1 955
Agriodrilus Michaelsen '05 Verm. 50
Agrionides Charpentier 1840 Neur.;
Agrionopsis Werner '08 Ins. 426
Agrionosoma Weele '08 Ins. 362
Agriopodes Hampson '09 Ins. 331
Agriopoma Dall '02 Moil. 80
Agriosphyraena (recte Agrioposphyraena) Fowler '03 Pisces
 30 **5** 109
Agriostomum Railliet '03 Verm. 53
2 212
Agriothera Meyrick '07 Ins. 339
Agriotides Schwarz '06 Ins. 229
Agroecotettix Bruner '08 Ins. 430
Agroperina Hampson '08 Ins. 331
Agrosphaera Lo Bianco '03 Prot. 67
3 86
Agrostia Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 443
Agrostobia Boie 1835 Lep.;
Agrotisia Hampson '08 Ins. 331
Agunga Distant '06 Ins. 396
Agyrtecanus Reitter '01 Ins. 127
5 1224
Agyrtes Portevin '07 Ins. 220

AHN.—ALA.

ALB.—ALF.

Ahngeria *Kokujew* '02 Ins. 196 **2** 833
 Ahngeria *Melichar* '02 Ins. 285
 Ahomana *Distant* '05 Ins. 311 **5** 828

Aidochara *Casey* '06 Ins. 203
 Aidoneus *Distant* '09 Ins. 388
 Ainocottus *Jordan & Starks* '04
 Pisces 29 **4** 80

Ainosus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces
 22 **1** 1228

Aipeiopsis *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153
4 812

Aissoblatta *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125
4 460

Akamba *Distant* '05 Ins. 311 **5** 828
 Akbaratus *Distant* '08 Ins. 394
 Akbesia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 260 **3** 697

Akermes *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 289

Akidocheilus *Till* '08 Moll. 121

Akronia *Hine* '02 Ins. 256 **1** 854

Alabamornis *Abel* '06 Aves 104

Alabastrina *Kobelt* '04 Moll. 64

Alabina *Dall* '02 Moll. 72 **2** 330

Alaeops *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces
 32 **4** 80

Alamia *Géné* 1839 Orth.; Serville Ins.
 Orth. 350

Alamosa *Ragonot* '01 Lep. **1** 955

Alamosa *Hampson* '01 Ins. 244

Alamosemys *Hay* '08 Rept. 30

Alampoides *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 229

Alamprella *Horváth* '04 Ins. 315
4 505

Alaocephala *Ganglbauer* '08 Ins. 255

Alaotypus *Schwarz* '02 Ins. 136
2 946

Alapa *Strand* '10 Ins. 379

Alapadna *Turner* '02 Ins. 221 **2** 739

Alardus *Busch* 1851 Nemertini; Beob.
 Anat. Entwickl. Seethiere 111

Alardus *Distant* '03 Ins. 332 **3** 527

✓ ○ Alarnasa *Distant* '06 Ins. 408

[Alasmatus *vide* Elasmatus]

Alatidotasia *Lea* '10 Ins. 243

Aleurina *Busch* 1851 Annel.; Beob.
 Anat. Entwickl. Seethiere 114

Albardia *Weele*, '02 Ins. 294 **3** 474

Albatrossaster *Ludwig* '07 Echin. 30

Albatrossia *Ludwig* '05 Echin. 77
5 348

Albea *Pallary* '10 Moll. 78

Albeia *Thon* '10 Arachn. 42

Albertella *Walcott* '08 Arachn. 6

Albertogaudrya *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
 37

Albertosaurus *Osborn* '05 Rept. 35
5 177

Albinaria *Tesl* 1867 Moll.; Verh. Sie-
 bemb. Ver. xviii 170

Albisaurus *Fritsch* '05 Rept. 37

Albulina *Tutt* '09 Ins. 314

Alcella *Stone* '07 Aves 100

Alchisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336
4 505

Alcichthys *Jordan & Starks* '04
 Pisces 29 **4** 80

Alcimathous *Reitter* '05 Ins. 158
5 1224

Alcimonotus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 42
3 401

Alcinous *Costa* Crust.;

Alcippe *Hancock* 1849 Crust.; Ann.
 Mag. Nat. Hist. iv 313

Alda *Reuter* '09 Ins. 392

Alderina *Norman* '03 Bry. 11 **3** 199

Aldrichia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 307
3 579

Adrichiella *Vaughan* '03 Coel. 24
3 117

Ale *Pascoe* 1864 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc.
 Lond. iii 96

Alecanopsis *Cockerell* '01 Ins. 292

Alectorobius *Pocock* '07 Arachn. 44

Alema *Enderlein* '05 Ins.; **5** 783

Alemella *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 371

Alepidia *Reuter* '09 Ins. 392

Alepidophora *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 370

Alepomyia *Banks* '08 Ins. 360

Aleptina *Dyar* '02 Ins. 221

Aleucolomus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 160 **3** 916

Aleurchiton *Tullgren* '07 Ins. 398

Aleurodothrips *Franklin* '09 Ins. 407

Alexandraster *Ludwig* '05 Echin. 77
5 348

Alfenus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 42
2 474

ALG.—ALLOCOTA

- Algathia Cameron* '02 Ins. 190 **4** 715
Algerites Pervinquière '10 Moll. 93
Algete Bolivar '05 Ins. 340 **5** 783
Algoa Brues '10 Ins. 302
Algoala Jacoby '04 Ins. 190 **4** 812
Algoasaurus Broom '04 Rept. 29
4 135
Algol Kirkaldy '01 Ins. 283 **1** 812
Aliatypus Smith '08 Arachn. 28
Alichtensia Cockerell '02 Ins. 289
2 584
Alicorhagia Berlese '10 Arachn. 39
 ○ *Aligia Ball* '07 Ins. 393
Alimerichthus Guérin 1857 Crust.;
Alissonotum Arrow '08 Ins. 240
Alitha Cameron '06 Ins. 298
Aliturus Distant '08 Ins. 404 **2** 946
Aliturus Fairmaire '02 Ins. 160
Allabenchelys Boulenger '02 Pisces 36
2 1114
Allacina Börner '06 Ins. 454
Allactoneura Meyere '07 Ins. 357
Allaeometrus, Senna '02 Ins. 159
5 1224
Allagopus Gahan '09 Ins. 262
Allantis Herouard '02 Echin. 55
Allantophora Whitelegge '07 Por. 8
Allasterias Verrill '10 Echin. 42
Alle Link 1806 Aves; Besch. Nat.
 Samml. Univ. Rostock i 17
Allector Heller & Snodgrass '03
 Pisces 20 **3** 87
Alleleidea Waterhouse 1839 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. ii 193
Allendesalazaria Escalera '10 Ins. 241
Alletinus Desbrochers '08 Ins. 255
Allexetastes Kokujev '04 Ins. 218
4 715
Allia Schouteden '07 Ins. 377
Alliophleps Becker '08 Ins. 373
Allobethylus Kieffer '05 Ins. 221
Allochalcis Kieffer '04 Ins. 226 **5** 1100
Allochrysa Banks '03 Ins. 354 **3** 474
Allocinopus Broun '03 Ins. 133
3 916
Allocosa Banks '04 Arachn. 33
5 716
Allocota Meyrick '04 Ins. 292
4 634

ALLOCOTO.—ALLOPHY.

- Allocotopterus Ridgway* '07 Aves
 119
Alloocyphonyx Ashmead '02 Ins. 179
Allodahlia Verhoeff '02 Ins. 304
2 543
Alloderma Ashmead '04 Ins. 226
4 715
Allodiplosis Kieffer '10 Ins. 391
Allodrassus Strand '06 Arachn. 30
Alloeochrus Reuter '06 Ins. 401
5 828
Alloeomimus Reuter '10 Ins. 425
Alloeonycha Reuter '04 Ins. 325
4 506
Alloeophasma Redtenbacher '06 Ins.
 443
Alloeorhynchus Fieber 1861 Hem.;
 europäisch Hem. 43
Allognosis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Allogobius Waite '04 Pisces 31 **4** 80
Allogramma Dall '03 Moll. 80
Allogromia Rhumbler '03 Prot. 49
3 86
Alloioidoris Bergh '04 Moll. 71 **4** 290
Alloionema Hartlaub '09 Coel. 17
Alloiorhaphium Schrammen '10 Por.
 9
Allokotarsa Péringuey '04 Ins. 153
4 812
Allomachilis Silvestri '06 Ins. 454
Allomastix Bergroth '06 Ins. 399
Allomeryx Sinclair '05 Mamm. 43
5 476
Allometopon Kertész '06 Ins. 389
Allomma Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 105
Allouema Ulrich & Bussler '04 Bry. 16
5 452
Allonomyna Dyar '04 Ins. 292 **4** 634
Allonotus Cameron '07 Ins. 276
Allonychus Zaitzev '05 Ins. 135
Allopatides Koehler & Vaney '05
 Echin. 56 **5** 348
Allopaupopus Silvestri '02 Myr. 12
Alloperla Banks '06 Ins. 429
Allophatnus Cameron '05 Ins. 207
5 1100
Allophorocera Hendel '01 Ins. 269
Allophylax Banks '07 Ins. 350

ALLOPHY.—ALOPE.

- Allophylax *Bedel* '06 Ins. 233
 Allophyllus *Fauvel* '03 Ins. 160
 Allophylopsis *Lamb* '09 Ins. 377
 Allophylus, *Brunner* '07 Ins. 410
 Allopodagrion *Förster* '10 Ins. 448
 Allopoponia *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 231
 Allopsontus *Silvestri* '10 Ins. 458
 Alorchestina *Brandt* 1851 Crust.; Bull.
 Ac. Sci. St. Petersburg. ix 141
 Allorhiscosoma *Verhoeff* '07 Arachn.
 52
 Allorina *Weise* '02 Ins. 164
 Alloschæfferia *Börner* '03 Ins. 363
 Alloschizotaenia *Brölemann* '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 49
 Alloscopus *Börner* '06 Ins. 454
 Allostethus *Verhoeff* '03 Ins. 366
 4 460
 Allosthetella *Zacher* '10 Ins. 450
 Allostomus *Cameron* '08 Ins. 293
 Allotermes *Wasmann* '10 Ins. 446
 Allothea *Cameron* '06 Ins. 292
 Allotherua *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 7
 5 736
 Allotrips *Hood* '08 Ins. 412
 Allotrombium *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 39
 5 716
 Allotricha *Sterki* 1878 Infusoria; Zeit-
 schr. wiss. Zool. xxxi 57
 Allotrypes *François* '04 Ins. 150
 6 224
 Allotyphloiulus *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 12
 5 736
 Allportia *Schouteden* '06 Ins. 393
 Alluaudella *Gravier* '05 Verm. 36
 Alluaudella *Shelford* '10 Ins. 452
 Almota *Peckham* '03 Arachn. 35
 3 401
 Alocentron *Schilsky* '01 Ins. 152
 Alococerus *Zang* '05 Ins. 148 5 1224
 Alogistotarsa *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153
 4 812
 Alogopteron *Rehn* '03 Ins. 370 3 474
 Aloha *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332 4 506
 Alokistocare *Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 7
 Alopecodon *Broom* '08 Rept. 32
 Alopecosaurus *Lindholm* '05 Rept. 30
 5 177
 Alopedon *Hilzheimer* '06 Mamm. 66

ALOPH.—AMANON.

- Alophinus *Desbrochers* '03 Ins. 184
 3 916
 Alophomyia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 226
 5 1101
 Alophus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 226 4 715
 Alopocheilodon *Ridgway* '03 Aves 53
 3 274
 Aloxomidus *Raffray* '03 Ins. 148
 3 916
 Aloysia *Issel* '08 Moll. 96
 Almeida *Distant* '10 Ins. 423
 Alpha *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 207
 Alphasida *Escaleru* '05 Ins. 165
 Alpheinus *Borradaile* '01 Crust. 26
 Alpheoides *Paulson* 1880 Crust.;
 Alpheopsis *Contière* 1897 Crust.; Bull.
 Mus. Paris ii 382
 Alphitodes *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 152
 3 916
 Alpioniscus *Racovitza* '08 Crust. 44
 ✓ Alseis *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 393
 Altellopsis *Simon* '05 Arachn. 18
 5 716
 Alteuthella *Scott* '09 Crust. 44
 Althaus *Lewis* '03 Ins. 151 3 916
 Althos *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 319 4 506
 Alticamelus *Matthew* '01 Mamm. 36
 1 1475
 Altippus *Douglass* '08 Mamm. 80
 Altobunus *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32
 Altomarus *Distant* '03 Ins. 328 3 528
 Altonomus *Desbrochers* '09 Ins. 250
 Aluina *Cameron* '05 Ins. 207
 Alveolinella *Prever* '07 Prot. 42
 Alwisia *Berkeley & Broome* 1873
 Rhizop.; J. Linn. Soc. Bot. xiv
 86
 Alyseum *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria;
 Hist. nat. Zoophytes 381
 Alystria *Cameron* '04 Ins. 218 4 715
 Amadotrogus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 160
 3 916
 Amalgamata *Ulrich & Bassler* '04 Bry.;
 4 214
 Amaloptila *Turner* '03 Ins. 276
 3 697
 Amanicollops *Pic* '08 Ins. 246
 Amanonyx *Bate* 1856 Crust.; Rep.
 Brit. Assoc. Sci. for 1855, 58

AMANOT.—AMBLYPE.

- Amanota Cusey* '06 Ins. 203
Amasia Meigen 1800 Dipt.;
Amasis Nordenskiöld '05 Arachn. 27
 5 716
Amasis Sörensen '10 Arachn. 32
Amate Jordan & Starks '06 Pisces 44
Amatembuna Distant '10 Ins. 416
Amathia Rathke 1837 Crust.; Mem.
 Ac. St. Petersb. iii 375
Amathilla Bate & Westwood 1862 Crust.;
 Hist. Brit. Sess.-eyed Crust. i
 359
Amathillina Sars 1894 Crust.; Bull.
 Ac. St. Petersb. (5) i 201
Amathyntis Meyrick '07 Ins. 339
Amaureta Bolivar '06 Ins. 447.
Amaurochaete Rostafinski 1873 Rhizop.;
 Vers. Syst. Mycetozoon 8
Amaurodera Fauvel '06 Ins. 137
 6 209
Amauromorpha Ashmead '05 Ins. 207
 5 1101
Amauronia Westwood 1839 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 174
Amaurosiphon Rübsaamen '10 Ins.
 391
Amaurostoma Müller '36 Ins. 258
Amayosana Distant '10 Ins. 416
 ◇ *Amberana Distant* '08 Ins. 403
Ambigua Westerlund '03 Moll. 57
Ambloma Walsingham '08 Ins. 354
Amblomala Reitter '03 Ins. 164
Amblonoxia Reitter '03 Ins. 160
 3 916
Amblyapis Cockerell '10 Ins. 264
Amblyblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Amblygamasus Berlese '04 Arachn.
 5 716
Amblyjoppa Cameron '02 Ins. 190
 2 833
Amblymylacris Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Amblynetes Weise '03 Ins. 201 4 813
Amblyoproctus Kolbe '10 Ins. 228
Amblyops Sars 1872 Crust.; Carcin.
 Bidr. Norg. Fauna i. 2 H. 3
Amblyosyllis Grube & Oersted 1857
 Polychæta;
Amblyothele Simon '10 Arachn. 30
Amblypeza Hay '08 Rept. 31

AMBLYPH.—AMMAT.

- Amblyphileurus Kolbe* '10 Ins. 228
Amblyrhethus Kirby '06 Ins. 446
Amblyscapheus Bruner '06 Ins. 450
 ◇ *Amblyscarta Stål* 1869 Hem.;
Amblysomus Faust '04 Ins. 172
 4 813
Amblystogenium Enderlein '05 Ins. 132
 5 1225
Amblytatus Ameghino '02 Mamm. 43
Amblythyreus Westwood 1841 Hem.;
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 28
Ambonoderes Jordan '07 Ins. 254
Ambrocharis Sicard '09 Ins. 273
Ameiropsis Sars '07 Crust. 77
Amelococcus Marchal '04 Ins. 338
Amenusa Casey '06 Ins. 203
Amephana Hampson '06 Ins. 332
Americides Kirkaldy '10 Ins. 379
Amerina Cerruti '02 Verm. 51
Amerina Fuhrmann '01 Vermes 45
Amerobelba Berlese '08 Arachn. 40
Ameroseius Berlese '04 Arachn. 39
 5 716
Amerus Collinge & Shoebottom '09 Ins.
 428
Amesopus Stebbing '05 Crust. 54
 5 663
Ametallon Ashmead '04 Ins. 226
 4 715
Ametroblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 411
Ametrodiplosis Rübsaamen '10 Ins. 391
Ametroptila Warren '01 Ins. 212
 1 956
Amfortas Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 332 4 506
Amiana Dyar '04 Ins. 266 5 992
Amictoides Bezzi '10 Ins. 403
Amidostomum Railliet & Henry '09
 Verm. 41
Amilaga Swinhoe '01 Ins. 225.
Amilnedwardsia Ameghino '01 Mamm.
 37
Aminippus Granger '08 Mamm. 80
Amirafra Bianchi '07 Aves 132
Amirantea Distant '09 Ins. 383
Amitermes Silvestri '01 Ins. 297
Amitus Haldemann 1850 Hym.; Amer.
 J. Sci. ix 108
Ammatophora Norman '03 Bry. 11
 3 199

AMMET.—AMPHIBRACHE.

- Ammetopa Hampson* '06 Ins. 332
Ammianus Distant '03 Ins. 330 **3** 528
Ammidanemia Reitter '05 Ins. 165
4 813
Ammobaculites Cushman '10 Prot. 54
Ammodillus Thomas '04 Mamm. 39
4 320
Ammodiscoides Cushman '09 Prot. 50
Ammofrondicularia Schubert '02 Prot.
 62
Ammomanoides Bianchi '05 Aves 81
5 343
Ammomanopsis Bianchi '05 Aves 81
5 343
Ammomys Thomas '06 Mamm. 70
Ammonella Walther '04 Spong. 16
Ammosphaeroides Cushman '10 Prot. 54
Ammosphaeroidina Cushman '10 Prot.
 54
Ammospiza Oberholser '05 Aves 83
Ammothella Verrill '01 Crust. 60
Amoeboblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 440
Amoebotricha Warren '01 Ins. 233
1 956
Amorbaea Meyrick '08 Ins. 354
Amorphoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 440
Amorphococcus Green '02 Ins. 289
2 585
Ampeloea Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 260 **3** 698
Amphiacantha Popofsky '04 Prot. 52
4 79
Amphiacme Kükenthal '03 Cœl.;
3 117
Amphianthus Kükenthal '02 Cœl. 24
2 147
Amphiareus Distant '04 Ins. 324
4 506
Amphasius Sars '05 Crust. 63 **5** 663
Amphibelithium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 790
Amphibelonium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 788
Amphibetacus Coutière 1897 Crust.;
 Bull. Mus. Paris ii 384
Amphibolothrips Buffa '09 Ins. 407
Amphibotettix Hancock '06 Ins. 450
Amphibrachella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 517

AMPHIBRACHI.—AMPHIN.

- Amphibrachidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1
 517
Amphibrachoma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 518
Amphibrachura Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 518
Amphiclasta Turner '06 Ins. 345
Amphicorina Quatrefages 1865 Verm.;
Amphicosmus Coquillett 1885 Dipt.;
Amphicraspedina Haeckel 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1
 523
Amphicraspedon Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 523
Amphicraspedula Haeckel 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1
 523
Amphicrinus Springer '06 Echin. 51
Amphicrossa Lower '02 Ins. 232 **2** 739
Amphicyphus Meijere '08 Ins. 386
Amphicypris Sars '01 Crust. 52 **2** 415
Amphideima Koehler & Vaney '05
 Echin. 56 **5** 348
Amphidolops Ameghino '02 Mamm. 44
Amphigyra Pilsbry '06 Moll. 78
Amphigyrum Tullgren '10 Arachn. 25
Amphijanira Bittner '01 Moll. 100
Amphilectella Schrammen '01 Spong.
 33
Amphilichas Raymond '05 Trilob.
5 684
Amphilita Hampson '10 Ins. 344
Amphiloncharium Haeckel 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger Zool. pt. 1 783
Amphilonche Popofsky '04 Prot. 52
4 79
Amphilonchidium Haeckel 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1
 785
Amphimallina Reitter '05 Ins. 151
6 226
Amphimelissa Jörgensen '05 Prot. 65
5 270
Amphimetra Clark '09 Echin. 47
Amphimetron Popofsky '04 Prot. 52
4 79
Amphimcea Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 260 **3** 698
Amphinemura Ris '02 Ins. 298
Amphinome Meigen 1800 Dipt.;

AMPHIO.—AMPHITHOLI.

- Amphionides Zimmer* '04 Crust. 37
4 361
- Amphionyx Poey* 1833 Lep. ;
- Amphiphalara Hampson* '10 Ins. 327
- Amphiporella Girty* '10 Brach. Bry. 15
- Amphipsylla Wagner* '09 Ins. 382
- Amphipylissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 640
- Amphipylura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 641
- Amphirrhopalium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 521
- Amphirrhopella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 522
- Amphirrhopoma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 522
- Amphisalenia Pomel* 1883 Echin. ;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 95
- Amphisbetetus Hermann* '06 Ins. 382
- Amphischizops Montandon* 1898 Hem. ;
- Amphiserpentarius Gaillard* '08 Aves
 121
- Amphisia Sterki* 1878 Infusoria ;
 Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxxi 57
- Amphiskirra Broun* '09 Ins. 250
- Amphisphaerantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 142
- Amphisphaerella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 143
- Amphisphaeridium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 142
- Amphisphaerissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 144
- Amphisphaeromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 144
- Amphispyridium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1096
- Amphispyrium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1095
- Amphiteninus Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
4 320
- Amphitethya Lendenfeld* '07 Por. 6
- Amphithegia Breddin* '05 Ins. 302
- Amphitholissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 666

AMPHITHOLU.—ANACAM.

- Amphitholura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 1 667
- Amphithopsis Boeck* 1861 Crust. ; Forh.
 Skand. Naturf. viii 661
- Amphitrias Meyrick* '08 Ins. 354
- Amphitrochilia Cossmann* '09 Moll.
 61
- Amphitrota Seitz* '10 Ins. 345
- Amphiumophis Werner* '01 Rept. 35
- Amphixystis Meyrick* '01 Ins. 252
1 956
- Amphogona Browne* '04 Coel. ; **4** 118
- Amphoraceras Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.
 266 **4** 634
- Amphoreopsis Crick* '04 Moll. 61
4 290
- Amphoritis Meyrick* '05 Ins. 280
5 992
- Amphoroidella Baker* '08 Crust. 42
- Amphoton Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 7
- Amphycodes cf. Ampycodes*
- Amplexizaphrentis Vaughan* '06 Coel.
 23
- Amplosipho Cossmann* '01 Moll. 85
- Ampullariella Raspail* '09 Moll. 61
- Ampullopsis Repelin* '02 Moll. 74
- Ampycodes Ragonot* '01 Lep. ; **1** 956
- Amurilla Aurivillius* '01 Ins. 212
- Amurus Attems* '09 Arachn. Myr. 51
- Amusia Tullgren* '10 Arachn. 25
- Amyca Simon* 1864 Arachn. ; Hist.
 Nat. Arachn. 328
- Amychodes Karsch* 1895 Hom. ; Ent.
 Nachr. xxi 210
- Amydrosoma Becker* '03 Ins. 317
3 579
- Amylax Meunier* '10 Prot. 68
- Amystrops Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 218
- Anabaia Clarke* '04 Brach. 7
- Anabathmis Reichenow* '05 Aves 78
- Anabaxis Raffray* '08 Ins. 226
- Anabolina Banks* '03 Ins. 351 **3** 474
- Anabolioides Martynow* '09 Ins. 355
- Anabropsis Rehn* '01 Ins. 307
- Anacamptomysia Bischof* '04 Ins. 308
4 549
- Anacamptoneurum Becker* '03 Ins. 318
3 579

ANACAN.—ANAPH.

- Anacanthoderma Marcolongo* '10 Verm. 44
Anacanthotermes Jacobson '04 Ins. 345
4 460
Anacharoides Cameron '04 Ins. 235
4 715
Anachisma Branson '08 Rept. 34
Anaclastus Turner '04 Ins. 286
Anaclileia Meunier '05 Ins. 129
Anacloptera Handlirsch '06 Ins. 405
Anacompsa Shelford '07 Ins. 408
Anacraga Dyar '05 Ins. 241 **5** 992
Anacroneuria Klapálek '09 Ins. 410
Anacronicta Seitz '10 Ins. 345
Anacrostichus Bezzi '09 Ins. 371
Anactinia Annandale '09 Coel. 25
Anactinotrips Bugnall '09 Ins. 407
Anadastus Gorham 1887 Col.; Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 362
Anadiasa Aurivillius '04 Ins. 255
Anadiastothele Simon '03 Arachn. 19
Anadolops Ameghino '04 Mamm. 50
4 320
Anagesthes Handlirsch '06 Ins. 434
Anagnota Becker '02 Ins.; **2** 633
Anagonus Fauvel '03 Ins. 148
Anagyrinus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Anajapyx Silvestri '03 Ins. 362 **7** 423
Anakania Pic '01 Ins. 145 **1** 1121
Analcadia Kobelt '08 Moll. 76
Anallacta Shelford '08 Ins. 420
Analocostreptus Silvestri '10 Myr., Arachn. 50
Anamaspis Leonardi '06 Ins. 424
Anambulyx Rothschild & Jordan '03 Ins. 260 **3** 698
Anamefiorinia Leonardi '06 Ins. 424
Anancosorius Bernhauer '08 Ins. 220
Anandrus Menge 1856 Arachn.;
Anapalta Warren '04 Ins. 272 **4** 634
Anaphantis Meyrick '07 Ins. 340
Anaphiloscia Racovitza '07 Crust. 61
Anaphoidea Girault '09 Ins. 300
Anaphobidemya Hay '05 Rept. 34
5 177
Anaphosia Hampson '03 Ins. 265
3 698
Anaphragma Ubrich & Bassler '04 Bry. 11 **4** 214

ANAPI.—ANCHIC.

- Anapiptus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
Anaplasma Theiler '10 Prot. 61
Anaplectoidea Shelford '06 Ins. 438
Anapogonia Simon '05 Arachn. 20
5 716
Anaptilora Meyrick '04 Ins. 292
4 634
Anaptomecis Simon '03 Arachn. 31
3 401
Anaptoplus Fairmaire '01 Ins. 152
3 917
Anarbudas Seitz '08 Ins. 322
Anarchias Jordan & Starks '06 Pisces 51
Anarchita Bolívar '04 Ins. 359 **4** 460
Anarchodes Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 422
Anarchylus Dyar '05 Ins. 241 **5** 992
[Anareturus vide Antareturus]
Anardis Attems '09 Myr., Arachn. 51
Anareolaria Shelford '09 Ins. 417
Anarrhotus Simon '02 Arachn. 42
2 475
Anartiella Fruhstorfer '07 Ins. 295
Anasceles Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 422
Anaschisma Branson '06 Rept. 39
Anasopsis Raffray '04 Ins. 139 **6** 213
Anastathes Gahan '01 Ins. 159 **1** 1121
Anasticomerus Heller '04 Ins. 172
Anataxis Casey '09 Ins. 237
Anatheta Casey '10 Ins. 212
Anathresa Marshall '08 Ins. 255
Anathyris Peetz '01 Brach. 12
Anatifarius Duméril 1806 Crust.; Zool. Analytique 170
Anatonochilus Péringuey '07 Ins. 229
(bis !)
Anatopynia Johannsen '05 Ins. 287
5 878
Anatrytone Dyar '05 Ins. 237 **7** 302
Anaulacus Semenow '03 Ins. 240
3 798
Anaulosoma Kirkpatrick '07 Por. 6
Anaxandra Stål 1877 Orth.;
Anaxerta Fairmaire '02 Ins. 164
Anaya Distant '06 Ins. 408
Ancaria Cameron '02 Ins. 190 **2** 834
Anchacantha Butler 1873 Arachn.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 157
Anchicaligus Stebbing '01 Crust. 48

ANCHIE.—ANDRA.

- Anchieta Navás* '09 Ins. 357
Anchipiloscia Stebbing '08 Crust. 44
Anchisauripus Lull '05 Rept.; **5** 177
Anchistrotos Brian '09 Crust. 45
Anchistrum Ameghino '01 Mamm. 37
Anchitheriomys Roger '04 Mamm. 41
Anchoblatta Shelford '09 Ins. 417
Anchocerus Fauvel '05 Ins. 137 **6** 209
Anchon Buckton '03 Ins. 342
Anchonoides Brèthes '10 Ins. 243
Anchonoma Meyrick '10 Ins. 379
Anchonomorpha Champion '02 Ins. 151
2 947
Anchonymus Sharp '03 Ins. 134
3 917
Anchotefflus Sharp '03 Ins. 134
3 917
Ancillota Casey '10 Ins. 213
Ancinella Hansen '05 Crust. 52
5 663
Ancistrocephalus Monticelli Verm.; ✓
Ancorabulus Norman '03 Crust. 48
3 354
Ancorella Lendenfeld '07 Por. 6
Ancudia Philippi '02 Rept. 30
Ancylocaris Schenkel '02 Crust. 45
Ancylocaryus Müller '07 Rept. 29
Ancylostropus Cameron '09 Ins. 296
Ancyra Cameron '03 Ins. 232 **3** 798
Ancyrocotyle Monticelli '03 Verm. 50
5 378
Ancystropodium Fauré-Frémiet '07
 Prot. 58
Andamanica Wagner '05 Moll. 78
Andaniella Sars 1891 Crust.; Acc.
 Crust. Norway i 210
Andaniexis Stebbing '06 Crust. 47
Andaniopsis Sars 1891 Crust.; Acc.
 Crust. Norway i 208
Anderssonia Strebel '09 Moll. 76
Andesia Hampson '06 Ins. 332
Andesimya Brèthes '09 Ins. 374
Andinomys Thomas '02 Mamm. 35
2 1465
Andiorrhinus Cognetti '09 Verm. 54
Andorina Lörenthey '01 Crust. 26
3 354
Andrahomanus Pic '03 Ins. 181 **3** 917
Andrallus Bergroth '05 Ins. 302

ANDRE.—ANEURON

- Andreaea Schrammen* '02 Spong. 24
2 117
Andremius Fairmaire '03 Ins. 179
Andrenopsis Cockerell '05 Ins. 190
7 264
Andreas Ashmead '03 Ins. 223
Androcyclas Jörgensen '05 Prot. 65
5 270
Androeme Aurivillius '10 Ins. 253
Androlaelaps Berlese '03 Arachn. 41
Androlymnia Hampson '10 Ins. 345
Androniscus Verhoeff '08 Crust. 44
Andropolia Grote 1895 Lep.; Abh.
 nat. Ver. Brem. xiv 82
Androyna Tschitschérine '03 Ins. 134
3 917
Andrusovia Westerlund '03 Moll. 72
Andulla Chevreux '01 Crust. **1** 687
Aneaporia Casey '08 Ins. 276
Anectadius Kieffer '05 Ins. 221
Anectopia Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 385
Aneipo Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 408
Aneliopsis Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 331
Anelpistina Silvestri '05 Ins. 333
5 750
 ○ *Anemochrea Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421
 ○ *Anemolua Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421
Anemplocia Warren '05 Ins. 264
5 992
Anemura Fowler '04 Pisces **4** 80
Anentome Cossmann '01 Moll. 85
Aneono Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 421
Anepa Swinhoe '03 Ins. 265 **3** 698
Anepa Swinhoe '05 Ins. 256 **5** 992
Anepigraphocis Lea '05 Ins. 171
6 254
Anepismus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Anepius Blackburn '02 Ins. 114
2 949
Anepsiomyia Bezzi '02 Ins. 259
Anepsiovalgus Kolbe '04 Ins. 157
4 813
Aneptoporus Pocock '03 Myr. 14
3 423
Anerastidia Hampson '01 Ins. 244
1 956
Anerpa Gahan '07 Ins. 255
Anethops Chamberlin '02 Myr. 10
2 499
Aneuron Brues '10 Ins. 302

ANEUROS.—ANISARC.

- Aneurosoma Costa* 1860 Hem. ;
Angara Buddle-Lund '08 Crust. 44
Angasia Bate 1864 Crust.; Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1863 498
Angeastraea Bronn 1859 Scyphozoa; Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reichs ii 51
Angiocystis Brasil '04 Prot. 55
 5 270
Angeiomyia Kieffer '10 Ins. 392
Angelia Lower '03 Ins. 284 **3** 698
Angelica Distant '02 Ins. 214 **2** 739
Angelinella Handlirsch '06 Ins. 271
Angerianus Distant '04 Ins. 325
 4 506
Anggira Distant '06 Ins. 408
Angigaster Pilsbry & Hirase '04 Moll. 81
Angilia Stål 1865 Hem.; Hem. Africana iii 167
Angiostoma Dujardin 1845 Verm.; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 262
Anglia Smith '05 Arachn. 20 **5** 716
Anguillavus Hay '03 Pisces 38 **3** 87
Angularia Clerc '06 Verm. 29
Angulata Wagner '05 Moll. 78
Angustella Waagen '09 Moll. 83
Angusticeps Hiltzheimer '06 Mamm. 66
Anhausta Hampson '07 Ins. 313
Anhydrophilus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Aniarella Bolívar '06 Ins. 447
Aniaropsis Fairmaire '01 Ins. 163
Anicla Grote 1890 Lep.; Rev. Check List 10
Anidora Melichar '02 Ins. 280 **3** 528
Anila Distant '06 Ins. 408
Anilicopsis Schwarz '06 Ins. 229
Anillobius Fauvel '08 Ins. 255
Anillocharis Reitter '03 Ins. 150
 6 216
Anillochlamys Jeannel '09 Ins. 226
Animomyia Dyar '08 Ins. 322
Aniphiaulax Kokujev 1899 Hym.;
Anisa Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 443
Anisacantha Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 443
Anisajoppa Cameron '06 Ins. 292
Anisakis Dujardin 1845 Verm.; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 220
Anisaretus Desbrochers '09 Ins. 250

ANISART.—ANNID.

- Anisarthurus Giard* '07 Crust. 62
Anisepyrus Kieffer '06 Ins. 306
Aniserpetes Warren '03 Ins. 284
 3 698
Anisistia Eigenmann '03 Pisces 36
 3 87
Anisitsiella Daday '05 Arachn. 27
 5 716
Anisobathra Lower '02 Ins. 214 **2** 739
Anisobole Warren '02 Ins. 232 **2** 739
Anisocheleomyia Theobald '05 Ins. 289
 5 878
Anisocirrus Gravier '05 Verm. 41
 5 435
Anisocirrus Gravier '06 Verm. 47
Anisodolops Ameghino '04 Mamm. 50
 4 320
Anisodon Rosén '05 Rept. 32 **5** 177
Anisolambda Ameghino '01 Mamm. 37
Anisolasia Warren '04 Ins. 272 **4** 635
Anisoloma Ancey '01 Moll. 76
Anisomys Thomas '03 Mamm. 32
 3 377
Anisomysis Hansen '10 Crust. 31
Anisonema, Dujardin 1841 Flagellata; Hist. nat. Zoophytes 327
Anisophlebia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 430
Anisopsammia Marenzeller '04 Coel. 27
 4 118
Anisopsis Fauvel '04 Ins. 133 **6** 209
Anisopsocus Ribaga '10 Ins. 443
Anisopyge Girty '08 Arachn. 6
Anisorhizus Ameghino '02 Mamm. 42
Anisorrhampus Champion '08 Ins. 255.
Anisotemnus Ameghino '02 Mamm. 42
Anister Grouvelle '01 Ins. 128 **1** 1121
Anita, Schaus '01 Ins. 212 **1** 957
Ankistroxenus Attems '09 Myr., Arachn. 51
Ankothrips Crawford '10 Ins. 442
Ankylorhynchus Lutz '10 Ins. 396
Ankylosaurus Brown '08 Rept. 30
Annandalea Bolívar '05 Ins. 340
 5 784
Annandaliella Hirst '09 Arachn. 28
Annidion Kirkaldy '05 Ins. 318
 6 422

ANNIE.—ANOMOR.

- Anniessa Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 338 **4** 506
Annina Budde-Lund '08 Crust. 42
Anobiopsis Fall '05 Ins. 163 **7** 238
Anobocoelus Sharp '02 Ins. 122
2 948
Anobrium Belon '02 Ins. 160 **4** 813
Anochanus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 57
Anodontopopillia Ohaus '01 Ins. 136
2 948
Anomacme Strebel '05 Moll. 72
Anomala Block 1799 Hym.; Becker
 Plauische Grund Dresden ii 119
Anomalispa Gestro '10 Ins. 256
Anomalites Fritsch 1884 Col.;
Anomalobuthus Kraepelin '01 Arachn.
 23
Anomalococcus Green '02 Ins. 289
Anomalodiscus Dall '02 Moll. 80
Anomalomorpha Arrow '08 Ins. 240
Anomalomyia Hutton '07 Ins. 357
Anomalonyx Weise '03 Ins. 201 **3** 917
Anomalospiza Shelley '01 Aves 75
2 1349
Anomastreæ Marenzeller '01 Cœl. 18
1 461
Anomiopsyllus Baker '04 Ins. 313
4 430.
Anommatophilus Wasmann '04 Ins.
 133 **4** 813
Anommatoxenus Wasmann '04 Ins. 133
4 813
Anomoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 442
Anomocarella Walcott '06 Arachn. 7
5 684
Anomochilus Berg '01 Rept. 22
Anomocidaris Agassiz & Clark '07
 Echin. 26
Anomolina Philippi '01 Moll. 100
Anomomylacris Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 441
Anomoneura Warren '01 Ins. 233
1 957
Anomophaenus Fauvel 1882 Col.; Rev.
 d'Ent. i 229
Anomophagus Reitter '07 Ins. 223
Anomopus Pioranelli '03 Verm. 57
3 170 **5** 406
Anomorphites Kolb '10 Por. 7

ANOMOS.—ANTARCTO.

- Anomosaurus Huene* '02 Rept. 26
2 1173
Anomothemis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 430
Anomphala Westerlund 1886 Moll.
 Faun. Pal. Binnen-Conch. Test.
 29
Anomphax Warren '09 Ins. 339
Anonchocephalus Lühe '02 Verm. 51
2 197
Anoplocephalus Schaeffer '06 Ins. 226
Anoplocelaeno Berlese '10 Arachn. 36
Anoplocephala Blanchard 1868 Verm.;
Anoplocheylus Berlese '10 Arachn.
 39
Anoplocopea Racovitza '08 Crust. 42
Anoplodermomorpha Pic '01 Ins. 159
Anoplodusa Caudell '07 Ins. 415
Anoplohydrus Werner '09 Rept. 30
Anoplosnastus Schmidt '09 Ins. 400
Anoplostethus Schmidt '09 Ins. 400
Anopthalmaxius De Man '05 Crust. 41
5 663
Anortalia Weise '02 Ins. 170 **2** 949
Anorygma Horváth '04 Ins. 320
4 506
Anosiodes Warren '03 Ins. 284 **3** 698
Anostomoides Pellegrin '09 Pisces 41
Anotiscus Desbrochers '06 Ins. 245
Anotomys Thomas '06 Mamm. 70
Anovia Casey '08 Ins. 276
Anoxiella Reitter '03 Ins. 161 **3** 917
Anoxycalyx Kirkpatrick '07 Por. 6
Anoxylabis Kieffer '09 Ins. 300
Ansa Walker 1888 Hem.; Cat. Hem.
 Het. iii 548
Antaeotricha Zeller 1854 Lep.; Linn.
 Ent. ix 390
Antagonaspis, Enderlein '09 Ins. 216
Antanartia Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 251 **3** 698.
Antankaria Distant '04 Ins. 330
4 506
Antarchia Warren '03 Ins. 284 **3** 698
Antartocelia Ulmer '07 Ins. 350
Antaretomysis Coutière '07 Crust. 58
Antaretoperla Enderlein '05 Ins. 330
5 784
Antaretophthirius Enderlein '06 Ins.
 426

ANTARCTO.—ANTHOCYRTE.

- Antarctophytosus Enderlein* '09 Ins. 220
Antarctopsyche Uhner '07 Ins. 350
Antarctotachinus Enderlein '09 Ins. 220
Antarcturus Zur Strassen '02 Crust. 53 **2** 415.
Antares Zur Strassen, '02 Crust. 53 **2** 415
Antecerooccus Green '01 Ins. 292
Anteliocichla Oberholser '05 Aves 71 **5** 343
Antenius Fairmaire '02 Ins. 142 **2** 949
Antennocelaeno Berlese '04 Arachn. 40
Antennodes Hampson '06 Ins. 356
Antennurella Berlese '04 Arachn. 40 **5** 716
Anteoides Cognetti '02 Verm. 40 **4** 199
Antepirrhoë Warren '05 Ins. 264 **5** 992
Antepithecus Ameghino '01 Mamm. 26
Anteutatus Ameghino '02 Mamm. 43
Anthalma Warren '01 Ins. 233 **1** 957
Anthedon Robertson '02 Ins. 173
Anthemobothrium Shipley & Hornell '06 Verm. 29
Anthemois Robertson '03 Ins. 214 **3** 798
Anthemothrips Karny '07 Ins. 401
Anthemurgus Robertson '02 Ins. 173
Antherice Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 443
Anthericomma Pierce '08 Ins. 278
Antherina Sonthonnax '03 Ins. 265
Anthicoclerus Schenkling '06 Ins. 235
Anthidiellum Cockerell '04 Ins.; **5** 1102
Anthisaurepus Lull '04 Rept. 29
Anthobothrium Beneden 1849 Verm.;
Anthobrissus Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 60
Anthoeroca Butler 1878 Lep.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. 78
Anthocyrtarium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1272
Anthocyrte Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1269

ANTHOCYRTI.—ANTICH.

- Anthocyrtissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1270
Anthocyrtonium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1274
Anthocyrturna Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1271
Anthocyrturnum Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1276
Anthodioctes Holmberg '04 Ins. 200 **4** 716
Anthograptus Törnquist '06 Cœl. 18 **4** 118
Antholcus Konow '04 Ins. 236 **5** 1102
Anthonema Cobb '06 Verm. 35
Anthophoroides Cockerell '01 Ins. 174 **1** 1038
Anthoplexaura Kükenthal '08 Cœl. 24
Anthoscenus Richmond '02 Aves 50
Anthracomoeba Sack '09 Ins. 370
Anthracentomon Handlirsch '04 Ins. 125
Anthracopis Karny '07 Ins. 415
Anthracojulus Fritsch '02 Myr. 13
Anthraconema Strassen '04 Verm. 52 **4** 179.
Anthracopalara Handlirsch '04 Ins. 126
Anthracophausia Peach '08 Crust. 39
Anthracoscorpio Kusta 1888 Arachn.
Anthracosiro Pocock '03 Arachn. 39 **3** 401
Anthracosycon Girty '08 Por. 7
Anthrenoides Dücke '07 Ins. 264
Anthrenosoma Jordan '04 Ins. 183 **4** 814
Anthrocomastax Handlirsch '04 Ins. 126
Anthropodus Lapouge '02 Mamm. 28
Anthropodus Schlosser '01 Mamm. 25 **1** 1475
Anthropophagioties Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 398
Anthropornis Wiman '05 Aves 44 **5** 344
Antigrion Ris '04 Ins. 348 **4** 460
Antias Richardson '06 Crust. 44
Antichira Rübsaamen '10 Ins. 392

ANTICR.—ANUROP.

- Anticrates Meyrick* '05 Ins. 280
5 992
Antictenia Prout '10 Ins. 363.
Antidrymaeus Germain '07 Moll. 122
Antijanira Bittner '01 Moll. 100
Antillaster Lambert '09 Echin. 29
Antillia Heller '03 Ins. 185 **3** 917
Antiloceris Vaughan '05 Cael. 24
5 316
Antillochimæra Tanaka '09 Pisces 43
Antilocoris Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 320
4 506
Antimurex Cossmann '03 Moll. 68
Antiochtha Meyrick '05 Ins. 280
5 992
Antiopa Meigen 1800 Dipt.;
Antiopella Hoyle '02 Moll. 68 **2** 331
Antiopha Schaus '01 Ins. 212 **1** 957
Antiochtha Hampson '02 Ins. 221
2 740
Antiphilus Distant '09 Ins. 392
Antiphon Stål 1878 Orth.; Bihang.
 Svenska Ak. Handl. v No. 4, 20
Antiphonus Attems '02 Myr. 13
2 498
Antiplanes Dall '02 Moll. 69
Antispira Perner '04 Moll. 82
Antistasea Bischof '04 Ins. 308 **4** 549
Antistius Fairmaire '02 Ins. 152
2 949
Antistrepus Dall '02 Moll. 70 **2** 331
Antita Bolivar '08 Ins. 430
Antithyra Meyrick '06 Ins. 364
Antonaria Jacoby & Clavareau '05 Ins.
 183 **5** 1226
Antongila, Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 443
Antrochalcis Kieffer '10 Ins. 299
Antrocharidius Jeannel '10 Ins. 220
Antroderus Sharp 1885 Col.; J. Linn.
 Soc. Lond. xix 126
Antropora Norman '03 Bry. 11 **3** 199
Antrops Enderlein '09 Ins. 377
Antygophanes Prout '10 Ins. 363
Anuraphis Del Guercio '07 Ins. 398
Anuridella Willem '08 Ins. 435
Anurina Fuhrmann '01 Verm.; **1** 495
Anuroleptophyllum Attems '01 Myr.
 12
Anurophasis Oort '10 Aves 96

ANUROS.—APHANIB.

- Anurosporidium Caulery & Chappellier*
 '06 Prot. 44
Anusioptera Brues '10 Ins. 299
Anutaetus Ameghino '02 Mamm. 43
Anydrophila John '09 Ins. 332
Anyllis Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 420
Anyperisteus Ogilby '08 Pisces 47
Anypodetus Hermann '07 Ins. 365
Anypodetus Hermann '08 Ins. 375
Aocobothrium Mola '07 Verm. 29
Aola Distant '05 Ins. 311 **5** 828
Aonidomytilus Leonard '05 Ins. 321
Aorista Warren '01 Ins. 212 **1** 957
Aoromius Desbrochers '09 Ins. 250.
Apache Kirkaldy '01 Ins. 286
Apachemyia Townsend '08 Ins. 381
Apachnas Distant '09 Ins. 397
Apaegocera Hampson '05 Ins. 241
5 992
Apalonia Casey '06 Ins. 203
Apanthura Stebbing '01 Crust. 37
Aparotopus Faust '04 Ins. 172 **4** 814
Aparrius Jordan & Richardson '08
 Pisces 42
Apatadelphia Prout '10 Ins. 364
Apatema Reichenow '05 Aves 76
Apateodus Woodward '01 Pisces 28
1 1228
Apatomerus Williston '03 Rept. 27
4 135
Apeirophlebia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 373
Apembolophænus Holmberg '10 Arachn.
 32
Apemon Johannsen '09 Ins. 362
Apempherus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Apennocoris Montandon '07 Ins. 379
Aperusia Warren '05 Ins. 265 **5** 992
Apetasimus Sharp '08 Ins. 231
Apethistis Meyrick '08 Ins. 355
Apetinus Sharp '08 Ins. 231
Apfelbeckia Verhoeff '01 Myr.; **1** 752
Apfelbeckiella Verhoeff '01 Myr. 12
Aphadnus Cameron '07 Ins. 277
Aphaenicus Desbrochers '06 Ins. 245
Aphaneramma Woodcock '04 Rept. 40
4 135
Aphanethrix Raffray '08 Ins. 226
Aphanibanchion Oku '06 Proch. 5

APHANIO.—APHONOG.

- Aphaniosoma* *Becker* '03 Ins. 318
3 579
- Aphanisus Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 306
- Aphanizophleps Enderlein* '10 Ins. 393
- Aphanobothrium Linstow* '06 Verm.
 29
- Aphanoconia Wagner* '05 Moll. 78
- Aphanomastix Heller* '04 Ins. 172
4 814
- Aphanomernus Perkins* '05 Ins. 222
5 1102
- Aphanophantia Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 408
- Aphanophleps Warren* '06 Ins. 345
- Aphanopora De Meijere* '03 Echin. 65
3 136
- Aphanotriccus Ridgway* '07 Aves 119
- Aphantopelma Simon* '03 Arachn. 19
4 405
- Aphanurus Looss* '07 Verm. 27
- Apharetra Grote* '01 Ins. 225
- Aphelidium Zopf* 1885 Rhizop.; Schenk
 Handb. Botanik iii 2, 127
- Apheliona Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 393
- Aphelodactyla Clark* '07 Echin. 22
- Aphelomylacris Hündlirsch* '06 Ins.
 441
- Aphelotoma Westwood* 1842 Hym.;
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 225
- Aphengoeus Péringuey* '01 Ins. 132
1 1122
- Aphenoserica Brenske* '01 Ins. 135
- Apherodes Sars* '04 Crust.; **4** 361
- Aphidoletes Kieffer* '05 Ins. 285
- Aphigalia Dyar* '02 Ins. 246
- Aphiloctenus Ashmead* '02 Ins. 179
- Aphiloscia Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 44
- Aphioides Rondani* Hem.;
- Aphirape Koch* 1850 Arachn.; Uebers.
 Arachnidsyst. v 67
- Aphlebina Quatrefages* 1865;
- Aphlebocoris Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405
- Aphniolans Druce* '02 Ins. 209 **2** 740
- Aphobetoideus Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227
4 717
- Aphocoelis Broun* '09 Ins. 250
- Aphodobius Péringuey* '01 Ins. 132
1 1122
- Aphonodelus Kolbe* '05 Ins. 154
- Aphonogryllus Rehn* '01 Ins. 306

APHONOM.—APN.

- Aphonomorphus Rehn* '03 Ins. 370
3 474
- Aphonopelma Pocock* '01 Arachn. 25
1 729
- Aphonoproctus Kolbe* '05 Ins. 154
5 1226
- Aphrodisias Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 408
- Aphrophorias Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 433
- Aphroptera Bolivar* '02 Ins. 307 **2** 543
- Aphrostroma Gürich* '06 Prot. 40
- Aphrosyopsis Lamb* '09 Ins. 372
- Aphrotus Péringuey* '04 Ins. 166
4 814
- Aphthonetus Walsingham* '07 Ins. 340
- Aphthoroblattina Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 440
- Aphycetoschema Simon* '02 Arachn. 28
3 401
- Aphylostylus Whiteaves* '04 Coel. 28
4 119
- Aphylum Bergroth* '06 Ins. 393
- Aphyodes Warren* '07 Ins. 319
- Aphyomerus Hartmann* '04 Ins. 172
4 814
- Aphypena Swinhoe* '01 Ins. 225 **1** 957
- Aphyppia Melichar* '09 Ins. 397
- Apiactis van Beneden* 1897 Scyphozoa;
 Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Humboldt-Stift. ii 107
- Apiciopsis Warren* '04 Ins. 272
4 635
- Apidium Osborn* '08 Mamm. 84
- Apiochaeta Czerny* '03 Ins. 318 **5** 878
- Apionsoma Sluiter* '02 Verm. 33
- Apiotherium Beguin-Billecoq* '05 Ins.
 172
- Apistotes Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
- Apivora Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;
- Apleoertha Semenow* '03 Ins. 164
- Apleria Warren* '01 Ins. 233 **1** 957
- Aploderina Raffray* '04 Ins. 139 **6** 213
- Aplodiadema Lorient* '03 Echin. 65
- Aplolampas Lambert* '06 Echin. 34
- Aploparaksis Clerc* '03 Verm. 47 **3** 155
- Aplorama Warren* '04 Ins. 272 **4** 635
- Aplospatangus Lambert* '06 Echin. 34
- Apnorisa Bolivar* '09 Ins. 424

APOB.—APORE.

- Apoblema Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 420
Apobythus Raffray '08 Ins. 226
Apocalymnia Hampson '10 Ins. 345
Apocamenta Brenske '03 Ins. 161
 4 814
Apocancus Distant '09 Ins. 389
Apocephalus Coquillett '01 Ins. 268
 1 855
Apocerea Dyar '05 Ins. 241 **5** 993
Apocryptophagus Ashmead '04 Ins. 227
 4 717
Apocubus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 992
Apocyrtidius Heller '08 Ins. 256
Apodasmia Turner '10 Ins. 364
Apodecta Turner '02 Ins. 214 **2** 740
Apodigona Silvestri '03 Myr. 14
 5 737
Apodinium Chatton '07 Prot. 56
Apodoglanis Fowler '05 Pisces 45
 5 109
Apodroma Warren '01 Ins. 233 **1** 957
Apoecus Kobelt '02 Moll. 65
Apoeme Aurivillius '07 Ins. 255
Apogenia Pascoe 1868 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 486
Apogeophilus Silvestri '05 Myr. 9
 5 737
Apollodotus Distant '09 Ins. 392
Apollonius Distant '01 Ins. 280 **1** 812
✓ *Apomachaerota Schmidt* '07 Ins. 392
Apomys Mearns '05 Mamm. 38 **5** 476
Aponobranchius Gravier '06 Verm. 47
 5 435
Aponoea Walsingham '05 Ins. 280
 5 993
Aponurus Looss '07 Verm. 27
Apoparmarion Collinge '02 Moll. 59
 2 321
Apopemopsis Schenkling '03 Ins. 176
 3 917
Apoppapns Handlirsch '06 Ins. 434
Apoprogones Hampson '03 Ins. 259
 3 699
Apora Brunner '07 Ins. 410
Aporchis Stossick '06 Verm. 27
Aporema Dall '03 Moll. 80
Aporeucoela Kieffer '08 Ins. 305

APORH.—APTEO.

- Aporhexius Raffray* '04 Ins. 139
 6 213
Aporiella Krassiltschik '08 Prot. 55
Aporina Fuhrmann '02 Verm. 51
 2 197
Aporinus Ashmead '02 Ins. 179
Aporobopyroides Nobili '06 Crust. 46
Aporobopyrus Nobili '06 Crust. 46
Aporocidaris Agassiz & Clark '07 Echin. 26
Aporoculex Theobald '07 Ins. 358
Aporodesminus Silvestri '04 Myr. 13
 4 421
Aporoideus Ashmead '02 Ins. 179
Aporophilus Attems '03 Myr. 10
Apos Sconoli 1777 Crust.; Introd. Hist. Nat. 404
Aposchiza Brenske '03 Ins. 161
Apostibes Walsingham '07 Ins. 340
Apotettix Hancock '02 Ins. 309 **5** 784
Apothripa Hampson '07 Ins. 313
Apotistatus Walsingham '04 Ins. 292
 4 635
Apotmetus Marshall '09 Ins. 251
Apotomia Dietz '05 Ins. 280 **7** 340
Apotomopterus Kraatz 1894 Col.;
Apotropina Hendel '07 Ins. 372
Apotropis Bolivar '06 Ins. 450
Apotypoma Handlirsch '06 Ins. 440
Apractelytra Pierce '08 Ins. 278
Aprata Dietz '05 Ins. 280 **7** 340
Apristopus Kolbe '03 179
Aprometopsis Becker '10 Ins. 410
Aprosterna Hope 1835 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 117
Aprunella Bianchi '04 Aves 58 **4** 240
Aprutinospora Parona '10 Coel. 17
✓ *Apsadaroptyx Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 385
Apsaustodon Tschitschérine '01 Ins. 115 **2** 950
Apsetta Kyle '01 Pisces 26
Apsidocrinus Jaekel '08 Echin. 27
Apsilochorema Ulmer '07 Ins. 350
Apsophus Hartmann '04 Ins. 172
 4 814
Apsychomyrmex Wheeler '10 Ins. 263
Aptanogyna Börner '03 Ins. 305 **3** 579
Apteopoeodes Bolivar '03 Ins. 371

APTER—ARAEA

- Apteralium Casey* '05 Ins. 137 **7** 217
Apteraphaenops Jeannel '07 Ins. 215
Apterencyrtus Ashmead '05 Ins. 219
Apternodus Matthew '04 Mamm. 36
3 377
Apteroblatta Shelford '07 Ins. 408
Apterocuris Jacobson '01 Ins. 163
2 950
Apterodryinus Perkins '07 Ins. 285
Apterolelaps Ashmead '01 Ins. 194
1 1038
Apteromesus Sharp '03 Ins. 134
3 917
Apteromutilla Ashmead '03 Ins. 224
Apteronina Wasmann '01 Ins. 122
6 209
Apterotettix Hancock '04 Ins. 359
Apterothrips Bagnall '08 Ins. 412
Aptoceras Bruner '08 Ins. 430
Aptodrilus Cognetti '04 Verm. 38
5 435
Aptycholathyrus Cossmann & Pissarro
'05 Moll. 72
Aptychopsis Barrande 1872 Crust.;
Syst. Silur. Bohm. Suppl.
Apulia Distant '08 Ins. 404

Arachnoclerus Fairmaire '02 Ins. 142
2 950
Arachnocorallium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger Zool. xviii pt. 2 1265
Arachnocoronium Haeckel 1887
Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii
pt. 2 1266
Arachnocorythium Haeckel 1887
Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii
pt. 2 1267
Arachnomorpha Champion '06 Ins. 245
Arachnophila Ashmead '02 Ins. 179
Arachnophroctonus Ashmead '02 Ins.
179
Arachnosphaerella Haeckel 1887
Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii
pt. 1 268
Arachnosphaeromma Haeckel 1887
Rhizop.; Challenger Zool. xviii
pt. 1 269
Arachnospongus Mast '10 Prot. 57
Arachnothauma Zacharias '06 Prot.
41
Araea Hampson '08 Ins. 331

ARAEO.—ARCHAEOS.

- Araeoderes Schaeffer* '06 Ins. 256
Araeohoplia Arrow '06 Ins. 225
Araeomolis Hampson '01 Ins. 213 **1**
957
Araeopaschia Hampson '06 Ins. 356
Araeopidius Cockerell '06 Ins. 231
Araeopteryx Caudell '01 Ins. 308
Araeosoma Mortensen '03 Echin. 65.
Aragonia Ameghino '04 Mamm. 50.
Araias Jordan & Starks '04 Pisces 32
4 81
Aranoethra Butler 1873 Arachn.; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. 175
Arantia Stål 1874 Orth.; Recens. ii 10
Arasia Simon '02 Arachn. 42
Araspus Distant '04 Ins. 325 **4** 506
Arawacus Kaye '04 Ins. 249 **4** 635
Arawana Leng '08 Ins. 276
Arbaciella Mortensen '10 Echin. 33
Arabella Grube 1851 Verm.;
Arbuscula Bolívar '05 Ins. 340 **5**
784
Archaeacriditis Meunier '09 Ins. 415
Archaeoletina Meunier '05 Ins. 129
Archaeomegaptilus Meunier '08 Ins. 418
Archaeocomponeura Meunier '09 Ins.
415
Archaeocycgnus De Vis '05 Aves 49
Archaeodolops Ameghino '04 Mamm.
50 **4** 320
Archaeodoris Smith '01 Moll. 81
Archaeofungia Taylor '10 Por. 10
Archaeohippus Gidley '06 Mamm. 79
Archaeologus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 437
Archaeomenia Thiele '06 Moll. 54
Archaeonothrus Trägårdh '06 Arachn
45
Archaeophasma Matthew '09 Ins. 419
Archaeophebia Ris '09 Ins. 412
Archaeopsylla Dampf '08 Ins. 391
Archaeopteropus Meschinelli '03 Mamm.
27
Archaeopus Rathbun '08 Crust. 33
Archaeorycteropus Ameghino '05 Mamm.
46
Archaeoscina Stelbing '04 Crust. 46 **4**
361.
Archaeosuchus Broom '05 Rept. 36 **5**
177

ARCHAEOT.—ARCHOTEF.

- Archaeotypotherium *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
 Archaeutatus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
 Archalius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 142 **3**
 919
 Archangelopsis *Lens & Riemsdijk* '08
 Crcl. 19
 Archegetes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
 Archegocimex *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405
 Archegocoptis *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 60
 Archiascidia *Julin* '04 Tun. 4 **4 7**
 Archichauliodes *Weele* '09 Ins. 357
 Archicheir *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 41
 Archiclops *Bischof* '01 Ins. 269
 Archiconiocompsa *Enderlein* '10 Ins.
 388
 Archiconiapteryx *Enderlein* '09 Ins.
 357
 Archidrepana *Warren* '02 Ins. 214 **2**
 740
 Archidux *Burr* '09 Ins. 416
 Archigalleria *Rebel* '02 Ins. 242
 Archijassus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 421
 Archiloga *De Beauchamp* '10 Verm. 30
 Archimaga *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 280 **5**
 993
 Archimastax *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 437
 [Archinycterybia *Speiser* Dipt.; **1**
 855]
 Archipenaeopsis *Bouvier* '05 Crust. 45
6 41
 Archipsyche *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 368
 Archipsylla *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 423
 Archiscudderia *Fritsch* '02 Myr. 13
 Archistephus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 951
 Archithemis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 430
 Architipula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 380
 Architrete *Whitfield* '08 Brach. 12
 Archivesica *Dall* '08 Moll. 108
 Archoblattina *Sellards* '04 Ins. 126 **3**
 474
 Archodontes *Lameere* '03 Ins. 194
 Archophanes *Kolbe* '05 Ins. 154 **5**
 1226
 Archophileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 223
 Archoserica *Brenske* '01 Ins. 135
 Archotaulius *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 369
 Archotefflus *Kolbe* '03 Ins. 134 **3 917**

ARCHOTER.—ARFAKA

- Archotermopsis *Desneux* '04 Ins. 345
4 460
 Arcoscalpellum *Hoek* '07 Crust. 86
 Arctagyrtia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 213 **1**
 957
 Arctobiella *Côquille* '02 Ins. 263 **2**
 634
 Arctobyrrhus *Münster* '02 Ins. 124
 Arctogeophilus *Attens* '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 49
 Arctomysis *Hansen* 1887 Crust.; Vid.
 Med. Kjobenhavn (4) ix 210
 Arctonchis *Dall* '05 Moll. 65
 Arctoneura *Hutton* '07 Ins. 357
 Arctonotus *Boisduval* 1852 Lep.; Ann.
 Soc. Ent. Fr. x 319
 Arctophthirius *Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 441
 Arctorthesia *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 289
 Arctoscala *Dall* '09 Moll. 62
 Arctotherium *Douglass* '01 Mamm.
 36
 Arcuaceras *Herzer* '02 Moll.; **2 331**
 Arculanus *Distant* '04 Ins. 325 **4 506**
 Arcynopteryx *Klapálek* '04 Ins. 347
 Arcyrella *Rostafinski* 1875; Rhizop.;
 Denkschr. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi
 Art. i 275
 Arcyria *Wiggers* 1780 Rhizop.; Primit.
 Florae Holsat. p. 109
 Ardecheus *Reitter* '08 Ins. 229
 Ardelia *Melichar* '07 Ins. 385
 Ardonissa *Dognin* '07 Ins. 305
 Ardops *Miller* '06 Mamm. 64
 Ardozyga *Lower* '02 Ins. 246 **2 740**
 Areocryptus *Hutton* '07 Ins. 246
 Areliscus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces
 26
 Aremia *Casey* '10 Ins. 213
 Arenicola *Lamarck* 1801 Annelida;
 Syst. Anim. sans Vertébrés 324
 Arenipises *Hampson* '01 Ins. 244
1 957
 Arenivaga *Rehn* '03 Ins. 368 **3 474**
 Arenostola *Hampson* '10 Ins. 346
 Aretas *Distant* '09 Ins. 392
 Arete *Stimpson* Crust.;
 Aretopsis *Man* '10 Crust. 29
 Aretypa *Smith* '03 Ins. 276 **3 699**
 Arfaka *Distant* '05 Ins. 311 **5 828**

ARFAKA—ARIA.

- ✓ Arfaka *Distant* '07 Ins. 385
 Argaleocichla *Oberholser* '05 Aves 67
 Argathona *Stebbing* '05 Crust. 52
 5 664
 ○ Argelusa *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 408
 Argenis *Distant* '04 Ins. 325 **4** 506
 Argentinorhynchus *Brèthes* '10 Ins.
 244
 Argestes *Sars* '10 Crust. 41
 Argillana *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 331
 Argiolestes *Martin* '09 Ins. 412
 Argoipe *Audouin* 1826 Arachn.; Sa-
 vigny Egypt i pt. 4 121
 Argocerus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 234
 Argopsylla *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 300
 Argus *Lamarck* 1817 Lep.; *Ilist. Nat.*
 Anim. sans Vert. iv 21
 Argyrandrus *Bezzi* '09 Ins. 371
 Argyrhoda *Hampson* '10 Ins. 346
 Argyrocosma *Turner* '10 Ins. 364
 Argyrodyptes *Ameghino* '06 Aves 75
 Argyroglea *Hampson* '06 Ins. 332
 Argyrohippus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
 42
 Argyrolagus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
 4 320
 Argyrolambda *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
 49 **4** 320
 Argyrolepidia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 213
 1 957
 Argyrolestes *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 44
 Argyromanis *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
 4 320
 Argyromata *Hampson* '06 Ins. 332
 Argypasta *Hampson* '10 Ins. 346
 Argyropeza *Melville & Standen* '01 Moll.
 89
 Argyroscelia *Warren* '07 Ins. 319
 Argyroselenis *Robertson* '03 Ins. 214
 Argyrostigma *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 255
 5 993
 Argyrothemis *Ris* '10 Ins. 448
 Arhabdosia *Dyar* '05 Ins. 241 **5** 993
 Arhina *Budde-Lund* '05 Crust. 55
 4 361
 Arhoptra *Kieffer* '01 Ins. 196
 Arianida *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 194
 3 917
 Ariasa *Distant* '05 Ins. 311 **5** 828

ARIB.—AROA.

- Aribalus *Distant* '09 Ins. 392
 Aricia *R. L.* 1817 Lep.; *Jena. Allg.*
 Lit. Zeit. i 280
 Aricideopsis *Johnson* '01 Vermes 32
 Arima *Kaye* '01 Ins. 233 **1** 958
 Arimetes *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 201
 Arionma *Jordan & Snyder* '04 Pisces
 38 **4** 80
 Ariscopos *Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces
 24 **2** 1114
 Arisota *Casey* '10 Ins. 213
 Aristaca *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 340
 Aristaenetus *Distant* '01 Ins. 280
 Aristaphis *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 320
 Aristerastrophia *Broili* '08 Moll. 76
 Aristerus *Simon* '09 Arachn. 32
 Aristobulus *Distant* '10 Ins. 425
 Aristochiton *Thiele* '09 Moll. 60
 Aristodacnus *Maindron* '04 Ins. 128
 6 200
 Aristonabis *Reuter & Poppius* '09 Ins.
 389
 Aristoreuteria *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 401
 Aristyllis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 408
 Arixenia *Jordan* '09 Ins. 416
 Arizela *Prout* '10 Ins. 364
 Arizelocichla *Oberholser* '05 Aves 66
 Arizelomyia *Oberholser* '05 Aves 64
 5 344
 Arizelopsar *Oberholser* '05 Aves; **5** 344
 Arlex *Burr* '10 Ins. 450
 Armachanus *Distant* '04 Ins. 325
 4 506
 Armadilloniscus *Budde-Lund* 1885
 Crust.; Crust. Isopod. Terrest.
 236
 Armalia *Casey* '07 Ins. 240
 Armandiella *Ancey* '01 Moll. 73
 Armatillus *Distant* '08 Ins. 392
 Armigeres *Theobald* '01 Ins. 259
 Arminiheringia *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 44
 [Arnanus *vide* Aruanus]
 Arnaudiella *Douvillè* '07 Prot. 42
 Arniocera *Hopffer* 1857 Lep.; *Monatsb.*
 Preuss. Ak. Wissench. 421
 Arnulphus *Distant* '04 Ins. 324 **4** 506
 Aroana *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 332
 Aroaphila *Heller* '61 Ins. 153 **3** 917

AROG.—ARTHROE.

ARTHROG.—ASCH.

- Aroglea Walsingham* '10 Ins. 379
Aroterus Schenkling '06 Ins. 235
Arotes Fairmaire '02 Ins. 142 **2** 951
Arotis Mabille '04 Ins. 251 **4** 636
Arotia Meyrick '04 Ins. 292 **4** 636
Arraphus Angelin 1852 Crust.; Palæont. Scand. 86
Arraphytarsa Péringuey '04 Ins. 153 **4** 814
Arrenurella Ribaga '02 Arachn. 56 **2** 475
Arretotherium Douglass '03 Mamm. **3** 337
Arrhacia Herrich-Schaeffer Lep.;
Arrhenoplita Kirby 1837 Col.; Richardson Fauna Bor. Amer. iv 235
Arrhenoplita Fauvel '04 Ins. 166
Arrhinotermes Wasmann '02 Ins. 297 **2** 543
Arrhis Stebbing '06 Crust. 47
Arrhopalites Börner '06 Ins. 454
Arrhostus Reuter 1884 Hem.;
Arrhythmoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Arrianus Distant '03 Ins. 328 **3** 528
Arribalzagia Theobald '03 Ins. 307 **3** 579
Arrostelus Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 401
Arrox Zang '05 Ins. 148 **5** 1226
Arsinotherium Beadnell '02 Mamm. 41
Arsoa Fairmaire '01 Ins. 163 **1** 1123
Artabrus Simon '02 Arachn. 42 **2** 475
Artacolax Wilson '08 Crust. 52
Artama Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat. Araign. 415
Artas Howard '07 Ins. 283
Artecallosa Kobelt '08 Moll. 76
Artedidraco Lönnberg '06 Pisces 42 **5** 109
Artemidorus Distant '03 Ins. 328 **3** 528
Artemiella Daday '10 Crust. 38
Artemonopsis Germain '08 Moll. 99
Artemonopsis Germain '09 Moll. 77
Artenacia Chrétien '05 Ins. 280
Arthrocorynus Champion '05 Ins. 172 **5** 1226
Arthrodytes Ameghino '06 Aves 75
Arthroedetus Caudell '07 Ins. 407
- Arthrogorgia Kükenthal & Gorzawsky* '08 Cœl. 24
Arthronothrus Trägårdh '10 Arachn. 34
Arthropryxus Richardson '08 Crust. 43
Arthropiella Mennier '08 Ins. 375
Arthroplea Bengtsson '09 Ins. 44
Arthropleurion Goldenberg 1877 Myr.;
Arthroplophora Berlese '10 Arachn. 34
Arthropoma Levinsen '09 Bry., Brach. 20
Arthropsyllus Sars '09 Crust. 45
Arthropteron Rochebrune '05 Moll. 84 **5** 556
Articolla Meyrick '07 Ins. 335
Artines Godman '01 Ins. 208 **1** 958
Artinska Sellards '09 Ins. 415
Artiscium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1 355
Artitocoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 442
Artocyrtis Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2 1490
Artopoetes Chapman '09 Ins. 314
Artopsis Dyar '08 Ins. 348
Artostrobium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2 1482
Artostrobulus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2 1481
Aruanus Fleutiaux '02 Ins. 135 **1** 1123
Aruga Holmes '08 Crust. 47
Aruncus Philippi '02 Rept. 30
Arunta Distant '04 Ins. 330 **4** 506
Arunta Distant '07 Ins. 385
Arya Distant '08 Ins. 404
- Asamia Théry* '09 Ins. 237
Asaphistis Meyrick '09 Ins. 348
Asaphobelis Simon '02 Arachn. 42
Asaphoides Schwarz '06 Ins. 229
Asbolis Mabille '04 Ins. 251 **4** 636
Asbolius Fairmaire '02 Ins. 147 **2** 951
Ascaptesyle Dyar '05 Ins. 241 **5** 993
Ascaridia Dujardin 1845 Verm.; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 214
Asceles Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 422
Ascerodes Meyrick '05 Ins. 278 **5** 993
Aschistocoris Bergroth '09 Hem.; Ann Soc. Ent. Belg. 185

ASCO.—ASPIDE.

- Ascoglena Stein* 1878 Flag.; Org. Infusionsthierie iii i H. p. x
Ascosoma Leuckart 1838;
Aselloidea Richardson '04 Crust. 39
Asemoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 440
Asemogena Péringuey '04 Ins. 166
4 814
Aserymus Distant '10 Ins. 425
Ashantia Strand '08 Arachn. 28
Ashtarotha Dall '03 Moll. 81
Asiates Semenov '08 Ins. 266
Asidelia Fairmaire '05 Ins. 165 **6** 240
Asimoneura Czerny '09 Ins. 377
Asinocleonus Faust '04 Ins. 172
4 815
Asisyra Grote 1873 Lep.; Bull. Buff. Soc. i 169
Asius Tosquinet '03 Ins. 232
Askoldia Pavlenko '10 Pisces 31
Asmaratrox Heller '09 Ins. 251
Asmeringa Becker '03 Ins. 318 **3** 579
Asmithwoodwardia Ameghino '01 Mamm. 37
Asmunda Dall & Bartsch '04 Moll. 82
4 291
Asolenus Lewis '06 Ins. 217
Asope Rafinesque 1815 Crust.; Analyse Nat. 101
Asopia Treitschke 1828 Lep.;
Asosylus Grouvelle '08 Ins. 232
Asovia Alpheraky '08 Ins. 342
Asparagobius Mayr '05 Ins. 219
Aspasma Jordan & Fowler '02 Pisces
24 **2** 1114
Aspasmogaster Waite '07 Pisces 39
Aspavia Stål 1864 Hem.; Hem. Africana i 136
Aspeira Bush '05 Verm. 43
Aspenites Hyatt & Smith '05 Moll. 56
5 556
Asperipes Matthew '03 Rept. 38
Asphalidesmus Silvestri '10 Myr., Arachn. 50
Aspidacanthus Reuter '01 Ins. 284
Aspidapion Schilsky '01 Ins. 153
Aspidelectra Levinsen '09 Bry., Brach. 20
Aspideretes Hay '04 Rept. 30 **4** 136

ASPIDI.—ASTEROPE.

- Aspidifrontia Hampson* '02 Ins. 221
2 740
Aspidiophorus Voigt '03 Verm. 53
4 183
Aspidomma Haeckel 1862 Rhizop.; Radiolarien 412
Aspidonitys Karsch 1895 Hom.; Ent. Nachr. xxi 210
Aspidonotus Voigt '02 Verm. 70 **2** 217
Aspidosaurus Broili '04 Rept. 40
4 136
Aspidothygnus Turner '10 Ins. 275
Aspidothyris Diener '09 Brach. 10
Aspilogeton Breddin '06 Ins. 270
Aspilogeton Breddin '06 Ins. 396
Aspilomyia Hendel '07 Ins. 372
Aspiolucius Berg '07 Pisces 50
Aspistomella Hendel '09 Ins. 377
Asprocottus Berg '06 Pisces 42
Asprotilapia Boulenger '01 Pisces 25
Assiminella Monterosato '06 Moll. 56
Assiringia Distant '07 Ins. 393
Assmuthia Escherich '06 Ins. 454
Assuania Becker '03 Ins. 318 **3** 579
Astacoderma Harley 1861 Crust.; Quart. J. Geol. Soc. Lond. xvii Proc. 549
Astacops Bernhauer '02 Ins. 114
Astacops Boisdural 1835 Hem.; Voy. Astrolabe Ent. ii 637
Astacopsidrilus Goddard '09 Verm. 54
Astatheros Pellegrin '04 Pisces 35
4 80
Astatoreochromis Pellegrin '04 Pisces 36
4 80
Astatotilapia Pellegrin '04 Pisces 36
4 80
Astegotherium Ameghino '02 Mamm. 43
Astenognathus Reitter '09 Ins. 221
Astenophylax Ulmer '07 Ins. 350
Asteractinella Hinde Spong.;
Asternoseius Berlese '10 Arachn. 36
Asteroderma Schrammen '01 Spong. 33
Asterope Claparède 1870 Annelida; Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx 468

ASTEROPET.—ASTROL.

- Asteropetes* *Hampson* '01 Ins. 213
1 958
- Asteropontius* *Thompson & Scott* '03
Crust. 48 3 354
- Asthana* *Walker* 1862 Lep.; Tr. Ent.
Soc. Lond. 100
- Asthenactis* *Fischer* '06 Echin. 47
- Astheniodes* *Hampson* '03 Ins. 284
3 700
- Asthenoceros* *Laidlaw* '03 Verm. 44
3 155
- Asthenolynnus* *Turner* '10 Ins. 275
- Astoeigia* *Kinberg* 1868;
- Astolphos* *Distant* '05 Ins. 306
- Astorga* *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 408
- Astoxenus* *Périnquey* '07 Ins. 229
- Astrabe* *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces
22 1 1229
- Astracantha* *Häcker* '06 Prot. 41
- Astractinium* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1 476
- Astracturium* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1 476
- Australia* *Kirby* '06 Ins. 447
- Astrapogon* *Fowler* '07 Pisces 44
- Astraponotus* *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37
- Astrapothericulus* *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
42
- Astraraea* *Felix* '01 Coel. 18 2 147
- Astratus* *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 172 4 815
- Astrechinus* *Jaekel* '05 Echin. 62
- Astrimus* *Sharp* 1878 Col.; Tr. Ent.
Soc. Lond. 204
- Astroceramus* *Fisher* '06 Echin. 47
- Astrochalcis* *Koehler* '05 Echin. 83
5 348
- Astrocharis* *Koehler* '04 Echin. 81
4 145
- Astrodia* *Verrill* 1899 Ophiur.; Bull.
Lab. Iowa v 74
- Astrodia* *Verrill* '04 Echin. 82
- Astrogrya* *Felix* '01 Coel. 18 2 147
- Astrolampas* *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Echin. 63
- Astroloncharium* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1 756
- Astrolonchidium* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1 757

ASTROP.—ATA.

- Astrophacetta* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.
Challenger xviii pt. 1 453
- Astrophacilla* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1 454
- Astrophacomma* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1 454
- Astrophacura* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1 455
- Astrophormis* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2 1248
- Astrophrya* *Averintzec* '04 Prot. 60
4 79
- Astrosesthantha* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1 442
- Astrosestilla* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1 443
- Astrosestomma* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1 444
- Astrosphaerella* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1 250
- Astrosphaeromma* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1 251
- Astrospongus* *Mast* '19 Prot. 57
- Astrostylus* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Chal-
lenger xviii pt. 1 431
- Astrothrombus* *Clark* '09 Echin. 45
- Asturaëtus* *De Vis* '05 Aves 51
- Astylosoma* *Pic* '03 Ins. 174 5 1227
- Astynoscelis* *Pic* '05 Ins. 180
- Asyncoryne* *Warren* '08 Coel. 19
- Asyncrita* *Foerster* Hym.;
- Asyngria* *Dognin* '02 Ins. 233 3 700
- Asystata* *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 423
- Atacoseius* *Berlese* Arachn. '05 28
5 716
- Atactoblatta* *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
- Atactogaster* *Faust* '04 Ins. 172 4 815
- [*Atactoglymma* *Heller* Ins.; 4 815]
- Atactus* *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Echin. 79
- Atahualpa* *Strebel* '10 Moll. 78
- Atalotriccus* *Ridgway* '07 Aves 118
- Atanygnathus* *Jacobson* '09 Ins. 221
- Atanyjoppa* *Cameron* '01 Ins. 187
1 1038
- Atasthalistis* *Meyrick* 1886 Lep.; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. 279
- Atava* *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415
- Ataxaster* *Jaekel* '03 Echin. 92

ATE.—ATOC.

Atelecephadnus Cameron '05 Ins. 207
Ateleodoryctes Cameron '10 Ins. 295
Ateleonotus Cameron '09 Ins. 293
Ateleopterus Foerster 1856 Hym.;
Hym. Studien ii 95
Atelias Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 315 **4** 507
Atelidium Sharp '03 Ins. 134 **3** 917
Atelophryne Boulenger '06 Rept. 37
Atelothorax Sharp '03 Ins. 134 **3** 917
Atelothrus Sharp '03 Ins. 134 **3** 917
Atelurius Simon '02 Arachn. 42
Atemnora Rothschild & Jordan '03 Ins.
260 **3** 700
Atenisodus Raffray '04 Ins. 140 **6** 213
Atermonocheila Blackburn '07 Ins. 227
Athaumasta Hampson '06 Ins. 332
Athelges Hesse Crust.;
Athemistus Pascoe 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.
Soc. Lond. v 49
Atheospermia Pierantoni '05 Verm. 50
5 435
Atherinomorus Fowler '03 Pisces 30
Atherinomorus Fowler '04 Pisces 41
5 110
Atherion Jordan & Starks '01 Pisces 23
1 1229
Athetalia Casey '10 Ins. 213
Athetota Casey '06 Ins. 204
Atholister Reitter '09 Ins. 227
Athor Broun '09 Ins. 251
Athonsius Reitter '05 Ins.; **5** 1227
Athrypsiasis Meyrick '10 Ins. 379
Atillum André '02 Ins. 179 **3** 799
Atimæa Hampson '10 Ins. 346
Atimastillas Oberholser '05 Aves 67
Atimoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 440
Atkinsonia Stainton 1859 Lep.; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. 125
Atkinsonianus Distant '09 Ins. 385
Atkinsoniella Distant '07 Ins. 393
Atlanticella Borgert '06 Prot. 41
5 270
Atlantotlos Doflein '04 Crust. 31
4 363
Atmoceras Warren '06 Ins. 345
Atmosphyrus, Simon '02 Arachn. 42
Atocus Scudder '01 Ins. 112

ATOL.—AUCE.

Atollites Maas '02 Coel. 21 **2** 147
Atomyia Banks '06 Ins. 369
Atopatelura Silvestri '08 Ins. 434
Atoperla Banks '05 Ins. 330 **7** 403
Atopocentrum Bernhauer '06 Ins. 204
Atopodes Warren '06 Ins. 345
Atoponeura Szépligeti '05 Ins. 207
5 1103
Atoposoma Masi '07 Ins. 283
Atoposomoidea Howard '10 Ins. 299
Atopsyche Banks '06 Ins. 369
Atorella Vanhöffen '02 Coel.; **2** 147
Atracodes Melichar '02 Ins. 280 **3** 528
Atractis Dujardin 1845 Verm.; Hist.
Nat. Helminth. 654
Atractonema Stein 1878 Flag.; Org.
Infusionsthierie iii Abth. i H. p. x
Atreides Holland '03 Ins. 260
Atrephes Hampson '08 Ins. 331
Atrichius Gillet '07 Ins. 226
Atrichopleura Bezzi '10 Ins. 403
Atrichopria Kieffer '10 Ins. 302
Atrichops Verrall '09 Ins. 369
Atrichosema Kieffer '05 Ins. 285
Atrichotoxon Simroth '10 Moll. 78
Atripatus Fairmaire '02 Ins. 161
Atriplicia Cockerell '10 Ins. 439
Atroniscus Desbrochers '06 Ins. 245
Atrophopalpus Townsend 1892 Dipt.;
Atrophothele, Pocock '03 Arachn. 20
3 401
Atropidina Lindholm '06 Moll. 57
Atta Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.
Araign. 310
Attarus Broun '09 Ins. 251
Atticola Bolívar '05 Ins. 336
Attidops Banks '05 Arachn.; **3** 716
Attinella Banks '05 Arachn.; **5** 716
Aturellus Piersig '01 Arachn. 43
Atyella Culman '06 Crust. 39
Atyephyra Brito Capello Crust.;
Atyoida Randall Crust.;
Atypa Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.
Araign. 83
Atypopeneus Alcock '05 Crust. 45
5 664
Aucellina Pompeckj '01 Moll. 100

AUCH.—AULOCO.

- Auchenisa Hampson* '05 Ins. 256
5 993
- Auchenophorus Turner* '07 Ins. 270
- Auchmomantis Werner* '08 Ins. 426
- Auchmophila Rebel* '07 Ins. 305
- Aucklandella Cameron* '09 Ins. 293
- Aucklandia Walker* '08 Crust. 47
- Aucklandobius, Enderlein* '09 Ins. 410
- Audebardia Dolfus* '03 Moll. 55
- Audernacus Distant* '04 Ins. 322
4 507
- [*Audinomys vide Audinomys*]
- Audouinia Costa* 1834 Crust.; Cenni
 Zool. Spec. nuov. 63
- Andreia Shelford* '10 Ins. 452
- Andulla Chevreux* '02 Crust. 57
- Aufidellus Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 420
- Aufiterna Kirka'dy* '06 Ins. 420
- Auge Oken* 1815 Lep.; Lehrb. Zool.
 i 751
- Aulaca Westerlund* '03 Moll. 57
- Aulacobolus Pocock* '03 Myr. 14
3 423
- Aulacobothrus Bolivar* '02 Ins. 309
- Aulacocidaris Lambert* '03 Echin. 66
- Aulacoclopius Breddin* '03 Ins. 333
3 528
- Aulacomima Meyrick* '04 Ins. 292
4 636
- Aulacomorella Huene* '01 Brach. 12
- Aulacopria Kieffer* '08 Ins. 302
5 1103
- Aulacopygus Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 53
- Aulacothynnus Turner* '10 Ins. 275
- Aulancora Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzber. Jen. Ges. 155
- Aulastraeopora Prever* '10 Cœl. 24
- Auloceraea Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1583
- Auloceratium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1585
- Aulocerium Parks* '10 Cœl. 19
- Aulocypeus Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 60
- Aulocostethus Ashmead* '02 Ins. 180

AULOCY.—AULOS.

- Aulocyathus Marenzeller* '04 Cœl. 28
4 119
- Aulodictyum Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzber. Jen. Ges. 156.
- Aulodina Jordan* '03 Ins. 192 **3** 917
- Aulographantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1577
- Aulographella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1579
- Aulographidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1580
- Aulographis Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1573
- Aulographium Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzber. Jen. Ges. 155
- Aulographonium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1581
- Aulogymnus Foerster* 1851 Hym.;
 Verh. Ver. Rheinland viii 24
- Aulojoppa Cameron* '07 Ins. 277
- Aulokleptes Immerman* '03 Prot. 59
4 79
- Aulonoleus Reitter* '05 Ins. 165
4 815
- Aulopetasus Haecker* '08 Prot. 49
- Aulophyton Immermann* '04 Prot. 53
4 79
- Auloplegma Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzb. Jen. Ges. 156
- Aulopocella Maplestone* '03 Bry. 11
- Aulops Enderlein* '10 Ins. 388
- Aulorossella Kirkpatrick* '07 Por. 6
- Auloscenidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1628
- Auloscenium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1627
- Aulospaethessa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1586
- Aulospaethilla Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1587
- Aulosphaerantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1622
- Aulosphaerella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1623
- Aulosphaerissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1623
- Aulosphaeromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2
 1625

AULOT.—AUSTROM.

- Aulotarache Hampson* '10 Ins. 346
Aurantina Pierantoni '05 Verm. 50
 5 435
Aureletta Haeckel 1880 Scyphozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 552
Aurelianus Distant '02 Ins. 270
 2 585
Aurelissa Haeckel 1880 Scyphozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 557
Auridistomum Stafford '05 Verm. 59
 5 378
Auriga Kirkaldy '09 Ins. 383
Auripygma Perner '04 Moll. 82
Auritulus Zang '05 Ins. 148 **5** 1228
Aurivillia Tutt '03 Ins. 266
Aurivillia Roewer '10 Arachn. 32
Aurivilliola Roewer '10 Arachn. 32
Aurivillius Packard '02 Ins. 214
 2 741
Aurangabada Distant '06 Ins. 393
Austenia Surcouf '09 Ins. 368
Austrellella Annandale '10 Bry., Brach.
 15
Australoma, Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 385
Australomantis Rehn '01 Ins. 306
Austramathes Hampson '00 Ins. 332
Austrandrena Cockerell '08 Ins. 280
Austrimunna Richardson '06 Crust. 45
Austrocapsus Kirkaldy '01 Ins. 284
Austrocidaris Clark '08 Echin. 22
Austroclonistria Redtenbacher '08 Ins.
 423
Austrocobitis Ogilby 1899 Pisces; Proc.
 Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales xxiv 158
Austrocordulia Tillyard '09 Ins. 412
Austrocypraea Cossmann '03 Moll. 70 ✓
Austrodecus Hodgson '07 Arachn. 12
Austrodosinia Dall '02 Moll. 80
Austrofilus Hodgson '10 Crust. 33
Austrogynacantha Tillyard '08 Ins.
 417
Austroleon Banks '09 Ins. 357
Austrolichtensia Cockerell '02 Ins. 290
 2 585
Austromalaya Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 393
Austromiris Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 275
 2 585
Austromysis Czerniarsky 1882 Crust.;
 Trud. St. Peterb. Obsch. xii
 Pril. 59

AUSTRON.—AXIMOG.

- Austronanus Hodgey* '10 Crust. 33
Austroperipatus Sedgwick '08 Arachn.
 52
Austroperla Needham '05 Ins. 330
 7 403
Austrophya Tillyard '09 Ins. 412
Austropotamobius Skorikov '07 Crust. 39
Austroraptus Hodgson '07 Arachn. 12
Austrosignum Hodgson '10 Crust. 33
Austrosticta Tillyard '08 Ins. 417
Austrostylops Lea '10 Ins. 264
Austrotiphia Cockerell '08 Ins. 285
Austrotriton Cossmann '03 Moll. 70
Austrotrophon Dall '02 Moll. 70
Austrozele Roman '10 Ins. 295
Autanepsia Turner '09 Ins. 342
Autanepsia Turner '10 Ins. 364
Autanepsius Wolfenden '06 Crust. 51
Authadistis Hampson '02 Ins. 221
 2 741
Authyala Warren '05 Ins. 265 **5** 993
Autocoptis Pilsbry '02 Moll. 65
Autolampira Jacoby '08 Ins. 270
Automachoeis Meyrick '07 Ins. 340
Autonedae Busck '03 Ins. 299 **3** 700
Autostreptus Silvestri '05 Myr. 13
 5 737
Auxanoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 440
Auximella Strand '08 Arachn. 29
Auxopaedentes Brues '03 Ins. 242
 3 799
Avellopsis Purcell '04 Arachn. 22
Aventiopsis Warren '06 Ins. 345
Avenzoaria Oudemans '05 Arachn. 28
Avephora Bierman '10 Ins. 429
Averintzevia Schouteden '06 Prot. 37
Aviculolima Philippi '01 Moll. 100
Avicuscodra Strand '08 Arachn. 28
Avihospita Hendel '01 Ins. 269 **5** 878
Avimactra Andrussow, '06 Moll. 87
Aviranus Fairmaire '02 Ins. 152 **2** 951
Avirostrum Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 332

Awemba Distant '08 Ins. 393

Axelsonia Börner '07 Ins. 423
Aximogastra Ashmead '04 Ins. 227
 4 717

AXIMOP.—BACUL.

- Aximopsis *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227
4 717
 Axinopsocus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355
3 474
 Axioceta *Turner* '02 Ins. 222
 Axiokersos *Distant* '09 Ins. 388
 Axiologa *Turner* '04 Ins. 255 **4** 636
 Axiologina *Hendel* '09 Ins. 377
 Axiologus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 437
 Axioportiella *Strand* '09 Ins. 320
 Axioptis *Borradaile* '03 Crust. 35
3 354
 Axiorata *Turner* '02 Ins. 222 **2** 741
 Axioteta *Turner* '02 Ins.; **2** 741
 Axiothella *Verrill* '04 Verm. 32

 Ayesha *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 829
 Ayerius *Distant* '03 Ins. 330 **3** 529
 Aysenia *Tullgren* '02 Arachn. 39

 Azamia *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 447
 Azania *Martin* '03 Ins. 251 **3** 700
 Azatrephes, *Hampson* '05 Ins. 242
5 993
 Azaxia *Dyar* '08 Ins. 323
 Azinia *Walker* 1858 Hom.; Ins.
 Saunders Hom. 63
 Azizus *Distant* '10 Ins. 425
 Azuma *Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces 24
 Azuma *Needham* '04 Ins. 348 **2** 1115

PABALAXA *Busck* '02 Ins. 246
2 741
 Babaranus *Distant* '08 Ins. 394
 Babella *Dall & Bartsch* '06 Moll. 57
 Babras *Jacobi* '07 Ins. 383
 Bacillothrips *Buffa* '08 Ins. 412
 Bacodon *Miller* '06 Mamm. 63
 Bacteriaspis *Weise* '05 Ins. 183
 Bactrocoptis *Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 65
 Bactrolopha *Lower* '01 Ins. 252
1 958
 Bactronella *Hinde* Spong.;
 Bactrophya *Breiddin* '01 Ins. 280
2 585
 Bactropria *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 302
 Baculodeuma *Reuter* '08 Ins. 398

BACUM.—BALD.

- Bacuma *Cameron* '06 Ins. 298
 Bacuris *Gounelle* '06 Ins. 259
 Bacusa *Melichar* '01 Ins. 286
 Badenis *Weise* '09 Ins. 267
 Badezorus *Distant* '10 Ins. 425
 Badhamia *Berkeley* 1853 Rhizop.; Tr.
 Linn. Soc. London xxi 153
 Baelozygum *Bergroth* '09 Ins. 385
 Baeognatha *Kokujew* '03 Ins. 240
3 799
 Baeopterus *Lamb* '09 Ins. 377
 Baeorhynchodes *Brown* '09 Ins. 251
 Baeosomus *Brown* '04 Ins. 172 **4** 815
 Baeostethus *Brown* '09 Ins. 221
 Baeotomus *Foerster* 1856 Hym.; Hym.
 Studien ii 145
 Baerella *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36
 Baeriella *Simon* '03 Arachn. 31
 Baetica *Bolívar* '07 Ins. 415
 Bagatus *Nobili* '06 Crust. 45
 Bagauda *Bergroth* '03 Ins. 333
 Bagdatocerambyx *Pic* '01 Ins. 159
1 1124
 Bagnallia *Karny* '10 Ins. 442
 Bagoimorphus *Desbrochers* '05 Ins. 245
5 1228
 Baicalocottus *Berg* '03 Pisces 22
3 86
 Baicalonemertes *Korotneff* '01 Verm.
 41 **1** 495
 Baikaliella *Lindholm* '09 Moll. 62
 — Bajauana *Distant* '07 Ins. 385
 Bakeria *Tutt* '07 Ins. 300
 Bakeriella *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 302
 Baladeva *Waterhouse* 1840 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 225
 Balaenemertes *Bürger* '09 Verm. 36
 ✓ Balala *Distant* '07 Ins. 393
 ✓ Balanarius *Duméril* 1806 Crust.; Zool.
 Analytique 170
 Balanerhinus *Lea* '10 Ins. 244
 Balanometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 47
 Balanorchis *Fischöder* '01 Verm. 49
1 495
 Balantionella *Schrammen* '02 Spong.
 24 **2** 117
 ✓ Balbillus *Distant* '08 Ins. 404
 Baldra *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83
4 291

BALE.—BARIL.

- Balea Nutting '05 Col.; 5 347
 Balearicola Semenov '10 Ins. 244
 Balinta Distant '05 Ins. 312. 5 829 ✓
 Baliosus Weise '04 Ins. 196
 Balistura Börner '06 Ins. 454
 Balla Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist. Nat. Araign. 311
 Ballonema Verhoeff '04 Myr. 9 4 421
 Balmes Navás '10 Ins. 388
 Balocha Distant '07 Ins. 393
 Balonca Moore '01 Ins. 206 1 958
 Balta Sörensen '02 Arachn. 53 2 475
 Bambradon Jordan & Richardson '08 Pisces 41
 Bambusaspis Cockerell '02 Ins. 289 ✓
 Bania Brusina 1896 Moll.; Glasnik naravosl. Druzt. ix 130
 Banksia Voigts & Oudemans '05 Arachn. 5 716
 Banksinella Theobald '07 Ins. 358
 Bantiska Sellards '07 Ins. 404
 Bantua Shelford '08 Ins. 420
 Bantuana Distant '06 Ins. 324
 Banus Distant '08 Ins. 405
 Banza Walker 1870 Orth.;
 Baptaima Smith '04 Ins. 266 5 994
 Baptista Distant '03 Ins. 332 3 529
 Baptopoda Bernhauer '04 Ins. 134
 Baracellus Distant '03 Ins. 324 3 529
 Baracus Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 275 2 585
 Baramapulana Distant '10 Ins. 434
 Barbaropus Gorham 1887 Col.; Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 362
 Barbarothea Scudder '01 Ins. 113
 Barberia Dyar '05 Ins. 274 7 Ins. 331
 Barbifrontia Hampson '01 Ins. 244 1 958
 Barca Nicéville '02 Ins. 211 2 742
 Bardesanus Distant '09 Ins. 389
 Bardylis Howard '07 Ins. 283
 Barentsia Stebbing '04 (1894) Crust. 43
 Bareogonales Schulz '07 Ins. 282
 Barianus Fairmaire '02 Ins. 152 2 952
 Barillopus Matthew '03 Rept. 38

BARIS.—BATEN.

- Barisana Moore '02 Ins. 208 2 742
 Barisomum Linton '10 Verm. 31
 Barma Distant '06 Ins. 408
 Barnesia Grossbeck '10 Ins. 364
 Barombia Jacoby '03 Ins. 201 3 920
 Baropezia Matthew '03 Rept. 38
 Barra Jordan '04 Ins. 183 4 815
 Barrella Hirst '10 Arach. 31
 Barridia Jordan '06 Ins. 256
 Bartacus Distant '04 Ins. 322 4 507
 Barticaria Jacoby & Clavareau '05 Ins. 183 5 1228
 Bartonina Cossmann '01 Moll. 85
 Bartonius Ortmann '05 Crust. 40 4 31
 Baruna Distant '06 Ins. 408
 Baruna Stebbing '04 Crust. 30
 Barychaeta Bezzi '06 Ins. 386
 Barygnathus, Bernhauer '02 Ins. 114 2 952
 Barylestis Simon '10 Arachn. 29
 Barymactra Cossmann '10 Moll. 86
 Barymela Weise '10 Ins. 257
 Barymutilla André '01 Ins. 178
 Baryneus Sharp '03 Ins. 134 3 920
 Baryphas Simon '02 Arachn. 43
 Baryssus Fairmaire '03 Ins. 185 3 920
 Barytelphusa Alcock '09 Crust. 29
 Barytherium Andrews '01 Mamm. 37
 Basa Distant '05 Ins. 312 5 829
 Basiceros Schulz '06 Ins. 289
 Basileocephalus Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 408
 Basilia Ribeiro '05 Ins. 300 4 549
 Basilica Hampson '10 Ins. 346
 Basiliola Dall '08 Brach. 13
 Bassaniodes Pocock, '03 Arachn. 33 3 402
 Bassarodes Meyrick '10 Ins. 379
 Bassettia Stebbing '01 Crust. 48
 Bassia Jousseaume 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 335
 Bassobythites Brauer '06 Pisces 41
 Bastia Roewer '10 Arachn. 32
 Batatara Walker 1862 Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 86
 Batelusia Druce '10 Ins. 321
 Batenia Chrétien '08 Ins. 355

BATES.—BATHYSA.

- Batesiella *Pocock* '03 Arachn. 20
3 402
 Bathacoloëia *Horst* '10 Verm. 51
 Bathmedonia *Reichenow* '04 Aves 56
4 240
 Bathmostomum *Railliet & Henry* '09
 Verm. 41
 Bathosomyia *Theobald* '09 Ins. 364
 Bathothauma *Chun* '06 Moll. 99
 Bathoutha *Distant* '07 Ins. 390
 Bathraspira *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 77
 Bathyaleyon *Versluys* '06 Coel. 19
 Bathyanlax *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 298
 Bathybelia *Kobelt* '05 Moll. 71
 Bathyblepta *Konow* '06 Ins. 311
 Bathybothrium *Lühe* '02 Verm. 51
2 197
 Bathycalanus *Sars* '05 Crust. 63
5 664
 Bathycheilus *Holub* '08 Arachn. 6
 Bathyclionella *Kobelt* '05 Moll. 71
 Bathycopea *Tattersall* '05 Crust. 52
5 664
 Bathycotyle *Darr* '02 Verm. 56
2 197
 Bathycrisis *Cameron* '05 Ins. 207
 Bathyergus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Bathygenys *Douglass* '01 Mamm. 36
3 377
 Bathygnathia *Dollfus* '02 Crust.
 51
 Bathyherpustikes *Shuter* '01 Echin. 63
1 475
 Bathylaimus *von Daday* '05 Verm. 64
5 399
 Bathylamprops *Zimmer* '08 Crust. 41
 Bathylychnus *Brauer* '02 Pisces 39
2 1115
 Bathymeris *Cameron* '06 Ins. 293
 Bathymetra *Clark* '08 Echin. 27
 Bathymysis *Tattersall* '07 Crust. 58
 Bathyonyx *Vejdovsky* '05 Crust. 57
 Bathypectinura *Clark* '09 Echin. 45 ✓
 Bathypera *Michaelsen* '04 Tun. 5
4 7
 Bathypontia *Sars* '05 Crust. 63
5 664
 Bathysalenia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 94

BATHYSC.—BAV.

- Bathyscidius *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220
 Bathysciella *Jeannel* '06 Ins. 216
 Bathyscimorphus *Jeannel* '10 Ins.
 220
 Bathyscina *Reitter* '08 Ins. 229
 Bathysciola *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220
 Bathysciotes *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220
 Bathyspatus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 39
 Bathytaptus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
 Bathytropa *Budde-Lund* 1885 Crust.;
 Bathyzona *Koehler & Vaney* '05 Echin.
 57 **5** 348
 Batillipes *Richters* '09 Arachn. 45
 Batocnema *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 260 **3** 700
 Batotheca *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 214
5 1103
 Batozonus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 180
 Batrachemys *Stejneger* '09 Rept. 32
 Batrachocottus *Berg* '03 Pisces 22
3 87
 Batrachomaeus *Ogilby* '08 Pisces 39
 Batrachopus *Blanchard* 1851 Orth.;
 Batrachosuchus *Broom* '03 Rept. 37
3 137
 Batrachus *Rafinesque* 1814 Batrachia;
 Specchio Sci. ii 65-68
 Batracomorphus *Lewis* 1834 Hom.;
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 51
 Batribolbus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140 **6** Ins.
 213
 Batrisiella *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140 **6** Ins.
 213
 Batrisocenus *Raffray vide* Batrosceus
 Batrisomalus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140
6 Ins. 213
 Batrisomima *Raffray* '03 Ins. 148
3 920
 Batrisoplisus *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227
 Batristilbus *Raffray* '03 Ins. 224
 Batrosceus (*recte* Batrisocenus) *Raffray*
 '03 Ins. 148 **3** 921
 Batuliodes *Casey* '07 Ins. 240
 Batusa *Melichar* '03 Hem.; **3** 529
 Batyma *Schaus* '06 Ins. 333
 Batyrhinus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 158
 Baudiicarabus *Ganglbauer* '09 Ins.
 216
 Bavea *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 829

BAY.—BEM.

BEN.—BER.

- Bayerus *Distant* '04 Ins. 322 **4** 507
 Baynia *Prout* '10 Ins. 364
 Bdellolarynx *Austen* '09 Ins. 374
 Beamys *Thomas* '09 Mamm. 65
 Beanea *Steindachner* '02 Pisces 32
 Bearnicistela *Pic* '09 Ins. 246
 Beatricella *Scott* '05 Crust. 63 **5** 664
 Bebelothreps *Buffa* '09 Ins. 407
 Beckerina *Malloch* '10 Ins. 405
 Becksia *Schlüter* Spong.;
 Bedalia *Dyar* '10 Ins. 328
 Beddardiella *Michaelsen* '10 Verm. 53
 Bedotia *Regan* '03 Pisces 30
 Beiratia *Jacoby* '06 Ins. 265
 Belargea (Bellargea) *Cameron* '03 Ins.
 232 **4** 717
 Belemniastis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 213
1 959.
 Belemnocamax *Crick* '10 Moll. 94
 Belenus *Distant* '09 Ins. 388
 Belgaumia *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 168
4 815
 Belgicella *Ludwig* '03 Echin. 92
 Belidus *Rey* 1879 Col.;
 Belinuropsis *Matthew* '09 Arachn. 9
 Belippo *Simon* '10 Arachn. 30
 Belka *Brown* '09 Ins. 251
 Bellargea *vide* Belargea
 Bellia *Tutt* '03 Ins. 260 **3** 700
 Belliena *Simon* '02 Arachn. 43
 Bellingeropsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
 Bellucina *Dall* '01 Moll. 98
 Belomys *Thomas* '08 Mamm. 71
 Belona *Weise* '01 Ins. 164 **2** 952
 Belonocharax *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54
 Belonoglanis *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 37
 Belophos *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 85
 Beloptesis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 368
 Belosepiella *Alessandri* '05 Moll. 56
 Belostomates *Schöberlin* 1888 Hem.;
 Belothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 275
 Bematiscus *Cope* 1892 Mamm.;
 Bembradium *Gilbert* '05 Pisces **5** 110
 Bembycosoma *Laurie* '01 Crust. 59
 Bemmeris *Simon* '03 Arachn. 20 **4** 405
- Benechinus *Buddle-Lund* '10 Crust. 36
 Benecles *Cameron* Ins. 232 **3** 799
 Benella *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 408
 Bengalichthys *Annandale* '09 Pisces 43
 Bennettia *Fowler* '04 Pisces **4** 81
 Bentenia *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces
 20 **1** 1229
 Benthascidia *Ritter* '07 Proch. 6
 Benthomisophria *Sars* '09 Crust. 45
 Benthophyces *Koehler & Faney* '05
 Echin. 57 **5** 348
 Bentyra *Cameron* '05 Ins. 208
 Benyllus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 232 **3** 799
 Bephratoides *Brues* '09 Ins. 296
 Berengueria *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 424
 Bergendalia *Laidlaw* '03 Verm. 44
3 155
 Bergiaria *Eigenmann & Norris* '01
 Pisces 27
 Bergias *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332 **4** 507
 Bergidora *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 168
4 816.
 Bergiella *Eigenmann & Norris* '01
 Pisces 27
 Bergiella *Melichar* '06 Ins. 408
 Bergiella *Ščelkanocer* '07 Ins. 41
 Bergiola *Stshelkanovtzev* '10 Ins. 455
 Bergrothina *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 316
 Bergthora *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315 **4** 507
 Beriquis *Féringuey* '04 Ins. 153 **4** 816
 Berlesilis *Verhoeff* '10 Ins. 459
 Berlieria *Loriol* '04 Moll. 82
 Bermius *Stål* 1878 Orth.; Bih. Svenska,
 Ak. Handl. v. No. 4, 48
 Bernardino *Dall* '10 Moll. 86
 Bernix *Jones* 1884 Crust.; Proc.
 Berwicksh. Nat. Club x 316
 Bero *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 29
 Berotha *Walker* 1860 Neur.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 186
 Berriasella *Uhlig* Moll. 99 **5** 557
 Berta *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276 **2** 585
 Berthais *Melville* '04 Moll. 82 **4** 291
 Bertiella *Stiles & Hassall* '02 Verm. 51
2 197
 Bertonia *Schrottky* '06 Ins. 303
 Bertsa *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 324 **4** 507
 Berutana *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 260 **3** 700

BES.—BIOLL.

- Besla *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83
4 291
 Beta *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 207
 Betarmonides *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 229
 Betola *Schaus* '01 Ins. 213 **1** 959
 Betsileonas *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 345
4 507
 Bettonia *Beddard* '03 Verm. 38 **3** 187
 Bettonia *Waterhouse* '05 Ins. 154
5 1228
 Betulodes *Thierry-Mieg* '04 Ins. 273
6 Ins. 355
 Beyeria *Fenyès* '10 Ins. 214
 Beyrichoceras *Forrd* '03 Moll. 54
 Bhandara *Distant* '07 Ins. 393
 Bhatia *Distant* '08 Ins. 405
 Bhooria *Distant* '07 Ins. 393
 Biadelater *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Bianchiella *Reuter* '07 Ins. 379
 Biangulaxis *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 123
 Biat *Seale* '10 Pisces 32
 Bibiodes *Coquillett* '04 Ins. 302
5 878
 Bibionites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 392
 Bibla *Mabille* '04 Ins. 251 **4** 636
 Biblomimus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140 **6**
 Ins. 213
 Bibundia *Bischof* '03 Ins. 318
 Bicellarina *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.
 20
 Bicia *Wolcott* '02 Brach. 7 **1** 539
 Biclavella *Willem* '03 Ins. 363 **5** 750
 Bicides *Marshall* '08 Ins. 257
 Bicolletes *Friese* '08 Ins. 280
 Biglossa *Friese* '06 Ins. 276
 Biidmonea *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 10
 Bikoeca *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthier. iii Abth. i H. x
 Billia *Distant* '04 Ins.; **4** 507
 [Billetia *Joannis* Ins. **1** 959]
 Billima *Simon* '08 Arachn. 33
 Bimicroporella *Canu* '04 Bry. 13
 Binghamiella *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 26
 Binkhorstia *Noetting* 1882 Crust.;
 Biocrypta *Casey* '05 Ins. 137 **7** Ins.
 217
 Biolleyana *Distant* '09 Ins. 397

BIOLY.—BLAK.

- Biolysia *Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins. 290
 Biomphalaria *Preston* '10 Moll. 78
 Biopsyche *Dyar* '05 Ins. 242 **5** 994
 Biotodoma *Eigenmann & Kennedy* '03
 Pisces 25 **3** 88
 Biotoecus *Eigenmann & Kennedy* '03
 Pisces 25 **3** 88
 Bircenna *Chilton* 1883 Crust.;
 Birkmania *Viereck* '09 Ins. 278
 Biroa *Bolivar* '03 Ins. 370 **3** 474
 Biroella *Bolivar* '03 Ins. 372
 [Biroia *Szépligeti* Ins. **2** 835]
 Bironella *Theobald* '05 Ins. 289 **5** 878
 Bironia *Raffray* '03 Ins. 148 **3** 921
 Bironides *Förster* '03 Ins. 359 **3** 474
 Bironiella *Poppius* '10 Ins. 425
 Bironium *Csiki* '09 Ins. 227
 Birrima *Distant* '06 Ins. 405
 Birulia *Brazhnikov* '04 Crust. 35
4 362
 Bischofia *Hendel* '02 Ins. 263
 Bisma *Distant* '06 Ins. 409
 Bisphaerocephalus *Popofsky* '08 Prot.
 49
 Bitimneus *Rey* 1883 Col.; Revue d'Ent.
 ii 88
 Bitomus *Szépligeti* '10 Ins. 295
 Bittiolum *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 77
 Bittnerites *Kittl* '03 Moll. 54
 Biuterina *Fuhrmann* '02 Verm. 51
2 197
 Biwia *Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces 34
3 88
 Bizanus *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 129 **2** 953
 Bizone *Simon* '03 Arachn. 35
 Blaberops *Jordan* '04 Ins. 183 **4** 816
 Blabioides *Hampson* '03 Ins. 292
3 700
 Blackfordia *Mayer* '10 Coel. 17
 Blackwelderia *Walcott* '06 Arachn. 7
 Blaesiocephthalmus *Schenkling* '03 Ins.
 176 **3** 921
 Blaesochaetophora *Czerny* '04 Ins. 210
6 Ins. 391
 Blaisea *Simon* '03 Arachn. 35 **3** 402
 Blakeius *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 224
 Blakistonia *Hogg* '02 Arachn. 26
2 476

BLAN.—BOEM.

- Blanchardia Blatchley* '10 Ins. 233
Blanfordia Uhlig '06 Moll. 99 **5** 557
Blanfordiceras Cossmann '09 Moll. 92
Blaptoprosodes Reitter '09 Ins. 244
Blastobasis Zeller 1855 Lep.; Linn. Ent. x 171
Blastoconus Roth '03 Mamm. 40
Blastodinium Chatton '06 Prot. 46 **5** 270
Blastogaster Haeckel 1879 Hydrozoa; Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 77
Blastulidium Pérez '03 Prot. 62 **4** 79
Blattella Caudell '03 Ins. 368
Blatticida Ashmead '04 Ins. 227 **4** 717
Blattinopsiella Meunier '08 Ins. 420
Blattivorus Chobaut '04 Ins. 170
Blattochaeta Reitter '10 Ins. 220
Blattodromus Reitter '04 Ins. 145
Blattula Handlirsch '06 Ins. 442
Blaviodes Bethune-Baker '10 Ins. 329
Blediodes Rey 1879 Col.;
Blepharipoda Randall 1839 Crust.;
Blepharita Hampson '07 Ins. 313
Blepharota Hampson '07 Ins. 313
Blepharopsis Rehn '02 Ins. 306
Blepisanis Pascoe 1867 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 365
Blepelenis Röber '07 Ins. 297
Bleptocis Lea '05 Ins. 172 **6** Ins. 254
Blepusa Westwood 1842 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 69
Blikana Péringuey '02 Ins. 129 **2** 953
Blitopertha Reitter '03 Ins. 164

Bocchar Jacobi '10 Ins. 433
Boccharis Distant '03 Ins. 328 **3** 529
Bochana Distant '06 Ins. 409
Bochartia Oudemans '10 Arachn. 39
Bodargus Cameron '02 Ins. 191
Boeckellina Mrázek '02 Crust. 63 **2** 416
Boeckellopsis Mrázek '02 Crust. 63 **2** 416
Boeckia Sars Crust.; Bull. Ac. St.-Petersb. (5) i 182
Boehmia Hoek 1888 Pantop.;
Bocmigia Sabussow '02 Verm. 47

BOER.—BOOPID.

- Boeria Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 393
Boerias Kirkaldy '09 Ins. 383
Boethoos Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 336
Boettgerilla Simroth '10 Moll. 78
Bogdoites Kittl '05 Moll. 56
Bohemura Jaekel '03 Echin. 94
Bohemia Cossmann '01 Moll. 92
Boisea Kirkaldy '10 Ins. 420
Bolbocerosoma Schaeffer '06 Ins. 223
Bolbochromus Boucomont '09 Ins. 231
Bolbodeomyia Theobald '10 Ins. 396
Bolbomyschus Tosquinet '03 Ins. 232
Bolbophites Fauvel '04 Ins. 134 **6** Ins. 210
Bolborhynchus Porta '06 Verm. 29
Bolbosoma Porta '09 Verm. 43
Bolbotrypes d'Olsonfieff '07 Ins. 226
Bolephthypantes Strand '01 Arachn. 26 **2** 476
Bolinlila Distant '10 Ins. 434
Boliscodes Simon '08 Arachn. 35
Bolithophila Zetterstedt 1831 Dipt.;
Bolitopertha Gebien '10 Ins. 238
Bolivarides Martin '07 Ins. 405
Bolla Mabile '03 Ins. 258 **3** 700
Boloceropis McMurrich '04 Cœl. 28 **4** 119
Bolosoma Ijima '04 Spong. 15
Bolotettix Hancock '07 Ins. 419
Bomarion Gounelle '09 Ins. 262
Bombia Warren '06 Ins. 346
Bombias Robertson '03 Ins. 215 **3** 799
Bombylodes Fauvel '04 Ins. 134 **6** Ins. 210
Bombylopsis Lutz '09 Ins. 368
Bonacialis Distant '01 Ins. 276 **1** 813
Bonchis Walker 1862 Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 128
Bongeia Sjöstedt '02 Ins. 307 **2** 544
Bonhourella Gravier '09 Verm. 52 **5** 435
Bonnetia Cossmann '07 Moll. 67
Bonneviella Brock '09 Cœl. 17
Bonnierella Chevreux '02 Crust. 57
Bonthaina Heller '04 Ins.; **4** 816
Böocercus Thomas '02 Mamm. 39
Booneta Distant '07 Ins. 385
Boopidella Reuter '08 Ins. 398

BOOPIN.—BOTHRIIN.

- Boopinus Klima* '04 Ins. 134
Bopyrella Bonnier '02 Crust. 54
Bopyriscus Richardson '05 Crust. 54
 5 665
Borana Dohrn Pantop.;
Bordenia Greene '02 Cœl.; **2** 148
Borduria Distant '08 Ins. 405
Boreaster Lam'le '06 Cœl. 19
Borellia Burr '09 Ins. 416
Borellia Rehn '06 Ins. 450
Boremia Bruand 1846 Lep.; Mém. Soc.
 Doubs ii 2, 135
Boremys Lambe '06 Rept. 35
Boreodon Lambe '02 Mamm. 44
Boreodromia Coquillett '03 Ins. 312
 3 579
Boreoscala Kobelt '02 Moll. 76
Borgertia Michaelsen '05 Verm. 46
 5 435
Boriomyia Banks '06 Ins. 371
Boriza Schaus '01 Ins. 214 **1** 959
Borlasia Johnston 1837 Nemertini;
 Mag. Zool. Bot. i 536
Bormansia Verhoeff '02 Ins. 304
 2 544
Bormetella Cossmann '09 Moll. 62
Borneria Axelsson '02 Ins. 302
Borneria Willem '03 Ins. 363 **5** 750
Borocyon Peterson '10 Mamm. 51
Borolinus Bernhauer '03 Ins. 145
 3 921
Borostomias Regan '08 Pisces 48
Borrelliola Semenov-Tian-Shansky '08
 Ins. 419
Borrichias Distant '10 Ins. 417
Borshomia Austaut '05 Ins. 239
 5 995
Bosbequius Distant '03 Ins. 323
 3 529
Boskovicia Brusina 1884 Moll.; Beitr.
 Pal. Osterr.-Ung. iii 176
Bosminella Daday '03 Crust. 46
 3 354
Bosnopsammia Oppenheim '08 Cœl. 28
Bostaera Ball '02 Ins. 280
Bostroides Hampson '10 Ins. 346
Botha Shelley '02 Aves 66 **2** 1350
Bothria Chapman '08 Ins. 318
Bothrinia Chapman '09 Ins. 314

BOTHRIO.—BOUVIERELLA

- Bothriocerodes Fowler* '04 Ins. 332
 4 507
Bothriocotyle Ariola '01 Verm. 46
Bothriogaster Fuhrmann '04 Verm. 48
 4 167
Bothriomiris Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 276
 2 585
Bothriomolus Hallez '09 Verm. 30
Bothriophoron Stiles & Goldberger '10
 Verm. 31
Bothriopria Kieffer '05 Ins. 222
Bothrioxysta Kieffer '02 Ins. 200
 5 1004
Bothrochaleis Cameron '04 Ins. 235
 4 717
Bothrometopa Hendel '09 Ins. 378
Bothrophoria Felix '09 Cœl. 25
Bothroptera Handlirsch '06 Ins. 273
Bothrotes Casey '07 Ins. 240
Bothrycaria Sicard '09 Ins. 273
Bothryperus Hagedorn '09 Ins. 261
Bothus Bonaparte 1893 Pisces; Icon.
 Faun. Ital. iii 23
Bothynacrum Lea '02 Ins. 152 **2** 953
Bothynoscelis Aurivillius '03 Ins. 195
 4 816
Botocudo Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 320 **4** 507
Botryias Richardson '10 Crust. 34
Botryllocarpa Hartmeyer '09 Pro-
 chord. 6
Botryllofer Dalyell 1851 Metazoa;
 Powers of Creator i 252
Botrynema Browne '08 Cœl. 19
Botryostrobus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1475.
Botteria Brusina '04 Moll. 64
Boudicea Kirkaldy '09 Ins. 385
Bouleiceras Thevenin '08 Moll. 122
Boulengerella Eigenmann '03 Pisces 36
 3 88
Boulengerina Fowler '07 Pisces 45
Boulengerochromis Pellegrin '04 Pisc s
 35 **4** 81
Bourdotia Dall '01 Moll. 98
Bourgeoisia Olivier '08 Ins. 246
Bournellum Saussure & Zehntner '02
 Myr. 13
Bouryiscala Cossmann '02 Moll. 76
Bouvierella Chevreux '02 Crust. 57

BOUVIERELLA—BRACHYCOE.

- Bouvierella Surcouf* '09 Ins. 368
Boveria Stevens '01 Prot. 36 1 439
Bowdenia Dall '03 Moll. 79
Bowersia Jordan & Evermann '03
 Pisces; 3 88
Boycia Newstead '07 Ins. 359
Boydia Newman 1856 Lep.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. iii 292
Bozius Distant '01 Ins. 276 1 813

Brabiroides Warren '04 Ins. 273 4 537
Brachadena Linton '10 Verm. 31
Bracharoa Hampson '05 Ins.; 5 995
Brachauchenius Williston '03 Rept. 31
 4 136
Brachinites Fritsch 1882 Col.;
Brachiomyia, Theobald '01 Ins. 259
 1 856
Brachioptera Gratzianow '06 Pisces 58
Brachiosaurus Riggs '03 Rept. 28 3 89
Brachispa Gestro '06 Ins. 269
Brachyanodon Cross & Fischer 1894
 Moll.; Miss. Sci. Mex. pt. 7 ii
 517
Brachybaridius Champion '09 Ins. 251
Brachybelistis Turner '02 Ins. 246
 2 742
Brachybrachium Williston '04 Rept. 33
 5 178
Brachybrissus Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 37
Brachycala Fairmaire '06 Ins. 241
Brachycalanus Farran '05 Crust. 63
 5 665
Brachycaudonia Ashmead '04 Ins. 227
 4 717
Brachycentrus Szépligeti '07 Ins. 281
Brachycephalapis Fiercek '09 Ins. 278
Brachycephalus Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 409
Brachychira Aurivillius '05 Ins. 242
 5 995
Brachychthonius Berlese '10 Arachn.
 34
Brachycistellus Baker '07 Ins. 270
Brachycleonus Faust '04 Ins. 173
 4 816
Brachyclonus Railliet & Henry '10 Verm.
 41
Brachycoelium Dujardin 1845 Verm.;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 402

BRACHYCOR.—BRACHYPR.

- Brachycoræbus Kerremans* '03 Ins. 168
 3 921
Brachycosmia Hampson '06 Ins. 333
Brachycranella Reuter '06 Ins. 402
 5 829
Brachyctenistis Warren '04 Ins. 273
 4 637
Brachydectes Owen 1879 Rept.; Mon.
 Pal. Soc. suppl. ix 3
Brachydiplosis Rübsaamen '10 Ins.
 392
Brachygalea Hampson '06 Ins. 333
Brachygeophilus Brölemann '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 49
Brachygnathus Hussakof '09 Pisces 43
Brachyiulus Berlese 1884 Myr.; Acari
 Myr. Ital. fasc. xii
Brachylaelapes Berlese '10 Arachn. 36
Brachylaenus Jordan '01 Ins. 158
 2 953
Brachylaimus Dujardin 1845 Verm.;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 407
Brachylepas Woodward '01 Crust. 54
 1 687
Brachylomia Hampson '06 Ins. 333
Brachymetra Stossich '05 Verm. 59
 5 379
Brachymitra Kolbe '04 Ins. 157 5 1228
Brachymolpus Fairmaire '03 Ins. 201
 3 921
Brachymutilla André '01 Ins. 178
Brachymylacris Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 441
Brachynema, Mulsant 1852 Hem.;
 Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon 88
Brachynillus Reitter '04 Ins. 129
Brachyontis Casey '08 Ins. 250
Brachyphallus Odhner '05 Verm. 59
 5 379
Brachyphatnus Konow '06 Ins. 311
Brachyphyma Horváth '04 Ins. 320
 4 507
Brachypimpia Strobl '02 Ins. 191
 2 835
Brachypylus Boisduval 1835 Hem.;
 Voy. Astrolabe, Ent. ii 627
Brachypodopsis Piersig '04 Arachn. 40
 3 402
Brachyponera Emery '01 Ins. 182
Brachyprotoma Brown '08 Mamun. 70

BRACHYPS.—BRANCHINELLA

- Brachypsylla *Froggatt* '01 Ins. 290
 1 813
 Brachyrhinodon *Huene* '10 Rept. 32
 Brachysiphon *Chapman* '06 Prot. 38
 Brachysphyrus *Blackburn* '03 Ins. 157
 3 121
 Brachysteles *Mulsant* 1852 Hem. ;
 Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon 105
 Brachystichia *Warren* '04 Ins. 273
 4 637
 Brachystomella *Agren* '03 Ins. 363
 4 430
 Brachytheliscus *Pocock* '02 Arachn. 26
 2 476
 Brachythrips *Reuter* '01 Ins. 300
 Brachytrita *Swinhoe* 04 Ins. 273
 4 637
 Brachytypus *Burr* '03 Ins. 372
 Brachyurodesmus *Silvestri* '02 Myr. 13
 4 421
 Brackenridgia *Busck* '03 Ins. 299
 3 701
 Brackenridgia *Ulrich* '02 Crust. 56
 3 354
 Braconella *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 299
 Bradamina *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 190
 4 816.
 Bradfordia *Buckman* '10 Moll. 94
 Bradorona *Matthew* '02 Crust. 71
 Bradyaphis *Mordvilko* 1894 Hom. ;
 Rabot. Lab. Warsaw 46
 Bradyblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Bradycalanus *Scott* '09 Crust. 45
 Bradycinetulus *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 223
 Bradyella *Munier-Chalmas* 1891 Prot. ;
 Étude tithonique vicentin. 17
 Bradyetes *Farran* '05 Crust. 63 5 665
 Bradypodicola *Spuler* '06 Ins. 364
 Bradyscela *Bryce* '10 Verm. 45
 Bradytherium *Andrews* '01 Mamm. 37
 1 1475
 Bradytherium *Grandidier* '01 Mamm.
 39 1 1475
 Bradyurus *Gill* '04 Pisces 39 4 81
 ✓ 0 Brahmaloka *Distant* '06 Ins. 409
 Bramichthys *Waite* '05 Pisces 39
 6 Pisces 45
 Branchinectella *Daday* '10 Crust. 38
 Branchinella *Sayce* '03 Crust. 45
 3 354

BRANCHINELLI.—BREVIB.

- Branchinellites *Daday* '10 Crust. 38
 Branchiolambrus *Rathbun* '08 Crust.
 32
 Branchiomma *Claperède* 1868 Verm. ;
 Branchiophaga *Mazzarelli* '05 Prot. 70
 5 270
 Branchipodites *Woodward* 1879 Crust. ;
 Quart. J. Geol. Soc. Lond. xxxv
 346
 Branchipusites *Goldenberg* 1873 Crust. ;
 Fauna Saraepontana Fossil. 23
 Branchurops *Moore* '02 Crust. 51
 2 416
 Brancus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 43 2 476
 Branta *Scopoli* 1769 Aves ; Annus i
 Hist.-Nat. 67
 Brasiliicola *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 383
 Brassivola *Distant* '04 Ins. 322 4 507
 Brauerimyia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 381
 Braunia *Leon* '08 Verm. 39
 Braunsia *Buckman* '04 Moll. 60
 4 291
 Braunsia *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
 Braunsiella *Escherich* '05 Ins. 323
 Braunsiella *Raffray* '01 Ins. 125
 1 1125
 Braunsina *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
 Braunsina *Escherich* '05 Ins. 333
 4 430
 [Braxyda *Raffray* 6 Ins. 213]
 Brechmotriplax *Eichelbaum* '10 Ins.
 261
 Brecentia *Dyar* '08 Ins. 323
 Breddinia *Bergroth* '03 Ins. 333
 Breddiniella *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 377
 Breddiniessa *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 338
 4 507
 Bredenbachius *Distant* '03 Ins. 330
 Brefeldia *Rostafinski* 1873 Rhizop. ;
 Vers. Syst. Mycetozen 8
 Brentus *Panzer* 1785 Col. ; Drury Abb.
 exot. Insekt. 159
 Brephoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Brepholoxa *van Duzee* '04 Ins. 316
 5 829
 Brephometra *Strand* '10 Ins. 392
 Brethodes *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
 332
 Breuillia *Jeannel* '09 Ins. 226
 Brevibarra *Jordan* '06 Ins. 256

BREVIP.—BRUNN.

- Brevipedella *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 60
 Brevirhynchus *Theobald* '08 Ins. 371
 Breyeriodes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
 Bricinnia *Walker* 1861 Dipt.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 324
 Brissolampus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 31
 Brizoides *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 443
 Brochocephalus *Linstow* '06 Verm. 29
 Brochodora *Schrammen* '10 Por. 7
 Broconius *Desbrochers* '04 Ins. 173
 Brodiola *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
 Broggeria *Walcott* '03 Brach. 6 2 251
 Brolemauneuma *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 11
 5 736
 Bronislavia *Rakowski* '01 Crust.; 1 687
 4 362
 Brontispa *Sharp* '04 Ins. 196 3 922
 Brontostoma *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 322
 4 507
 Broomiella *Pocock* '02 Arachn. 52
 2 476
 Broscomimus *Semenov* '06 Ins. 698
 Brosconymus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 135
 3 922
 Brotheolus *Bergroth* '08 Ins. 394
 Brotherus *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 42
 Brotheus *Distant* '02 Ins. 270 2 555
 Brownius *Ashmead* '05 Ins. 215
 Brucella *Ritchie* '07 Cœl. 17
 Bruchia *Spaeth* '07 Ins. 259
 Bruchia *Weise* '08 Ins. 270
 Bruchidius *Schilsky* '05 Ins. 183
 Bruchobius *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227
 4 718
 Bruchophagus *Ashmead* 1888 Hym.;
 Ent. Americana iv 42
 ✓ Bruchoscelis *Melichar* '06 Ins. 409
 Bruesia *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 224 5 1229
 Bruesia *Perkins* '05 Ins. 169
 Bruggmannia *Tavares* '06 Ins. 374
 Bruggmanniella *Tavares* '09 Ins. 360
 Brulleia *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 224 4 718
 Brunella *Smith* '09 Crust. 45
 Brunettia *Annandale* '10 Ins. 399
 Brunnea *Brunner* 1895 Orth.; Mon.
 Pseudophyll. 44
 Brunniella *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 340
 5 784

BRUNO.—BULL.

- Brunostomum *Railliet* '02 Verm.;
 2 212
 Brunsellius *Distant* '02 Ins. 270 2 585
 Bruntrutia *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 82
 Bruzeliella *Norman* '05 Crust. 57
 5 665
 Bryaxella *Raffray* '03 Ins. 148 3 922
 Bryaxina *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140 6 Ins.
 213
 Bryaxis *Sars* '02 Crust. 63
 Brychaetus *Woodward* '01 Pisces 32
 1 1229
 Bryconamericus *Eigenmann* '07 Pisces
 51
 Bryconodon *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 35
 3 88
 Bryochandus *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 40
 Bryocodia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 346
 Bryocrypta *Meunier* '04 Ins. 124
 4 549
 Bryocryptella *Cossmann* '08 Bry., Brach.
 25
 Bryoleuca *Hampson* '08 Ins. 332
 Bryolophus *Jordan & Snyder* '02
 Pisces 24 2 1116
 Bryolymnia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 346
 Bryomima *Turner* '02 Ins. 222 2 743
 Bryophacis *Reitter* '09 Ins. 221
 Bryothinusa *Casey* '04 Ins. 134 4 816
 Bryotype *Hampson* '06 Ins. 333
 Bryttosus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces
 18 1 1229
 Buathra *Cameron* '03 Ins. 232 3 799
 Bubalidos *Heude* '07 Mamm. 68
 Bubastoides *Kerremans* '09 Ins. 237
 Bucco *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht.
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer i
 12
 Bucheckerius *Schulz* '06 Ins. 293
 Bucklandula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Buckleria *Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 5 995
 Budaeus *Distant* '03 Ins. 328 3 529
 Buddenbrockia *Schröder* '10 Verm. 35
 Bueltia *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36
 Buenoa *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 329 5 829
 Bufonacridella *Adelung* '10 Ins. 456
 Bugtitherium *Pilgrim* '08 Mamm. 79
 Bugularia *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach. 20
 Bulinella *Penard* '07 Prot. 41

BULL.—BUTH.

BUTL.—CACTOGO.

Bullastra Bergh '01 Moll. 81 **1** 612
Bullimus Mearns '05 Mamm. 38 **5** 477
Bullobunus Roewer '10 Arachn. 32
Buloria Distant '08 Ins. 405
Bulua Boulenger '04 Rept. 36 **4** 136
Bundera Distant '07 Ins. 393
Bunduica Jacobi '09 Ins. 397
Bunodaster Verrill '09 Echin. 43
Bunoderus Raffray '04 Ins. 140 **6** Ins. 213
Bunodes Eickwald 1854 Xiphosura; Bull. Soc. Natur. Moscou xxvii 107
Bunohyrax Schlosser '10 Mamm. 62
Bunomys Thomas '10 Mamm. 54
Bunonema Jägerskiöld '05 Verm. 64 **5** 399
Bunostomum Ruilliet '03 Verm. 53
Buodias Cameron '02 Ins. 191
Buphagus Moehring 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 5
Buphonella Jacoby '03 Ins. 201 **3** 922
Burbunga Distant '05 Ins. 312 **5** 829
Burlingia Walcott '08 Arachn. 6
Burma Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 315 **4** 507
Burmagomphus Williamson '07 Ins. 405
Burrana Budde-Lund '08 Crust.; Voeltzkow Reise Ostaf. ii 281
Burriola Semenov-Tian-Shansky '08 Ins. 419
Burrowsia Tutt '03 Ins. 260
Burrus Distant '08 Ins. 393
Bursulla Sorokine 1876 Rhizop; Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot. (6) iii 40
Burtonia Buckman '10 Moll. 94
Burtonilla Smith '04 Moll. 79 **4** 292
Busas Jacobi '09 Ins. 397
Busckia Champion '09 Ins. 251
Busckia Dyar '02 Ins. 246
Busckiella Champion '09 Ins. 251
Busonia Distant '07 Ins. 393
Busseola Thurau '04 Ins. 266 **4** 637
Buteo Moehring 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 7
Buthaeus Birula '08 Arachn. 26
Buthiscus Birula '05 Arachn. 16 **5** 717

Butleriella Bolivar '06 Ins. 447
Butschiella Acerintzeff '08 Prot. 59
Buttia Warren '04 Ins. 273 **4** 637
Buttikoferia Madarász '02 Aves 57
Buyisa Distant '07 Ins. 384
Buyssonia Mocsáry '02 Ins. 139 **2** 836
Buyssoniella Bolivar '05 Ins. 340 **5** 784
Bybe Pascoe 1865 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 223
Byrrhocaulus Fairmaire '01 Ins. 130
Byrsinus Fieber 1861 Hem.; europäisch. Hemipt. 83
Byrsoptera Lower '01 Ins. 251 **1** 960
Bystra Cameron '02 Ins. 191 **2** 836
Bythinophysis Raffray '08 Ins. 227
Bythinopsis Raffray '08 Ins. 227
Bythobletus Reitter '09 Ins. 224
Bythocrotus Simon '03 Arachn. 35
Bythopsyrna Melichar '01 Ins. 286 **3** 529
Bythotia Günther '03 Cœl. 17 **3** 117
CABA Ihering '05 Ins. 196 **4** 718
Cabarer Navás '08 Ins. 413
Caberiella Levinson '09 Bry., Brach. 20
Caberoideus Canu '09 Bry., Brach. 20
Cabnia Dyar '04 Ins. 287 **5** 995
Cacama Distant '04 Ins. 330 **4** 507
Cacarulla Navás '10 Ins. 388
Cacoleptus Sharp '02 Ins. 123 **2** 954
Cacothryptus Sharp '02 Ins. 124 **2** 954
Cacelice Busck '02 Ins. 246 **2** 744
Cachicama Dugès '02 Mamm. 43
Cacogamia Snellen '03 Ins. 299 **3** 701
Cacolyces Warren '06 Ins. 346
Cacomylia Coquillett '06 Ins. 376
Caconemobius Kirby '06 Ins. 446
Caconome Dyar '02 Ins. 246
Cacopoides Barbour '08 Rept. 33
Cacostegania Warren 01 Ins. 243 **1** 960
Cacotherapia Dyar '04 Ins. 287 **5** 995
Caetoblastis Ragonot '01 Ins. 244 **1** 960
Cactogorgia Simpson '07 Cœl. 22

CACTOGR.—CALAMISTE.

- Cactograptus Ruedemann* '08 Cœl. 22
Cactophagoides Champion '10 Ins. 244
Cadamustus Distant '03 Ins. 330
Cadmiros Distant '09 Ins. 388
Cadmon Cambridge '04 Arachn. 21
Caducifer Dall '04 Moll. 77 4 292
Cadurca Swinhoe '06 Ins. 325
Caecimurra Richardson '08 Crust. 42
Caecicola Gilbert & Marshall '05
 Verm. 59 5 379
Caecognathia Dollfus '02 Crust. 51
Caecopilumnus Borradaile '02 Crust.
 35 2 416
Caedimorpha Blackburn 1888 Col.;
 Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. x 272
Caedmon Cambridge '03 Arachn. 20
 4 405
Caementella Borgert '09 Prot. 53
Caeniella Cockerell '06 Ins. 232
Caenoaulax Cameron '05 Ins. 208
 5 1104
Caenoblox Koenig '06 Ins. 238
Caenocholax Pierce '09 Ins. 275
Caenohalictus Cameron '03 Ins. 215
 3 799
Caenojoppa Cameron '05 Ins. 208
 5 1104
Caenolanguria Gorham 1887 Col.;
 Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 361
Caenonychus Oudemans '02 Arachn.
 56 3 402
Caenopachyella Szépligeti '08 Ins. 297
Caenophanomyia Bezzi '02 Ins. 257
Caenophilus Ameghino '04 Mamm. 49
 4 321
Caenoprymnus Cameron '10 Ins. 295
Caenopsylla Rothschild '09 Ins. 382
Caenostoma Cameron '05 Ins. 208
Caetrodes Wilson '06 Crust. 51
Cafristis Hampson '06 Ins. 333
Cainocreadium Nicoll '09 Verm. 31
Cainosilurus MacLeay 1881 Pisces;
 P. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales vi
 211
Calacanthia Reuter 1891 Hem.;
Calamaclostes Enderlein '09 Ins. 409
Calamacris Rehn '04 Ins. 359 4 460
Calamaecia Brady '06 Crust. 51
Calamister Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 409

CALAMISTI.—CALLAN.

- Calamistis Hampson* '10 Ins. 346
Calamistrula Dahl '01 Arachn. 27
 2 476
Calamocoris Breddin '01 Ins. 278
 2 585
Calamoherpes Olphe - Galliard 1891
 Aves; Contrib. Faune Ornith.
 Eur. occ. xxviii 58
Calamophilus Leach 1816 Aves; Syst.
 Cat. Mammals & Birds Brit.
 Mus. 17
Calamoptera Saussure 1861 Orth.;
Calamornis Gould 1874 Aves; Birds
 of Asia iii, Expl. to pl. lxxiii
Calamothespis Werner '07 Ins. 414
Calandromimus Champion '08 Ins. 257
Calanthia Olest '01 Ins. 115
Calanus Saussure 1886 Orth.;
Calanus Walker 1870 Orth.; Cat.
 Derm. Salt. iii 596
Calarus Raffray '03 Ins. 148 3 922
Calathotarsus Simon '03 Arachn. 20
 3 402
Calcabrina Sollas 1888 Desmospongiæ;
 Challenger Zool. xxv p. cli
Calcager Hutton '01 Ins. 269 1 856
Calculus Purcell '10 Arachn. 25
Calderonia Bolívar '08 Ins. 430
Calephorus Fieber 1853 Orth.; Lotos
 97
Caleremaeus Berlese '10 Arachn. 34
Cales Howard '07 Ins. 283
Caletor Tschitscherine '03 Ins. 135
 3 922
Caleucoela Kieffer '09 Ins. 302
Calibelemnon Nutting '08 Cœl. 24
Calicogorgia Thomson & Henderson
 '07 Cœl. 22
Calidemantis Rehn '01 Ins. 306
Californites Hyatt & Smith '05 Moll.
 56 5 557
Calinella Monticelli '10 Verm. 31
Caliothrips Daniel '04 Ins. 349 5 750
Calischnopoda Reitter '09 Ins. 221
Callajoppa Cameron '03 Ins. 233
 3 799
Callambulyx Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 260 3 701
Callanthribus Jordan '04 Ins. 183
 5 1229

CALLAR.—CALLISTOPO.

- Callargyra Hampson* '08 Ins. 332
Callenopsis Tullgren '02 Arachn. 28
 4 405
Callergates Lameere '04 Ins. 186
 4 817
Calleulype Warren '03 Ins. 285 3 701
Callevophthalmus Simon '06 Arachn.
 29
Calliactites Borradaile '03 Crust. 35
Callibaptis Jordan '07 Ins. 306
Callicebus Thomas '03 Mamm. 27
 3 377
Callichlamys Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 385
Callicystis Dietze '10 Ins. 364
Calliconites Gemmellaro '05 Moll. 57
Calliceratides Distant '04 Ins. 325
 4 507
Callictitia Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 318
Callidepsa Stål 1869 Hem.;
Callidulus Fowler '07 Pisces 44
Calligorgia Gray Coel.;
Callinesia Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 385
Callionima Guérin 1857 Lep.; Sagra
 Hist. Cuba 680
Calliopius Chilton 1884 Crust.;
Calliopsis Crawford '02 Ins. 173
Calliotropis Sequenza '03 Moll. 77
Calliphanes Horváth '06 Ins. 398
Callipona Turner '04 Ins. 273
Callipsaltria Stål 1866 Hem.; Hemipt.
 Afric. iv 49
Callipteroides Mordwilko 1894? Hom.;
 Cf. Schouteden Ann. Soc. Ent.
 Belg. 1896, 31
Callipus Verhoeff '01 Myr. 13
Callirhoe Meigen 1800 Dipt.;
Calliseidus Horváth '04 Ins. 320
 4 507
Callismicra Kieffer '04 Ins. 227
 5 1104
Callisoma Costa 1840 Crust.; Fauna
 Reg. Napoli Crostacei 5
Callistemonus Péringuey '01 Ins. 137
 1 1125
Callistina Jukes-Browne '08 Moll. 109
Callistohermes Kirkaldy '05 Ins. 319
Callistoleon Banks '10 Ins. 388
Callistonotus Horváth '06 Ins. 396
Callistopopillia Ohaus '03 Ins. 164

CALLISTOPT.—CALOB.

- Callistoptera Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355
 3 475
Callithaca Dall '02 Moll. 80
Calliurichthys Jordan & Fowler '03
 Pisces 21 3 88
Callobdella Beneden Verm.;
Callobombus Dalla Torre '03 Ins.
 215
Callocladia Girty '10 Bry., Brach. 15
Calloconus Perner '03 Moll. 79
Callocossus Aurivillius '10 Ins. 329
Callodistomum Odhner '02 Verm. 56
 2 197
Calloecia Hampson '10 Ins. 346
Callogonia Hampson '08 Ins. 332
Callogryllus Sjöstedt '09 Ins. 420
Callogyra Verrill '02 Coel. 25 1 461
Callolongchaenus Dall & Bartsch '04
 Moll. 83 4 292
Callomegea Lameere '04 Ins. 186
 4 817
Callona Waterhouse 1840 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 228
Callonotacris Rehn '09 Ins. 424
Callopanorpa Handlirsch '06 Ins. 373
Callopietromyia Hendel '07 Ins. 373
Calloplax Thiele '09 Moll. 90
Calloporina Ulrich & Basler '04 Bry.
 11 4 214
Callospenius Wasmann '03 Ins. 145
 3 922
Callopsiodes Warren '01 Ins. 234
 1 960
Callosobruchus Pic '02 Ins. 160
Callosphcodes Friese '09 Ins. 278
Callostracuna Smith '09 Moll. 63
Callucina Dall '01 Moll. 98
Callygris Thierry-Mieg '04 Ins. 273
 6 Ins. 355
Callyntrura Borner '06 Ins. 454
Calmania Bowler '09 Crust. 33
Calmania Laurie '06 Crust. 31
Calmania Nobili '08 Crust. 36
 3 922
Calmar Kirkaldy '01 Ins. 286
Caloblattina Handlirsch '06 Ins. 442
Calobracon Szépligeti '02 Ins. 196
 2 836
Calobrium Fairmaire '03 Ins. 195
 3 922

CALOC.—CALPA.

- Calocarcinus *Calman* '09 Crust. 29
 Calocarides *Wolleback* '08 Crust. 35
 Calocerambyx *Heller* '05 Ins. 180
 5 1229
 Calochara *Casey* '06 Ins. 204
 Calocidarid *Clark* '08 Echin. 22
 Calocycletta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1381
 Calocyclus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1383
 Calocycloma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1384
 Calocyclura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1764
 Calodectes *Lesne* '06 Ins. 236
 Calodemus *Faust* '04 Ins. 173 **4** 817
 Calodiplosis *Tavares* '08 Ins. 365
 Calodium *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.
 Nat. Helminth. 25
 Calodontotherium *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
 Calodromius *Reitter* '05 Ins. 123
 6 Ins. 200
 Calodrypta *Lesne* '06 Ins. 236
 Caloeus *Périnquey* '08 Ins. 257
 Calofigites *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 302
 Calometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 39
 Calomicta *von Gumpenberg* 1896 Lep.;
 Nov. Acta German. lxx 266
 Calomyscus *Thomas* '05 Mamm. 39
 5 477
 Calontholius *Reitter* '08 Ins. 221
 Calonympha *Foa* '05 Prot. 72
 5 270
 Calonyx *Walter* '07 Arachn. 42
 Calopertha *Lesne* '06 Ins. 236
 Calophagus *Lesne* '02 Ins. 157
 5 1229
 Calophasidia *Hampson* '09 Ins. 332
 Calophorus *Lesne* '06 Ins. 236
 Calopterella *Coquillett* '10 Ins. 410
 Calorileya *Crawford* '10 Ins. 299
 Caloscarta *Bredden* '03 Ins. 344
 3 529
 Calosima *Dietz* '10 Ins. 380
 Calostinea *Dietz* '05 Ins. 280
 Calotettix *Bruner* '08 Ins. 431
 Calpanthula *van Beneden* 1897 Scy-
 phozoa; Ergebn. Plankton-
 Exped. Humboldt-Stift. ii 134

CALPH.—CAMPA.

- Calphurnia *Distant* '09 Ins. 389
 Calpionella *Lorenz* '02 Prot. 64
 Calpitaria *Jukes-Browne* '08 Moll.
 109
 Calpocapsa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1190
 Calulliodes *Bierman* '10 Ins. 429
 Calveria *Thomson* 1871 Echin.; Proc.
 Roy. Soc. viii 450
 Calveriaaster *Delage* '04 Echin. 76
 Calvertia *Ludlow* '09 Ins. 364
 Calvertia *Warren* '08 Ins. 342
 Calvertina *Ludlow* '09 Ins. 364
 Calvetina *Canu* '09 Bry., Brach. 20
 Calycomonas *Lohmann* '08 Prot. 56
 Calymniodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 347
 Calypso *Haliday* 1843 Hym.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. iii 295
 Calyptapis *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 276
 Calyptocichla *Oberholser* '05 Aves 66
 Calyptomma *Tattersall* '09 Crust. 34
 Calyptopogon *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 395
 Calyptosphaera *Lohmann* '02 Prot. 82
 2 102
 Calyx *Vosmaer* 1887 Spong.; Bronn's
 Thier-Reich Porifera 337
 Camarothelops *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 238
 Camarothorax *Mayr* '06 Ins. 304
 Cambalida *Simon* '10 Arachn. 29
 Cambarellus *Ortmann* '05 Crust. 40
 Camelocastra *Bredden* '03 Ins. 333
 3 529
 Camelodon *Granger* '10 Mamm. 60
 Camelopteryx *Joannis* '06 Ins. 346
 Camelotettix *Hancock* '07 Ins. 419
 Camentoserica *Brenske* '01 Ins. 135
 Cameraria *Chapman* '02 Ins. 246
 2 745
 Camerarius *Distant* '02 Ins. 273
 2 585
 Camerospongia *Orbigny* Spong.;
 Camerunia *Melichar* '02 Ins. 280
 3 529
 Camiguinia *McGregor* '07 Aves 122
 Camilla *Tullgren* '10 Arachn. 25
 Camma *Distant* '07 Ins. 385
 Campages *Hedley* '05 Brach. 7
 Campalecium *Torrey* '02 Coel. 16
 2 148

CAMPO.—CANNA.

- Campodea Westwood* 1842 Collemb.;
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 233
- Campodes Koch* Myr.;
- Campodotenum Enderlein* '10 Ins. 388
- Campogramma Regan* '03 Pisces 24
3 88
- Camptoneura Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
- Camptochilella Reuter* '09 Ins. 392
- Camptocoris Pulton* 1886 Hem.; Cat.
Hem. Ed. 3 19
- Camptoneuromyia Felt* '08 Ins. 365
- Camptophlebia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
5 784
- Camptoprosopella Hendel* '07 Ins. 373
- Campylacantha Jørgensen* '05 Prot. 65
5 270
- Campyloides Schwarz* '06 Ins. 229
- Campyloprion Eastman* '02 Pisces 45
2 1116
- Campylopteryx Warren* '02 Ins. 215
2 744
- Campylothynnus Turner* '10 Ins. 275
- Campylotropis Reuter* '04 Ins. 325
4 508
- Canadoecystis Jackel* '01 Echin. 97
- Canama Simon* '03 Arachn. 35
- Canastota Casey* '10 Ins. 214
- Canavarella Buckman* '04 Moll. 60
4 292
- Canavaria Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
- Canavariceras Cossmann* '03 Moll. 54
- Canavarina Buckman* '04 Moll. 60
4 292
- Cancellariella Martin* '04 Moll. 74
4 292
- Cancerilla Dalyell* 1851 Crust.; Powers
of Creator i 223
- Cancerina Scott* '01 Crust. 48 1 688
- Candezella Szombathy* '10 Ins. 232
- Candidia Jordan & Richardson* '09
Pisces 39
- Candidula Kobelt* 1871 Moll.; Cat.
europ. Binnencsch. 22
- Canephorus Grube* 1851;
- Canestriniella Berlese* '10 Arachn. 43
- Caneyella Girty* '10 Moll. 86
- Cannartidella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1 373
- Cannartidissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1 375

CANNO.—CARAB.

- Cannorbaphis Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;
Sitzber. Jena Ges. 155
- Cannosphaera Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;
Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
- Cannostomites Maas* '02 Cœl. 21
2 148
- Cannula Bolivar* '06 Ins. 450
- Canonaias Konow* '01 Ins. 198
- Cantharodes Westwood* 1847 Hem.;
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 245
- Cantharoprion Lamcere* '02 Ins. 161
- Canthecona Amyot & Serville* 1843
Hem.; Hist. Nat. Hémipt. 81
- Cantheconidea Schouteden* '07 Ins. 377
- Canthocalanus Scott* '09 Crust. 46
- Cantonophis Werner* '09 Rept. 30
- Cantuarides Strand* '07 Arachn. 29
- Capellanus Distant* '04 Ins. 325
4 508
- Capellea Bolivar* '02 Ins. 309
- Capelopterum Melichar* '06 Ins. 409
- Capeulais Thor* '02 Arachn. 56 2 476
- Capidava Simon* '02 Arachn. 43
2 476
- Capillaster Clark* '09 Echin. 47
- Capillus Granata* '08 Prot. 55
- Capistrocardia Tate* 1887 Moll.; Trans.
R. Soc. S. Aust. x 179
- Capitellides Ehlers* '07 Verm. 43
- Capnioneura Ris* '05 Ins. 330
- Capnodistes Breddin* '03 Ins. 344
3 529
- Capoperipatus Sedgwick* '08 Arachn.
52
- Capperia Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 5 996
- Caprimulgus Moehring* 1758 Aves;
Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.
Vosmaer 3
- Caprina Mazzarelli* '06 Prot. 47
- Caprocethera Breddin* '03 Ins. 333
3 529
- Capromeryx Matthew* '02 Mamm. 39
2 1466
- Capsellina Penard* '09 Prot. 49
- Capsodavainea Fuhrmann* '01 Verm. 46
1 495
- Capulacmaea Sars* Moll.;
- Capyella Breddin* '07 Ins. 381
- Carabocephalus Berlese* '10 Arachn. 34
- Carabocera Ganglbauer* 1889 Col.;

CARAC.—CARG.

CARI.—CARR.

Caractophyllum Simpson '02 Coel.;
 2 148
Caradina Milne-Edwards Crust.;
Caradrinopsis Swinhoe '04 Ins. 273
 4 638
Caragobius Jordan & Seale '06 Pisces
 43
Caraphia Gahan '06 Ins. 259
Carbona Schaus '06 Ins. 334
Carbonomassula Heller '08 Ins. 257
Carbula Stål 1864 Hem.; Hem. Africana
 i 140
Carcharhinus Blainville 1816 Pisces;
 J. Phys. Chim. Hist. nat. lxxxiii
 264
Carcharoda Hampson '10 Ins. 347
Carcinarctia Hampson '01 Ins. 214
 1 961
Carcinobdella Oka '10 Verm. 55
Carcinocephalus Bernhauer '03 Ins. 145
 4 817
Carcinonemertes Coe '02 Verm. 45
 2 197
Carcinoscorpius Pocock '02 Crust. 79
 2 437
Cardanopsis Boileau '09 Ins. 231
Cardax Shelford '08 Ins. 420
Cardepia Hampson '05 Ins. 256 5 996
Cardioblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Cardiocephalus Broili '04 Rept. 40
 4 136
Cardiocepon Nobili '06 Crust. 46
Cardiococcus Cockerell '03 Ins. 349
 3 529
Cardiocranium Satumin '03 Mamm. 34
 2 1466
Cardiolampas Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 50
Cardiolucina Sacco '01 Moll. 99
Cardiopatagus Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 32
Cardiopelta Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 50
Cardiosache Hampson '10 Ins. 347
Cardiosporidium Van Gaver & Stephan
 '07 Prot. 53
Careades Bethune-Baker '06 Ins. 334
Carebarella Emery '06 Ins. 289
Cargida Schaus '01 Ins. 214 1 961
Cargolia Schaus '01 Ins. 234 2 746

Caridarectia Hampson '01 Ins. 214
 1 961
Caridella Culman '06 Crust. 39
Caridillus Bergroth '09 Ins. 383
Caridopus Schenkling '08 Ins. 243
Carina Kieffer '05 Ins. 222
Carinina Hubrecht 1887 Verm.; Chal-
 lenger xix 5
Carinomella Coe '05 Verm. 68
Carinonautilus Spengler '10 Moll. 94
Cariodictyon Oppliger '07 Por. 6
Caristius Gill & Smith '05 Pisces
 5 110
Carmyerius Stiles & Goldberger '10
 Verm. 31
Carnegia Girty '07 Coel. 20
Carnegiella Eigenmann '09 Pisces 40
Carnidia Bittner '01 Moll. 97
Carobius Banks '09 Ins. 357
Caroga Schaus '06 Ins. 334
Carolibergia Mercerat '02 Mamm. 41
Carolinella Pilsbry '10 Moll. 79
Caroloameghinia Ameghino '01 Mamm.
 38
Carolodarwinia Ameghino '01 Mamm.
 37
Carolozittelia Ameghino '01 Mamm.
 37
Carolus Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 409
Carpathobyrrhulus Ganglbauer '02 Ins.
 124
Carpaulum Sloane '04 Ins. 129 4 818
Carpenteroblastus Rowley '01 Echin. 99
 1 475
Carphosoma Boyer '07 Ins. 393
Carpias Richardson '02 Crust. 50
 2 417
Carpobothrium Shipley & Hornell '06
 Verm. 29
Carpocanarium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1279
Carpocanidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1280
Carpocanobium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2 1282
Carpophthoromyia Austen '10 Ins. 410
Carptima Pearsall '06 Ins. 346
Carrabas Distant '08 Ins. 393
Carrollia Theobald '07 Ins. 359

CARS.—CASTANEA

- Carstenia Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 **3** 283
Carterocarus Tschitscherine '01 Ins. 116
Carteroniella Strand '07 Arachn. 37
Carterorhinus Fairmaire '01 Ins. 153 **3** 923
Carthaeomorpha Melichar '02 Ins. 280 **3** 529
Carthusiana Kobelt 1871 Moll.; Cat. europ. Binnenconch. 11
Cartoblatta Shelford '07 Ins. 409
Caryatractus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. Challenger xviii pt. 1 336
Caryocaris Salter 1863 Crust.; Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. xix 139
Caryodruppula Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1 318
Caryomyia Felt '09 Ins. 360
Caryoryctes Calkins '04 Prot. 57
Caryosmia Wanner '02 Coel. 25
Caryotropha Siedlecki '02 Prot. 77
Carystoides Godman '01 Ins. 209 **1** 961
Casa Hutton '07 Ins. 357
Casca Howard '07 Ins. 283
Casearia Quenstedt Spong.;
Caseola Emerton '09 Arachn. 31
Casinycteris Thomas '10 Mamm. 48
Casmenella Jacoby '04 Ins. 191 **4** 818
Caspedoprion Hartert '02 Aves; **2** 1350
Caspiomysis Sars '08 Crust. 39
Caspiomyzon Berg '06 Pisces 60
Caspipina Cameron '03 Ins. 233 **3** 800
Caspyria Fairmaire '01 Ins. 150
Cassidias Richardson '06 Crust. 45
Cassidinella Whitelegge '01 Crust. 38 **1** 688
Cassidinidea Hansen '05 Crust. 52 **5** 666
Cassidinopsis Hansen '05 Crust. 52 **5** 666
Cassidiscia Richardson '05 Crust. 52 **5** 666
Cassythicola Lea '10 Ins. 244
Castanarium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2 1681
Castanea Haecker '08 Prot. 49

CASTANEL.—CATAPE.

- Castanella Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
Castanidium Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
Castanissa Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
Castanochilus Ohaus '09 Ins. 234
Castanopsis Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
Castanura Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
Castelnauina Fowler '07 Pisces 47
Casteromys Pomel 1853 Mamm.; Cat. méth. Vert. foss. 23
Castesia Bolivar '02 Ins. 309 **1** 782
Castresia De Stefano '03 Rept. 29
Castruccijs Distant '03 Ins. 333 **3** 530
Castylops Ameghino '01 Mamm. 38
Catabasis Eigenmann & Norris '01 Pisces 30
Catacamptus Bernhauer '03 Ins. 145
Catacrypsis Walsingham '07 Ins. 341
Catadipnus Breddin '03 Ins. 325 **3** 530
Catadoides Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 332
Catadryobius Broun '09 Ins. 252
Catadyesthus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 434
Catageiomys Theobald '04 Ins. 299 **4** 550
Cataglyphus Kirkaldy '09 Ins. 383
Catagonus Ameghino '04 Mamm. 50 **4** 321
Catajana Strand '10 Ins. 329
Catalampusa Breddin '03 Ins. 325 **3** 530
Catalaxia Aurivillius '10 Ins. 253
Catalebeda Aurivillius '02 Ins. 215 **4** 638
Catalexis Walsingham '09 Ins. 350
Catamicrophyllum Verhoeff '01 Myr. 13 **1** 752
Catanemorilla Villeneuve '10 Ins. 407
Catanopobius Silvestri '09 Myr., Arachn. 49
Catantops Schaum 1853 Orth.; Ber. Verh. Ak. Wiss. Berlin 775.
Catapastinus Champion '08 Ins. 257
Catapausa Aurivillius '08 Ins. 286
Catapempsis Walsingham '07 Ins. 341

CATAPH.—CAVEL.

- Cataphrodidium *Aurivillius* '07 Ins. 255
 Catapsilathrix *Rebel* '08 Ins. 355
 Catarbela *Aurivillius* '01 Ins. 214
 3 702
 Catarbelana *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
 323
 Cataschisma *Branson* '10 Moll. 86
 Catatinagma *Rebel* '06 Ins. 299 **4 628**
 Catatropis *Odlner* '05 Verm. 59
 5 379
 Catemophrys *Townsend* '08 Ins. 381
 Catenoscala *Dall* '09 Moll. 63
 Catenotaenia *Janicki* '05 Verm. 57
 4 167
 Catephiodes *Hampson* '05 Ins. 257
 5 997
 Catephioides *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
 332
 Cathartornis *Miller* '10 Aves 105
 Cathayia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 244
 1 961
 Cathedra *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 340
 3 530
 Cathegesis *Walsingham* '10 Ins. 380
 Catiline *Champion* '06 Ins. 246
 Catoblemma *Hampson* '10 Ins. 347
 Catoblepia *Stichel* '01 Ins. 205
 Catodus *Depéret* '07 Mamm. 70
 Catoeme *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 266
 Catopius *Sharp* '02 Ins. 123 **2 956**
 Cattania *Brusina* '04 Moll. 64
 Catubrinia *Caneva* '08 Moll. 78
 Caudellia *Dyar* '04 Ins. 287 **5 997**
 Caudolanus *Bianchi* '07 Aves 128
 Caulierchis *Stiles & Goldberger* '10
 Verm. 31
 Caullerya *Chatton* '07 Prot. 52
 Caulorhamphus *Norman* '03 Bry. 12
 3 199
 Caulostrophilus *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 246
 5 1230
 Caura *Stål* 1864 Hem.; Hem. Africana
 i 168
 Causea *Wiman* '05 Brach. 7 **5 453**
 Cautaeschna *Hampson* '10 Ins. 347
 Cautatha *Hampson* '10 Ins. 347
 Cavalieria *Villeneuve* '08 Ins. 381
 Cavannea *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 39
 Cavelerius *Distant* '03 Ins. 328

CAVER.—CENELLIPSI.

- Cavernacris *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 420
 Cavoscala *Whitfield* 1892 Gastrop.;
 Mon. Un. States Geol. Surv.
 xviii 176
 Cayugoea *Lambe* '01 Cœl. 18
 Caziotia *Pollonera* '06 Moll. 58 **5 558**
 Cearana *Jordan & Branner* '08 Pisces
 49
 Cecennia *Champion* '08 Ins. 257
 Cechenena *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 260 **3 702**
 Cecidobia *Banks* '05 Arachn. 23
 7 Arachn. 45
 Cecidolechia *Strand* '10 Ins. 380
 Cecidopsylla *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 320
 Cecidothrips *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 412
 Cecidothyris *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 372
 Cecidoxenus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227
 4 718
 Cedrosius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 147
 2 956
 Cedusa *Fowler* '04 Ins. 332 **4 508**
 Ceilodiastrophon *Bethune-Baker* '08
 Ins. 332
 Celaenogamasus *Berlese & Leonardi*
 '01 Arachn. 44 **2 476**
 Celantia *Distant* '03 Ins. 330 **3 530**
 Celastrina *Tutt* '06 Ins. 319
 Celidius *Lea* '09 Ins. 252
 Celidotella *Reitter* '09 Ins. 236
 Celiestella *Cameron* '03 Ins. 240
 4 718
 Cellacrinata *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
 332
 Cellarinella *Waters* '03 Bry. 12
 4 215
 Cellia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 307 **3 579**
 Celmus *Angelin* 1852 Crust.; Paleont.
 Scand. 23
 Celor *Kokujew* '01 Ins. 188 **2 837**
 Celyphia *Pomel* Spong.;
 Cemolobus *Robertson* '02 Ins. 173
 Cenchrometopa *Hendel* '09 Ins. 378
 Cenchrometopa *Hendel* '10 Ins. 411
 Cendebeus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 215
 Cenedaeus *Distant* '08 Ins. 405
 Cenellipsium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 290

CENELLIPSU.—CENTROSC.

- Cenellipsula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 292
- Cenometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 48
- Censorinus *Distant* '03 Ins. 333
 3 530
- Censorinus *Distant* '10 Ins. 417
- Centema *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 423
- Centhrarthra *Hampson* '09 Ins. 332
- Centrasiobia *Semenov* '02 Ins. 129
 2 956
- Centrias *Robertson* '03 Ins. 215
- Centrinoides *Champion* '08 Ins. 257
- Centrioncus *Speiser* '10 Ins. 411
- Centrobranchus *Fowler* '03 Pisces 31 &
 '04 Pisces 44 5 110
- Centrobonus *Loman* '02 Arachn. 53
- Centrochalcis *Cameron* '05 Ins. 219
 5 1105
- Centrocidaris *Agassiz* '04 Echin. 54
- Centrocoenia *Bronn* 1859 Scyphozoa ;
 Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reichs ii 50
- Centroctena *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 260 3 702
- Centrodinium *Kofoed* '07 Prot. 56
- Centrodiplosis *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 392
- Centrogone *Hampson* '10 Ins. 347
- Centromachus *Thorell* 1885 Arachn. ;
 Svenska Ak. Handl. xxi No. 9,
 25
- Centromacronema *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 324
 7 Ins. 352
- Centromantis *Werner* '04 Ins. 355 &
 '05 Ins. 337
- Centromeria *Strand* '01 Arachn. 27
 2 476
- Centromus *Bergroth* '10 Ins. 420
- Centronaxa *Prout* '10 Ins. 364
- Centrophasma *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins.
 423
- Centrophlebomyia *Hendel* '03 318
 3 579
- Centrophthalmina *Raffray* '08 Ins.
 227
- Centrophthalmosis *Raffray* '04 Ins. 140
 6 Ins. 213
- Centropodia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 332
- Centrosaurus *Lambe* '04 Rept. 29
 4 136
- Centrosclericoris *Puton* 1886 Hem ;
 Cat. Hem. ed. 3, 38

CENTROSI.—CEPHALOTHR.

- Centrosiphon *Shipley* '03 Verm. 31
 3 187
- Centrosmia *Robertson* '03 Ins. 215
 3 800
- Centrovarium *Stafford* '04 Verm. ;
 4 167
- Cepedella *Poyarkoff* '09 Prot. 63
- Cephalacanthus *Lapworth* 1890 Crust. ;
 Rep. U.S. Geol. Surv. x pt. i
 641
- Cephalallus *Sharp* '05 Ins. 180
- Cephalapis *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 266
- Cephalemyia *Berthold* 1827 Dipt. ;
 Latr. Nat. Famil. Thierreichs
 507
- Cephalouropoda (Cephalouropoda) *Ber-
 lese* '04 Arachn. 40
- Cephalobothrium *Shipley & Hornell* '06
 Verm. 29
- Cephalochrysis *Semenov* '09 Ins. 292
- Cephalocottus *Grutzyanow* '07 Pisces
 40
- Cephalocrius *Sharp* '05 Ins. 180
 5 1230
- Cephalodesmius *Westwood* 1845 Col. ;
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 117
- Cephaloidophora *Marrodiadi* '09 Prot.
 56
- Cephalomernus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 145
- Cephalomntilla *André* '09 Ins. 285
- Cephaloparnops *Bischoff* '10 Ins. 283
- Cephalophella *Knottnerus - Meyer* '07
 Mamm. 68
- Cephalophia *Knottnerus - Meyer* '07
 Mamm. 68
- Cephalophidium *Knottnerus-Meyer* '07
 Mamm. 68
- Cephalophula *Knottnerus - Meyer* '07
 Mamm. 68
- Cephaloplatus *White* 1842 Hem. ; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 90
- Cephalops *Knottnerus-Meyer* '07 Mamm.
 68
- Cephalopycnus *Arrow* '09 Ins. 229
- Cephalopyge *Hanel* '05 Moll. 67
 5 558
- Cephalothamnium *Stein* 1878 Flag. ;
 Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth.
 1 H. p. x
- Cephalothrix *Ørsted* 1843 Nemertini ;
 Nathist. Tidsskr. iv 572

CEPHALOTHY.—CERATOCE.

CERATOCH.—CERCOCERO.

- Cephalothynnus *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 224
 Cephalotrichium *Meunier* '10 Prot. 69
 Cephalotypsis (Cephalotyposis) *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 116 **2** 956
 Cephalouropoda *vide* Cephaleuropoda
 Cephaloxynum *Bernhauer* '07 Ins. 215
 Cephemyia *Berthold* 1827 Diptera ;
 Latr. Nat. Famil. Thierreichs
 507
 Cephennomicrus *Reitter* '07 Ins. 219
 Cephenus *Berthold* 1827 Dipt. ; Latr.
 Nat. Famil. Thierreichs 506
 Cepphus *Pallas* 1769 Aves ; Spicil.
 Zool. fasc. v 33
 Cepurellus *Heller* '08 Ins. 257
 Cerabrachyulus *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. ;
1 752
 Ceraeocercus *Uvarov* '10 Ins. 455
 Ceramba *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 166 **6** Ins.
 340
 Cerambycites *Deichmüller* 1886 Col. ;
 Ceramiopsis *Zavattari* '10 Ins. 272
 Ceraon *Buckton* '03 Ins. 342 **3** 530
 Ceraphon *Thienemann* 1828 Hym. ;
 Lehrb. Zool. 170
 Ceraplectana *Clark* '07 Echin. 22
 Cerapteroceroidea *Ashmead* '04 Ins.
 227 **5** 1105
 Ceras *Dupuis & Putzeys* '01 Moll. 79
 Ceratapion *Schilsky* '01 Ins. 152
 Cerataulina *Hendel* '07 Ins. 373
 Ceratepyris *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 222
 Cerathybos *Bezzi* '10 Ins. 403
 Ceratias *Robertson* '03 Ins. 215 **3** 800
 Ceratinops *Banks* '05 Arachn. ; **5** 717
 Ceratiomyxa *Schröter* 1889 Rhizop. ;
 Engler u. Prantl Nat. Pflanzfam.
 i pt. 1 Abt. i 16
 Ceratiscus *Caudell* '04 Ins. 356 **5** 785
 Ceratites *Rehn & Hebard* '09 Ins. 419
 Ceratium *Albertini & Schweinitz* 1805
 Rhizop. ; Conspect. Fung. Agro
 Nisk. 358
 Ceratium *Thienemann* 1828 Lep. ;
 Lehrb. Zool. 218
 Ceratixodes *Neumann* '02 Arachn. 57
3 402
 Cerato *Meunier* '04 Ins. 125 **4** 500
 Ceratocentrus *Aurivillius* '03 Ins. 195
 Ceratocheilus *Wesché* '10 Ins. 399
 Ceratoconcha *Simroth* '07 Moll. 124
 Ceratocopus *Hintz* '02 Ins. 142 **2** 956
 Ceratocrates *Ohaus* '10 Ins. 228
 Ceratocryptus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 233
3 800
 Ceratocuma *Calman* '05 Crust. 49
5 666
 Ceratocystia *Dyar & Knab* '06 Ins.
 377
 Ceratocystis *Jaekel* '01 Echin. 97
 Ceratodiscus *Simpson & Henderson* '01
 Moll. 90 **1** 613
 Ceratofulvius *Reuter* '02 Ins. 276
3 530
 Ceratogaulus *Matthew* '02 Mamm. 36
2 1466
 Ceratojoppa *Cameron* '05 Ins. 208
5 1105
 Ceratonotus *Sars* '09 Crust. 46
 Ceratopacha *Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 321
 Ceratopemphigus *Schouteden* '05 Ins.
 320
 Ceratophyllidia *Eliot* '03 Moll. 64
3 283
 Ceratophysa *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 40
 Ceratoppia *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 40
 Ceratoryctoderus *Arrow* '08 Ins. 240
 Ceratosmicra *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 227
4 718
 Ceratospilus *Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 208
5 1105
 Ceratotaxia *Sharp* '08 Ins. 244
 Ceratothrips *Reuter* '01 Ins. 300
 Ceratotrocha *Bryce* '10 Verm. 45
 Ceratoxodon *Ameghino* '07 Mamm. 71
 Ceratozetes *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 40
 Ceratrimeria *Börner* '06 Ins. 454
 Ceratulus *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 306
 Ceraturgopsis *Johnson* '03 Ins. 311
4 550
 Cerbussouia *Wilhelmi* '09 Verm. 30
 Cercetius *Simon* '02 Arachn. 39 **2** 477
 Cercidothela *Kirkpatrick* '07 Por. 8
 Cercion *Navás* '07 Ins. 405
 Cercobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 252
 Cercoceropsis *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141
6 Ins. 213

CERCOCERU.—CERVA.

- Cercocernulus Raffray* '04 Ins. 141
Cercococcus Scott '07 Ins. 399
Cercocytonus Buddé-Lund 1885 Crust.;
 Crust. Isopod. Terrest. 42
Cercophylla Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 423
Cercyonops Jacobson '01 Ins. 164
2 956
Cerda Cameron '05 Ins. 208 **7** Ins.
 277
Cerellius Distant '03 Ins. 333 **3** 530
Cereopsius Pascoe 1857 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. iv 105
Cerianthula van Beneden 1897 Scypho-
 zoa; Ergebn. Plankton - Exp.
 Humboldt-Stift. ii K. e. 113
Ceriasparium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 819
Ceriaspidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 820
Ceridia Rothschild & Jordan '03 Ins.
 260 **3** 702
Ceridobracon Kieffer '10 Ins. 295
Ceridospathius Kieffer '10 Ins. 295
Ceriodaphnia Dana 1847 Crust.;
Cerionesta Simon '02 Arachn. 43
Cerithiolinum Locard '03 Moll. 71
Cerogenes Horváth '09 Ins. 397
Ceromyella Sacco '01 Moll. 96
Ceroniola Wilckens '04 Moll. 87
Ceropalites Cockerell '06 Ins. 285
Cerophagus Oudemans '03 Arachn. 42
3 402
Ceroplastidia Cockerell '10 Ins.
 439
Ceroplastina Cockerell '10 Ins. 439
Ceroplastus Jacobson '02 Ins.; **2** 956
Cerosipha Del Guercio '06 Ins. 423=
 Nuov. Rel. Staz. Firenze ii
 116
Cerosemyia Hutton '01 Ins. 270
1 857
Cerpheres Champion '08 Ins. 257
Certhia Moehring 1758 Aves; Geslacht.
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 1
Certhius Olphe-Galliard 1888 Aves;
 Contrib. Faune Ornith. Eur. occ.
 xxiii 41
Cervavus Schlosser '03 Mamm. 37
3 378

CERVE.—CHAETOPH.

- Cervellus Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 224
4 719
Cerviciferina Goddard & Jensen '07
 Prot. 43
Cervimunida Benedict '02 Crust. 40
2 417
Cerviniopsis Sars '03 Crust. 49
Cervulus Szépligeti '04 Ins. 224 **4** 719
Cerycostola Meyrick '02 Ins. 246
2 746
Ceryerda Simon '09 Arachn. 33
Cerylonopsis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 273
Cestius Distant '08 Ins. 405
Cestotrema Simon '02 Arachn. 26
3 402
Cetema Hendel '07 Ins. 373
Ceutholopha Zeller 1866 Lep.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. v 464
Ceylonia Lichtwardt '09 Ins. 371
Ceylonia Thompson & Scott '03 Crust.
 49 **3** 354
Chabertia Railliet & Henry '09 Verm.
 41
Chaco Tullgren '05 Arachn. 17 **5** 717
Chacoana Holmberg '04 Ins. 201
4 719
Chaenaxis Pilsbry & Ferriss '06 Moll.
 79
Chaerocina Rothschild & Jordan '03 Ins.
 261 **3** 703
Chaeropsodes Gilchrist & Thompson '09
 Pisces 36
Chaetobaris Champion '08 Ins. 257
Chaetocanthus Péringuey, '01 Ins. 132
1 1126
Chaetoclusia Coquillett '04 Ins. 310
5 879
Chaetocrucomyia Theobald '10 Ins. 396
Chaetoderma Moser '07 Ins. 229
Chaetodiadema Mortensen '03 Echin.
 67 **3** 136
Chaetogordius Moore '04 Verm. **4** 199
Chaetoleistus Semenov '04 Ins. 129
4 818
Chaetonarius Hendel '03 Ins. 318
6 Ins. 391
Chaetonura Malloch '09 Ins. 372
Chaetophiloscia Verhoeff '08 Crust. 44
 & '09 Crust. 38

CHAETOPS.—CHALI.

- Chaetopsylla *Kohaut* '03 Ins. 322
 Chaetoria *Becker* '08 Ins. 382
 Chaetosoma *Claparède* 1863 Nematoda;
 Beob. Anat. Entwickl. Wirbel-
 loser Th. 88
 Chaetosticha *Foerster* 1856 Hym.;
 Hym. Studien ii 89
 Chagasia *Cruz* '07 359
 Chagasia *Walker* '09 Crust. 40
 Chalandea *Brölemann* '10 Myr., Arachn.
 49
 Chalaroachaeus *de Man* '02 Crust. 34
 2 417
 Chalaropigma *Schrammen* '10 Por. 7
 Chalazodes *Parks* '08 Coel. 22
 Chalcamœba *Sack* '09 Ins. 371
 Chalcerinys *Perkins* '06 Ins. 304
 Chalcidomyia *Meyers* '10 Ins. 411
 Chalcidopterella *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 296
 Chalcobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 252
 Chalcobombus *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 279
 Chalcochlamys *Ohaus* '05 Ins. 152
 5 1231
 Chalcocrates *Heller* '03 Ins. 166
 3 924
 Chalcococia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 348
 Chalcogonatopus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 222
 5 1106
 Chalcomenus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 135 3 924
 Chalconycles *Jordan* '07 Ins. 306
 Chalcophaedra *Seitz* '08 Ins. 324
 Chalcopharis *Heller* '01 Ins. 138
 3 924
 Chalcophorella *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 169
 3 924
 Chalcophthalmus *Ilrig* '06 Crust. 43
 Chalcoplasta *Hampson* '10 Ins. 348
 Chalcopsis *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 383
 Chalcotropis *Simon* '02 Arachn. 43
 Chalepocarabus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Chalepogenus *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 201
 4 719
 Chalepomylacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 441
 Chaleposa *Simon* '10 Arachn. 30
 Chalia *Walker* 1858 Hom.; Ins. Saun-
 ders. Hom. 31
 Chaliniastis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 292
 4 638

CHALLENG.—CHARC.

- Challengeranium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1653
 Challengerantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1648
 Challengerebium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1655
 Challengeretta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1649
 Challengeridium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1656
 Challengerilla *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1651
 Challengeromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1652
 Challengeron *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1646
 Challia *Burr* '04 Ins. 352 4 461
 Chamaebosca *Speiser* '03 Ins. 318
 3 519
 Chamaepora *Seitz* '10 Ins. 348
 Chamaesipho *Darwin* 1854 Crust.;
 Chamaezosa *Cabanis* 1747 Aves; Arch.
 Naturgesch. xiii 218
 Chamaipetes *Burr* '07 Ins. 407
 Champaka *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 5 829
 Champsoborus *Boulenger* '09 Pisces
 41
 Chamus *Distant* '04 Ins. 325 4 508
 Chanoides *Woodward* '01 Pisces 32
 1 1229
 Chanomphalus *Strebel* 1880 Moll.;
 Beitr. Faun. Mexik. Conch. iv
 19
 Chaograptis *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 223
 2 747
 Chapalichthys *Meek* '02 Pisces 34
 3 88
 Characostomum *Railliet* '03 Verm. 53
 2 212
 Characterophyllum *Simpson* '01 Coel. 18
 2 148
 Characteropygus *Saussure & Zehntner*
 '02 Myr. 14
 Charadriola *Madaras* '04 Aves C4
 4 240
 Charax *Walker* 1861 Dipt.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 325
 Charaxicephalus *Looss* '01 Verm. 50
 1 495
 Charcotia *Chevreaux* '05 Crust. 57
 Charcotia *Vayssière* '06 Moll. 75

CHARI.—CHEIL.

- Chariaster Loriol* '09 Echin. 43
Charicisilla Giglio-Tos '07 Ins. 414
Charidia Mabile '03 Ins. 258 **3** 703
Charisea Torrey '02 Cœl. 25 **2** 148
Charisoma Bolivar '03 Ins. 370 **3** 475
Charitemys Hay '08 Rept. 31
Charitillas Oberholser '05 Aves 66
Charitocoris Reuter '04 Ins. 325 **4** 508
Charitojoppa Cameron '01 Ins. 188
1 1039
Charitometra Clark '07 Echin. 39
Charitopella Crosby '09 Ins. 297
Charitopimpla Cameron '02 Ins. 191
Charitospiza Oberholser '05 Aves 83
Charitovalgus Kolbe '04 Ins. 157 **4** 818
Charletonia Oudemans '10 Arachn. 39
Charmis Tosquinet '03 Ins. 233
Charnidas Stål 1875 Orth. ;
Charonites Apfelbeck '07 Ins. 221
Chartoscirta Stål 1868 Hem. ;
Chartronella Cossmann '02 Moll. 78
Chartronia Cossmann '02 Moll. 78
Charybdella Haeckel 1880 Scyphozoa ;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 440
Charybdusa Haeckel 1880 Scyphozoa ;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 441
Chasidamna Simon '02 Arachn. 43
Chasmacryptum Hendel '07 Ins. 373
Chasmius Jordan & Snyder '01 Pisces
 22 **1** 1229
Chasminodes Hampson '10 Ins. 348
Chattendenia Tutt '08 Ins. 318
Chatura Distant '07 Ins. 394
Chaturbuja Distant '06 Ins. 409
Chauliacia Oudemans '05 Arachn. 29
Chaunangium Schulze '04 Spong. 15
4 79
Chaunocephalus Dietz '09 Verm. 31
Chaunoproctus Pearce '06 Arachn. 45
Chazarius Fairmaire '01 Ins. 154
3 924
Checchiniola Jacobson '08 Ins. 271
Cheilaster Bell 1892 Echin. ; Cat. Brit.
 Echin. Brit. Mus. 81
Cheillophota Bethune-Baker '08 Ins.
 333
Cheilocapsus Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 276
2 586
Cheilopora Levinsen '09 Bry., Brach. 21

CHEIM.—CHEL.

- Cheimas Thieme* '07 Ins. 298
Cheiridella Jacoby '04 Ins. 191 **4** 818
Cheiriphotis Walker '04 Crust. 44
4 362
Cheiriphyle Jacoby '01 Ins. 164 **1** 1126
Chelemys Thomas '03 Mamm. 34 **3** 378
Chelepteryx Gray 1835 Lep. ; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. i 121
Cheletogenes Oudemans '05 Arachn.
 29
Cheletoides Oudemans '04 Arachn. 40
Cheletomimus Oudemans '04 Arachn.
 40
Cheletomorpha Oudemans '04 Arachn.
 40
Cheletophanes Oudemans '04 Arachn.
 40
Cheletopsis Oudemans '04 Arachn. 40
Cheletosoma Oudemans '05 Arachn. 29
Chelichares Hampson '10 Ins. 348
Chelidurella Verhoeff '02 Ins. 304
2 544
Cheliferoides Cambridge '01 Arachn. 27
1 730
Cheligalea Hampson '06 Ins. 334
Chelisocheila Verhoeff '02 Ins. 305
2 544
Chelone R. L. 1817 Lep. ; Jena Allg.
 Lit. Zeit. i 228
Chelonella Szépligeti '08 Ins. 298
Chelonias Rafinesque 1814 Reptilia ;
 Specchio Sci. ii 65-68
Chelonidium Claus 1875 Crust. ; Zeitschr.
 wiss. Zool. xxv 341
Chelonomorpha Motschulsky 1860 Lep. ;
 Etud. Ent. ix 30
Chelonosternus Bickhardt '10 Ins. 221
Chelostomoides Robertson '01 Ins. 174
Chelotropæna Lendenfeld '07 Por. 6
Chelotropella Lendenfeld '07 Por. 6
Cheltonia Buckman '08 Moll. 122
Chelyoidea Buckton '02 Ins. 284
2 586
Chelyoposaurus Broom '04 Rept. 33
Chelypus Purcell '01 Arachn. 42
Chelysida Fairmaire 1882 Col. ; Revoil
 Somali. Col. 104
Chelyzoon v. Huene '02 Rept. 25
2 1173

CHEN.—CHIONOM.

Chenalopex Mochring 1758 Aves; Geslacht Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 5

Chenistoma (*Chenistonia*) *Hogg* '01 Arachn. 27 1 730

Chenniopsis Raffray '04 Ins. 141 6 Ins. 213

Chenogaster Lahille '04 Pisces 33 4 81

Cheops Sørensen '10 Arachn. 32

Cheopsia Fourteau '09 Echin. 31

Chereuta Meyrick '06 Ins. 364

Cherentes Gounelle '06 Ins. 259

Chersaeus Rettenbacher '08 Ins. 423

Chersogenes Walsingham '08 Ins. 355

Chevalia Walker '04 Crust. 44 4 362

Chiaglas Cameron '02 Ins. 191 2 837

Chiasmichthys Jordan '03 Pisces 23

Chiasmocleis Mèhely '04 Rept. 37 4 136

Chiastopsylla Rothschild '10 Ins. 415

Chilanthia Obst '01 Ins. 116

Chilenophilus Attems '09 Myr., Arachn. 49

Chilia Salvadori '08 Aves 129

Chilioperipatus Selgwick '08 Arachn. 52

[*Chilocampyla Busck* Ins.; 1 962]

Chilochronis Boulenger '02 Pisces 29 2 1116

Chilomazus Zang '05 Ins. 148 5 1231

Chilomyzon Fowler '06 Pisces 54

Chilophoxus Stebbing '03 Crust. 66

Chilophylla Miller '10 Mamm. 48

Chilorhinophis Werner '08 Rept. 27

Chilostetha Jakovlev 1889 Col.;

Chilotilapia Boulenger '08 Pisces 43

Chilotrogus Reitter '05 Ins. 151

Chiloxanthus Reuter 1895 Hem.; Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn. xxi 2, 4

Chimadia Speyer 1839 Lep.; Oken Isis 109

Chimetopon Schmidt '09 Ins. 397

Chinoscopus Simon '02 Arachn. 43

Chiodon Berg 1899 Mamm.; Comun. Mus. Nac. Buenos Aires i 79

Chionamoeba Sack '09 Ins. 371

Chioneigia Heron '09 Ins. 317

Chionomys Miller '08 Mamm. 73

CHIONOP.—CHLOEA

Chionopsyche Aurivillius '09 Ins. 321

Chionotrogus Reitter '03 Ins. 161 3 924

Chiorchis Fischöder '01 Verm. 50 1 495

Chirinda Péringuey '07 Ins. 229

Chirindia Boulenger '07 Rept. 28

Chirocampta Brault 1837 Scyphozoa; Bull. Acad. St. Pétersb. i 189

Chirocephalellus Daday '10 Crust. 39

Chirocephalopsis Daday '10 Crust. 39

Chirocharis Kolbe '03 Ins. 179 3 924

Chirognatha Sars '04 Crust. 50

Chirolophius Regan '03 Pisces 20 3 88

Chiromachla Strand '09 Ins. 321

Chironomopsis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 392

Chiropteropsylla Oudemans '08 Ins. 391

Chirothauma Chun '10 Moll. 94

Chitinopsis Whitelegge '02 Crust. 51 2 417

Chitonastrella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 537

Chitonastroma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 537

Chitonicium Plate '02 Prot. 79

Chitonophora Bengtsson '09 Ins. 411

Chlaeniellus Reitter '09 Ins. 217

Chlaenioidius Chaudoir 1865 Col.; Bull. Mosc. xxxviii 3, 110

Chlaeniopsis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 273

Chlamidococcus Braun 1850 Flag.; Betracht. Erscheim. Verjüng. Natur 147

Chlamydea Westerlund 1886 Moll.; Faun. Pal. Binnen-Conchyl. Testacell. 19

Chlamydes Jenkins '04 Pisces 31 3 88

Chlamydina Cossmann '09 Moll. 63

Chlamydocephalus Cohn '06 Verm. 29

Chlamydocystis Dogiel '10 Prot. 58

Chlamydonema Noordhoek '10 Verm. 41

Chlamydopteryx Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 385
Chledristoma Rafinesque-Schmaltz 1814 Ascidiacea; Précis Découv. Trav. somiol.

Chlevastes Jordan & Snyder '01 Pisces 32 1 1229

Chlidanota Meyrick '06 Ins. 364

Chlidonophora Dall '03 Brach. 6

Chloea Jordan & Snyder '01 Pisces 22 1 1230

CHLOER.—CHOEN.

- Chloeres Turner* '10 Ins. 365
Chloeria Mabile '04 Ins. 251 **4** 638
Chloralictus Robertson '02 Ins. 174
Chlorangium Stein 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthieie iii Abth. 1 H. p. x
Chlorastus Fairmaire '01 Ins. 154
Chloresthia Fairmaire '05 Ins. 154
6 Ins. 227
Chlorestrida Shelley '05 Aves 85
5 344
Chlorhoda Hampson '01 Ins. 214
1 962
Chlorhoda Hampson '10 Ins. 348
Chlorida Eydoux & Souleyet Crust.;
Chloridusa Simon '02 Arachn. 43
Chlorochaeta Warren '04 Ins. 274
4 639
Chlorochiton Arrow '03 Ins. 161
Chlorocleptria Hampson '03 Ins. 277
3 703
Chlorocodia Hampson '10 Ins. 348
Chlorocoma Turner '10 Ins. 365
Chlorocryptus Cameron '03 Ins. 233
3 800
Chlorodryinus Perkins '05 Ins. 222
5 1107
Chloroharpax Werner '08 Ins. 426
Chlorojoppa Cameron '07 Ins. 277
Chlorometra Clark '09 Echin. 48
Chloropaschia Hampson '06 Ins. 357
Chloropeltis Stein 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthieie iii Abth. 1 H.
 p. x
Chlorophasma Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 443
Chlorosomella Reuter '04 Ins. 325
4 508
Chloroteras Warren '01 Ins. 234 **1** 962
Chlorotusa Casey '06 Ins. 204
Chlorus Giglio-Tos 1898 Orth.;
Choanocystis Penard '04 Prot. 50
5 270
Choanophrya Hartog '02 Prot. 87
2 102
Choanotaenia Railliet Verm.;
Chodsigoa Kasenko '07 Mamm. 59
Choenicosphaerium Haeckel 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 103
Choenicosphaerula Haeckel 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 102

CHOER.—CHORE.

- Choeratotrachelus Fieber* 1853 Orth.;
 Lotos 97
Choerina Brusina 1882 Moll.; Beitr.
 Pal. Osterr.-Ungarns ii 38
Choerius Pascoe 1881 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. 98
Choerorhynchus Champion '09 Ins.
 252
Choetomus M'Clelland 1844 Pisces;
 Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. iv 405
Choffatella Schlumberger '05 Prot. 57
5 270
Choffaticeras Hyatt '03 Moll. 54
3 284
Choleia Savigny 1820;
Cholocrinus Springer '06 Echin. 51
Chonaphe Cook '04 Myr. 14 **4** 421
Chondrachorutes Wahlgren '06 Ins. 454
Chondrioderma Rostafinski 1873 Rhi-
 zop.; Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 13
Chondrobunus Loman '02 Arachn. 53
2 477
Chondrocarpus Bassett-Smith '03 Crust.
 49 **3** 355
Chondrocerithium Cossmann '08 Moll.
 78
Chondrodactis Wassilieff '08 Coel. 28
Chondrodonta Stanton '02 Moll. 83
Chondrolepis Mabile '04 Ins. 251
4 639
Chondrometopum Hendel '09 Ins. 378
Chondroparia Lorenz '06 Arachn. 8
Chondropsis Dendy 1895 Spong.; Proc.
 R. Soc. Vict. vii 250
Chondroptera Bergroth '10 Ins. 429
Chondrospongia Bronn 1859 Demo-
 spongiae; Klass. Ordn. Thier-
 Reichs. i 22
Chondrostegoides Aurivillius '05 Ins.
 243 **5** 998
Chondrostoma Giirick '06 Prot. 40
Chondroteosaurus Owen 1876 Rept.;
 Mon. Pal. Soc. Suppl. vii 7
Chone Kröyer 1856;
Choniocardia Cossmann '04 Moll. 88
5 559
Chonionotus Jordan 1854 Myr.;
Chonosia Distant '05 Ins. 312 **5** 829
Chooreechillum Lucas '01 Ins. 215
Choreutidia Sauber '02 Ins. 246

CHORI.—CHRYSOCE.

- Choriactis McMurrich* '04 Cœl. 119
Choridactylodes Gilchrist '02 Pisces 26
 2 1116
Choristhemis Tillyard '10 Ins. 448
Chorizocarpa Michaelsen '04 Tun. 5
 5 9
Chorosomella Horváth '06 Ins. 402
Chorotherium Berg 1899 Mamm.;
 Commun. Mus. Buenos Aires i 79
Chortastus Schaufuss '05 Ins. 178
 5 1231
Chorthippus Fieber 1853 Orth.; Lotos
 100
Chremarcha Meyrick '10 Ins. 377
Chresiona Simon '03 Arachn. 29 **3** 402
Chronema Gilbert '05 Pisces; **5** 111
Chrimopteryx Prout '10 Ins. 365
Christophersia James '10 Ins. 396
Christya Theobald '03 Ins. 307 **3** 580
Chromagrion Needham '03 Ins. 359
 3 475
Chromatanops Verhoeff '06 Arachn. 53
Chromatopterum Becker '10 Ins. 411
Chromauges Gorham 1887 Col.; Proc.
 Zool. Soc. Lond. 361
Chromidina Gouder '05 Prot. 75 **5** 270
Chromodoridella Eliot '05 Moll. 67
 5 559
Chromotydaeus Berlese '04 Arachn. 40
 5 717
Chropocilus Fleutiaux '02 Ins. 135
 1 1127
Chrostobapta Warren '09 Ins. 339
Chrotochlora Warren '05 Ins. 265
 5 998
Chrysamoeba Sack '09 Ins. 371
Chryasapis Saunders 1869 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. 4
Chryasapis Pascher '10 Prot. 63
Chryasus Champion '08 Ins. 258
Chrysiplocia (errore) vide Crypsiplocia
Chrysoatomus Ashmead '04 Ins. 227
 4 719
Chrysobaris Champion '09 Ins. 252
Chrysoblemma Jakowlew 1889 Col.;
 Horae Soc. Ent. Ross. xxiii 84
Chrysoceraea Weele '09 Ins. 357
Chrysoceria Williston '07 Ins. 365

CHRYSOCH.—CHUNEL.

- Chrysochnoodes Reuter* '01 Ins. 284
 1 813
Chrysocosmius Bezzi '07 Ins. 371
Chrysocryptus Cameron '02 Ins. 191
Chrysocyma Hampson '05 Ins. 243
 5 998
Chrysodarecus Bredlin '03 Ins. 325
 3 530
Chrysocelia Hampson '10 Ins. 348
Chrysolarra Cameron '01 Ins. 178
 1 1039
Chrysoleon Banks '10 Ins. 388
Chrysomelidium Handlirsch '07 Ins.
 263
Chrysomelophana Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 273
Chrysomelopsis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Chrysomesia Hampson '03 Ins. 266
 3 704
Chrysomonas Stein 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthieri iii Abth. 1 H.
 p. x
Chrysonopa Jacoby '08 Ins. 271
Chrysonotomyia Ashmead '04 Ins. 227
 4 719
Chrysoperca Fowler '07 Pisces 44
Chrysopheon Titus '01 Ins. 174
Chrysopidia Navás '10 Ins. 388
Chrysoplecta Navás '10 Ins. 388
Chrysoplethisa Reitter '03 Ins. 164
Chrysopsacris Bruner '08 Ins. 431
Chrysoptera Zincken 1817; Allg. Lit.-
 Zeit. iii 75.
Chrysopteron Jentink '10 Mamm. 48
Chrysopyxis Stein 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthieri iii Abth. 1 H.
 p. x
Chrysorrhanis Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 276
 5 830
Chrysotaenia Herrich-Schaeffer 1856
 Lep.; Samml. auserop.
 Schmett. i 32
Chrysothynnus Turner '10 Ins. 276
Chrysozona Meigen 1800 Dipt.;
Chthonius Bolivar 1887 Orth.; Ann.
 Soc. Ent. Belg. xxxi 193
Chudania Distant '08 Ins. 405
Chunaster Ludwig '07 Echin. 31
Chunella Kükenenthal '02 Cœl. 26
 2 149

CHUNEO.—CIO.

- Chuneola Woltereck* '09 Crust. 42
Chuniola Gagel '03 Echin. 67 **4** 145
Chuniphyes Lens & Riemsdijk '08 Coel. 19
Chunomysis Holt & Tattersall '05 Crust. 47 **5** 666
Chunra Distant '07 Ins. 394
Chymomyza Czerny '03 Ins. 318 **3** 580

Cibaster Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 48
Cibolocrinus Weller '09 Echin. 48
Cibotopteryx Rehn '05 Ins. 340 **5** 785
Cicadinella Geinitz 1884 Hem.;
Cichlomyia Oberholser '05 Aves 64 **5** 345
Cichlops Hodyson 1844 Aves; Gray Zool. Miscell. 83
Cicindis Bruch '08 Ins. 215
Ciconia Moehring 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 6
Cicynethus Simon '10 Arachn. 26 ✓
[Cidaphurus Cameron] '04 Ins.; **4** 719
Cidaroblastus Hambach '03 Echin. 102 **3** 136
Cidarotropus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 113
Cidugala Aurivillius '08 Ins. 267
Cienkowskia Rostafinski 1873 Rhizop.; Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 9
Cilicaeopsis Hansen '05 Crust. 52 **5** 666
Cillaeopeplus Sharp '08 Ins. 231
Cilunculus Loman '08 Arachn. 9
Cimicidium Westwood 1854, Hem.; Quart. J. Geol. Soc. 395
Cimoliocentrum Cossmann '09 Moll. 63
Cimolithium Cossmann '08 Moll. 79
Cinabra Sonthonnax '03 Ins. 266
Cincticornia Felt '08 Ins. 366
Cinnamus Distant '09 Ins. 392
Cinxia Meigen 1800 Dipt.;
Cionellus Reitter '04 Ins. 174 **4** 819
Cionesthes Fairmaire '02 Ins. 153
Cionium Link 1809 Rhizop.; Ges. natforsch. Freunde Berlin Mag. iii 28
Cionopsis Champion '03 Ins. 186 **3** 925

CIP.—CIRS.

- Cipex Burr* '10 Ins. 450.
Ciraphorus Dyar '10 Ins. 373
Circeaster Koehler '10 Echin. 43
Circocastanea Haecker '06 Prot. 41
Circoniscus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 489
Circopeltaris Clark '08 Echin. 22
Circopeltis Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 89
Circopetes Prout '10 Ins. 365
Circoporetta Haecker '06 Prot. 41
Circoporetta Haecker '08 Prot. 50
Circoporus Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
Circospathis Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
Circosphaera Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 63
Circostephanus Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
Circulopsis Cossmann '02 Moll. 78
Circumdaksha Distant '10 Ins. 429
Ciriaceum Enderlein '10 Ins. 436
Ciris Koch 1848 Arachn.; Arachniden xiv 85
Ciris Koch 1850 Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidsyst. v 69
Cirrhitoidea Jenkins '04 Pisces 38 **3** 89
Cirrhoreuma Warren '05 Ins. 266 **5** 998
Cirrhosoma Warren '05 Ins. 266 **5** 999
Cirrhura Warren '03 Ins. 285 **3** 704
Cirrineris Blainville 1815-28;
Cirrobrachium Hoyle '04 Moll.; **4** 293
Cirrobranchia Ehlers 1868;
Cirrodos Hampson '10 Ins. 348
Cirrodrilus Pierantoni '05 Verm. 50 **5** 436 & '06 Verm. 49
Cirrophorus Ehlers '08 Verm. 44
Cirropsis Perner '04 Moll. 84
Cirrospiloides Ashmead '04 Ins. 228 **4** 719
Cirrosyllis Schmarda 1861;
Cirsia Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 443
Cirsocerithium Cossmann '08 Moll. 79

CISS.—CLADOR.

- Cisseicoraeus Kerremans* '03 Ins. 169
4 819
Cissococcus Cockerell '02 Ins. 290
2 586
Cistelites Heer 1865 Col.;
Cistesaurus Geoffroy 1831 ? Rept.;
Citharacanthus Pocock '01 Arachn. 27
1 730
Citharidium Boulenger '02 Pisces 39
2 1117
Citharocyathus Alcock '02 Cœl. 26
2 149.
Citharomantis Rehn '09 Ins. 419
Citoryetes Guarneri 1892 Sporozoa;
 Arch. Sci. Med. xvi 422
Citrina Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 443
Citrina Wagner '05 Moll. 78
Cixiites Handlirsch '06 Ins. 409
Cixioides Handlirsch '06 Ins. 409
- Cladarodes Meyrick* '10 Ins. 380
Cladioneura Enderlein '02 Ins. 426
Cladinucha Konow '02 Ins. 201 **2** 838
Cladocerapis Cockerell '04 Ins. 201
5 1107
Cladocerotis Hampson '03 Ins. 277
3 704
Cladocerus Schwarz '01 Ins. 141
Cladococcalis Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 224
Cladococcinus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 224
Cladococcodes Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 225
Cladococcurus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 226
Cladocoelium Dujardin 1845 Verm.;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 389
Cladocornus Reitter '09 Ins. 226
Cladocoropsis Felix '07 Cœl. 25
Cladodidelphys Ameghino '04 Mamm.
 50 **4** 321
Cladodromia Bezzi '05 Ins. 295
Cladomonas Stein 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthiere iii Abth. 1 II.
 p. x
Cladonotella Hancock '09 Ins. 424
Cladoramus Hancock '07 Ins. 419
Cladorehis Fiechoeder '01 Verm. 50
1 495

CLADOS.—CLAUS.

- Cladostreptus Brölemann* '02 Myr. 14
Cladotaenia Cohn '01 Verm. 46
1 495
Clambidus Fauvel '03 Ins. 150
Claniades Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 324
Clanidopsis Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 261 **3** 704
Clanoneurum Becker '03 Ins. 318
3 580
Clapmarius Distant '04 Ins. 325
4 508
Clappia Walker '10 Moll. 66
Claraia Bittner '01 Moll. 101
Claremontia Rohwer '09 Ins. 304
Clariger Jordan & Snyder '01 Pisces 22
1 1230
Clarina Tutt '03 Ins. 261 **3** 704
Clariola Kertész '01 Ins. 264
Clarkella Walcott '08 Brach. 13
Clasta Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist. Nat.
 Araign. 393
Clastoderma Blytt 1880 Rhizop.; Bot.
 Zeit. xxxviii 343
Clatha Cameron '05 Ins. 208
Clathraria Gray Cœl.;
Clathrella Penard '02 Prot. 61 **3** 87
Clathrocauidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1210
Clathrocyclia Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1386
Clathrocycloma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1388
Clathroides Rostafinski 1876 Rhizop.;
 Denkschr. Ges. Wiss. Paris viii,
 Art. 4, 36
Clathrolima Cossmann '09 Moll. 84
Clathroptychium Rostafinski 1875
 Rhizop.; Denkschr. Ges. Wiss.
 Paris v, Art. 1, 225
Clathrorthalicus Strebel '09 Moll. 78
Clathrosphaerium Haeckel 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
 118
Clathrosphaerula Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 118
Clathrosporgia Hall Spong.;
 [Clatroides vide Clathroides]
Clausiliopsis Moellendorff '01 Moll. 78
Clausophyes Lens & Riemsdijk '08
 Cœl. 19

CLAUT.—CLIO.

- Clautriavia *Massart* '07 Prot. 53
 Clavaetinia *Thornly* '05 Cœl. 16
 5 317
 Clavaeblastus *Hambach* '03 Echin. 102
 3 136
 Clavellofusius *Grabau* '04 Moll. 76
 4 293
 Clavellomorpha *Hansen* 1885 Desmo-
 pongæ; Norweg. North-Atlant.
 Exp., Zool. xiii 19
 Clavena *Melichar* '02 Ins. 286. **2** 587
 Clavigerina *Martens* '03 Moll. 72
 Clavigerus *Szépligeti* 1883 Hem.;
 Clavulites *Girty* '04 Moll. 86 **4** 293
 Cleiothyridina *Buckman* '06 Brach. 13
 Cleistepyrus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 303
 Cleisthenes *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces
 32 **4** 82
 Clelandia *Johnston* '09 Verm. 34
 Clematoscenea *Enderlein* '07 Ins. 401
 Clematostigma *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 426
 Clenia *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
 4 321
 Cleodictya *Hall* Spong.;
 Cleona *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;
 Cleophana *Boisduval* 1833 Lep.; Icon.
 Chenilles livr. 15
 Cleptidea *Mocsáry* '04 Ins. 217 **4** 719
 Cleptodiscus *Linton* '10 Verm. 31
 Cleptodromia *Corti* '07 Ins. 367
 Cleptriola *Breddin* '03 Ins. 333 **3** 530
 Clerosoma *Wolcott* '10 Ins. 235
 Cleruchus *Enock* '09 Ins. 300
 Clessinella *Waagen* '06 Moll. 88
 Cleteus *Fairmaire* '06 Ins. 238
 Clethorasa *Hampson* '10 Ins. 348
 Cletopontius *Thompson & Scott* '03
 Crust. 49 **3** 355
 Climacia *Dall* '03 Moll. 77
 Climaciella *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 388
 Climacobasis *Laidlaw* '02 Ins. 299
 2 545
 Climacospongia *Hinde* Spong.;
 Clinopogon *Bezzi* '10 Ins. 401
 Clinopria *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 306
 Clionopsis *Thiele* '05 Spong. 14
 5 284
 Cliotheosa *Topsent* '05 Spong. 14
 5 284

CLIS.—CNEMIA.

- Clistoconcha *Smith* '10 Moll. 86
 Clistoses *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 380
 Clitiga *Cameron* '05 Ins. 208
 Clitistes *Simon* '02 Arachn. 33 **2** 477
 Clitopygus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 58
 Clitotrema *Simon* '04 Arachn. 21
 5 717
 Clivinaxis *Reitter* '09 Ins. 217
 Cloeophora *Dietz* '09 Verm. 32
 Cloeotis *Thomas* '01 Mamm. 26
 1 1476
 Clonorchis *Looss* '07 Verm. 27
 Clotenia *Dohrn*, Pantop.;
 Clothilla *Westwood* 1845 Neur.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 72
 Clunicleus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 57
 Clusiodes *Coquillett* '04 Ins. 310
 5 879
 Clusiotia *Casey* '10 Ins. 214
 Clydoniceras *Blake* '05 Moll. 57
 5 560
 Clydostomus *Konow* '03 Ins. 307
 Clynotis *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44
 Clypearia *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 161
 3 926
 Clypeasta *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 159
 4 819
 Clypeolus *Brown* '09 Ins. 252
 Clypeotettix *Hancock* '02 Ins. 310
 5 785
 Clyster *Arrow* '08 Ins. 240
 Clythia *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;
 Clythrocerus *Milne-Edwards & Bouvier*
 '02 Crust. 39 **2** 417
 Clytocera *Gahan* '06 Ins. 259
 Clytocerus *Eaton* '04 Ins. 302 **4** 550
 Clytraria *Semenow* '03 Ins. 202
 3 926
 Clytrasoma *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 271
 Clyzomedus *Pascoe* 1864 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 96
 Cnagius *Champion* '08 Ins. 258
 Cnemarchus *Ridgway* '07 Aves 118
 Cnemargulus *Semenow* '03 Ins. 159
 Cnemianthus *Distant* '02 Ins. 272
 2 587

CNEMID.—COCKER.

- Cnemidolestes Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
Cnemidophileurus Kolbe '10 Ins. 228
Cnemobia Bergroth '10 Ins. 417
Cnemocryptus Cameron '03 Ins. 233
3 801
Cnemodinus Cockerell '06 Ins. 238
Cnemolia Jordan '03 Ins. 195 **3** 926
Cnemopimpla Cameron '03 Ins. 233
3 801
Cnidocampa Dyar '05 Ins. 243
Cnidon Müller 1854, Nemertini; Arch.
 Anat. Phys. 84
Cnipsus Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 423
Cnodifrontia Hampson '02 Ins. 223
2 748
Coata Distant '06 Ins. 406
Cobalorrhynchus Reuter '05 Ins. 309
5 830
Cobbia Man '07 Verm. 34
Cobboldia Leiper '10 Verm. 41
Cocala Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 Nat. Araign. 327
Coccidophilus Brèthes '05 Ins. 146
5 1232
Coccinellophana Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 274
Coccoderma Moellendorff '01 Moll. 78
Coccogenia Cockerell & Callaway '09
 Pisces 39
Coccographis Lesne '01 Ins. 146
1 1128
Coccolithophora Lohmann '02 Prot. 82
Coccometra Clark '08 Echin. 27
Coccomonas Stein 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthieri iii Abth. 1 H. p. x
Cocomyxa Léger & Hesse '07 Prot. 52
Coccopsis de Meijere '01 Ins. 257
2 636
Cocculinella Thiele '09 Moll. 64
Cochilius Ameghino '02 Mamm. 42
Cochise Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 385
Cochlearia Fauré-Fremiet '05 Prot. 76
Cochlearites Reis '04 Moll. 90
Cochlespirella Casey '03 Moll. 68
3 284
Cochlespiropsis Cusey '04 Moll. 74
5 560
Cockerellia Meunier '08 Ins. 418

COCKER.—COELODE.

- Cockerellonis Macgillivray* '08 Ins.
 307
Cocles Breddin '05 Ins. 309 **5** 830
Cocytotettix Rehn '06 Ins. 451
Codonocera Brady '02 Crust. 71
2 417
Codonocladium Stein 1878 Flag.;
 Organ. Infusionsthieri iii Abth.
 1 H. p. x
Codonodes Hampson '07 Ins. 314
Codonodesmus Stein 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthieri iii Abth. 1 H.
 p. x
Codonosida Stein 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthieri iii Abth. 1 H.
 p. x
Codonytes Delle Chiaje 1841;
Codringtonia Kobelt '03 Moll. 53
Codronchus Distant '01 Ins. 277
1 814
Coega Péringuey '02 Ins. 129 **2** 958
 [Coelacanthopis Traquair '06 Pisces
 57 = Coelacanthopsis]
Coelacanthopsis Traquair '01 Pisces
 36 **1** 1230 & '05 Pisces 50
5 111
Coelanthemum Häcker '07 Prot. 48
Coelatura Conrad 1853 Moll.; Proc.
 Ac. Philad. 268
Coelechinus Häcker '04 Prot. 53
4 79
Coelechinus Häcker '07 Prot. 48
Coelidium Clarke & Ruedemann '03
 Moll. **3** 284
Coelobunus Loman '02 Arachn. 54
2 477
Coelocemis Girty '10 Bry., Brach.
 15
Coelochalcis Cameron '04 Ins. 228
4 719
Coelocion Pilsbry '03 Moll. 61
Coelocladia Girty '08 Por. 9
Coelocyclos Perner '03 Moll. 78
Coelocystis Schuchert '03 Echin. 101
3 136
Coelodendridium Haeckel 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2,
 1735
Coelodendronium Haeckel 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2,
 1736

COELO.—COILON.

COILOP.—COLOBOD.

- Coelodiazesis *Dyar & Knab* '06 Ins. 377
- Coelodiceras *Hücker* '07 Prot. 48
- ✓ ○ Coelodictya *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 429
- Coelodiscus *Brösamlen* '10 Moll. 87
- Coelodrymus *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 157
- Coelogenium *Purcell* '02 Arachn. 26
2 477
- Coelojoppa *Cameron* '04 Ins. 219
4 719
- Coelomonas *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1 H. p. x
- Coelonertus *Solari* '06 Ins. 246
- Coelonia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 261 3 704
- Coelonychia *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 307
- Coelophrys *Brauer* '02 Pisces 22 ✓
2 1117
- Coelopoeta *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 341 ✓
- Coelopus *Becker* '07 Ins. 366
- Coeloreuteus *Roman* '10 Ins. 295
- Coelosphaeroma *Schrammen* '10 Por. 7
- Coelostylops *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 38
- Coelosuchus *Williston* '06 Rept. 34
- Coelotetraceras *Hücker* '07 Prot. 48
- Coelothamnus *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 157
- Coelothauma *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 157
- Coelothyrsus *Hücker* '07 Prot. 48
- Coelurotricha *Warren* '06 Ins. 346
- Coelutaetus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
- Coenholectypus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 75
- Coenocystis *Girty* '03 Echin. 30
- Coenomorphus *Lönnberg* '02 Verm. 51
- Coenonia *Van Tieghem* 1884 Rhizop.; Bull. Soc. Bot. France xxxi 303
- Coenopria *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 223
- Coenostoma *Cameron* '05 Ins. 208
5 1107
- Coenotes *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 261 3 704
- Coenothele *Simon* '09 Arachn. 29
- Coenotoca *Turner* '03 Ins. 267 3 704
- Coesula *Cameron* '05 Ins. 208
- Coiloneura *Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 208
5 1107
- Coilopoceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54
3 284
- Colaciticus *Stichel* '10 Ins. 320
- Colacus *Ohaus* '10 Ins. 228
- Colanthura *Richardson* '02 Crust. 52
2 417
- Coleaspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 867
- Colemania *Bolivar* '10 Ins. 456
- Colenisia *Fauvel* '03 Ins. 150
- Coleoglyphus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 43
- Coleomercopsis *Champion* '07 Ins. 247
- Coleotichus *White* 1842 Hem.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 88
- Coleotydaeus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 40
- Colganta *Cameron* '02 Ins. 191
2 838
- ✓ Colgaroides *Distant* '10 Ins. 430
- ✓ ○ Colgorma *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332
4 508
- Colinita *Busck* '07 Ins. 341
- Colius *Moehring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 1
- Collabismodes *Champion* '05 Ins. 173
5 1232
- Collina *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 5 830
- Collinia *Cépède* '10 Prot. 69
- Collinutius *Distant* '03 Ins. 330
3 531
- Collocalypta *Dendy* '05 Spong. 17
5 284
- Collodinium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 24
- Collodiscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 24
- Collophidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 24
- Colloprunum *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 24
- Collybus *Snyder* '04 Pisces 27 4 82
- Collyrodes *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 25
- ✓ ○ Colmadona *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 286
- Colobacis *Cameron* '01 Ins. 188
1 1039
- Colobasiastes *Breddin* '03 Ins. 328
- Colobodes *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293
4 639
- Colobodesmus *Brölemann* '05 Myr. 11
6 Arachn. 53

COLOBOM.—COLUM.

- Colobometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 48
 Colobonema *Vanhöffen* '03 Cœl. 21
 2 149
 Colobonenra *Melander* '02 Ins. 258
 2 636
 Colobopleurus *Kraepelen* '03 Myr. 10
 5 737
 Coloborrhinus *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 398
 Cologlyptus *Crawford* '10 Ins. 303
 Colomys *Thomas & Wroughton* '07
 Mamm. 64
 Colonus *Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 27
 1 730
 Colophryxus *Richardson* '08 Crust. 43
 Colopisthus *Richardson* '02 Crust. 52
 2 418
 Colopsus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44
 2 477
 Coloradoa *Wilson* '10 Ins. 438
 Colossendeis *Jarzynsky* Pantop.;
 Colossolacis *Schrammen* '10 Por. 8
 Colossoma *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36
 3 89
 Colosterninus *Champion* '05 Ins. 173
 5 1233
 Colotrigla *Gill* '05 Pisces **5** 111
 Colpocaccus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 135
 3 926
 Colpocraspeda *Warren* '07 Ins. 321
 Colpodella *Cienkowski* 1865 Rhizop.;
 Arch. mikr. Anat. i 207
 Colpodonta *Warren* '05 Ins. 266
 5 999
 Colpoglossus *Boulenger* '04 Rept. 37
 4 136
 Colponema *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthierie iii Abth. i II, p. x
 Colpopatrum *Reitter* '05 Ins. 165
 4 820
 Colposeopsis *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 443
 Colposternum *Heller* '10 Ins. 245
 Colposternus *Fall* '05 Ins. 163
 7 Ins. 238
 Colpotiara *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 105
 Columbites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 57
 5 560
 Columellaia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 29
 Columnaria *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach.
 21

COLUT.—COMPSOPT.

- Coluthus *Champion* '08 Ins. 258
 Colymbetopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 271
 Colypurus *Richardson* '05 Crust. 54 &
 '06 Crust. 47
 Comactinia *Clark* '09 Echin. 48
 Comanthina *Clark* '09 Echin. 48
 Comastolopsis *Warren* '02 Ins. 234
 2 749
 Comatacta *Coquillett* '02 Ins. 261
 Comatella *Clark* '08 Echin. 28
 Comatilia *Clark* '09 Echin. 48
 Comatricha *Preuss* 1851 Rhizop.;
 Linn. xxiv 140
 Combalus *Distant* '04 Ins. 325
 4 509
 Comella *Pagenstecher* '02 Ins.; **2** 749
 Cominia *Clark* '09 Echin. 48
 Comissia *Clark* '09 Echin. 48
 Commatica *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 350
 Commellus *Osborn & Ball* '02 Ins. 286
 2 587
 Commoptera *Brues* '01 Ins. 268
 1 858
 Commoris *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44
 Comorina *Sinroth* '10 Moll. 79
 Comperiella *Howard* '06 Ins. 304
 Comphotis *Stichel* '10 Ins. 320
 Compsobiella *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424
 Compsocalyx *Schulze* '04 Spong. 14
 4 79
 Compsoceridius *Bruch* '09 Ins. 263
 Compsodecta *Simon* '03 Arachn. 35
 Compsodiplosis *Tavares* '09 Ins. 360
 Compsogene *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 261 **3** 704
 Compsoglypha *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 159
 4 820
 Compsognathus *Wagner* 1861 Rept.;
 Abh. bayer. Ak. i pt. 1, 94
 Compsolacon *Reitter* '05 Ins. 158
 Compsomantis *Saussure* 1873 Orth.;
 Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xxiii
 23
 Compsometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 28
 Compsonannus *Reuter* '02 Ins. 276
 3 531
 Compsoptera *Blanchard* 1845 Lep.;
 Hist. Nat. Ins. ii 394

COMPSOPU.—CONI.

- Compsopus Tullgren* '05 Arachn. 19
 5 717
Composecytus Reuter '09 Ins. 392
Compsotata Prout '07 Ins. 314
Compsothrips Reuter '01 Ins. 300
 1 761
Conanthalictus Cockerell '01 Ins. 174
Concentrica Wagner '05 Moll. 78
Concharium Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 157
Conchidium Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 157
Conchoceras Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzb. Jena Ges. 157
Conchochelys Hay '05 Rept. 34 **5** 178
Conchocystis Haecker '08 Prot. 50
Conchophacus Haecker '08 Prot. 50
Conchopsis Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 157
Conchostrophus Flach '07 Ins. 248
Conchyloctenia Spaeth '02 Ins. 165
Condidea Coquillett '07 Ins. 369
Condylolomia Grote 1873 Lep.; Bull.
 Buff. Soc. i 176
Conebius Fauvel '03 Ins. 161
Coneucoela Kieffer '10 Ins. 307
Confucius Distant '07 Ins. 394
Congella Péringuey '02 Ins. 129
 2 959
Congellana Distant '08 Ins. 402
Congoperipatus Sedgwick '08 Arachn.
 52
Congramonus Fowler '06 Pisces 41
Congruia Dyar '08 Ins. 324
Coniatichrus Reitter '01 Ins. 154
 5 1233
Conibosa Distant '05 Ins. 312 **5** 830
Conicofrontia Hampson '02 Ins. 223
 2 749
Conilorpheus Stebbing '05 Crust. 52
 5 666
Coniocompsa Enderlein '05 Ins.;
 5 785
Coniontides Casey '08 Ins. 251
Coniortus Westwood 1835 Neur.; Proc.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. xxvii
Conioserica Brenske '01 Ins. 135
Coniotrogus Brenske '03 Ins. 161
Conisania Hampson '05 Ins. 257
 5 999

CONO.—COO.

- Conoblemmus Adelung* '10 Ins. 454
Conocephalites Handlirsch '06 Ins. 447
Conochares Smith '05 Ins. 257
Conochiloides Illava '08 Verm. 43
Conocladus Kieffer '10 Ins. 395
Conocladus Clark '09 Echin. 45
Conocyllis Meunier '10 Prot. 69
Conodoxus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 74
Conogonia Breddin '03 Ins. 345
 3 531
Conohalictoides Viereck '04 Ins. 202
 5 1107
Conolampas Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 63
Conomalthus Heller '08 Ins. 258
Conometopus Blanchard 1851 Orth.;
 Gay Hist. Chile vi 67
Conomma Loman '02 Arachn. 54
 2 477
Cononedys Hermann '07 Ins. 367
Cononia Snellen '01 Lep.; Tijds. Ent.
 xliv 80
Conopisoma Speiser '10 Ins. 406
Conopothorax Oberholser '05 Aves 66
Conoppia Berlese '08 Arachn. 40
Conoprosopa Becker '09 Ins. 372 &
 '10 Ins. 405
Conorhytis Cossmann '08 Moll. 79
Conosaurus Osborn & Ball '02 Ins. 286
 2 587
Conosomus Motschulsky 1857 Col.;
Conostrobos Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1469
Conostylus Popofsky '07 Prot. 48
Conothoa Lyon '04 Mamm. 42 **4** 321
Conotrachelodes Champion '05 Ins. 173
 5 1233
Conrana Nieden '08 Rept. 32
Consivius Distant '09 Ins. 386
Conspinnaria Schulz '06 Ins. 299
Contexta Jordan '02 Ins. **2** 959
Contortivena Bethune-Baker '06 Ins.
 335
Convoluta Örsted 1843 Turbellaria;
 Nathist. Tidsskr. iv 548
Conwentzia Enderlein '05 Ins. **5** 785
Cooksonia Druce '05 Ins. 236 **5** 1009
Cooperia Ransom '07 Verm. 34

COP.—COQUILLETTA.

- Copanarta *Grote* 1895 Lep.; Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen xiv 111
 Copecrypta *Townsend* '08 Ins. 382
 Copeichthys *Dollo* '04 Pisces 50
 4 82
 Copeina *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54
 Copesoma *Fuhrmann* '01 Verm. 46
 Cophes *Champion* '05 Ins. 173
 5 1233
 Cophopoda *Warren* '06 Ins. 347
 Cophothynnus *Turner* '08 Ins. 235
 Copidopus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405
 Copidoris *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 341
 Copifrontia *Hampson* '05 Ins.;
 5 1000
 Copiocaris *Thiele* '05 Crust. 44
 Copiphana *Hampson* '06 Ins. 335
 Copitarsia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 335
 Copitype *Hampson* '06 Ins. 335
 Copiula *Méhely* '01 Rept. 32
 Copocentra *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 350
 Copocrossa *Simon* '02 Arachn. 4
 Copostigma *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355
 3 475
 Copriphus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 36
 Coprocrossa *Simon* '01 Arachn. 27
 Coprolaelaps *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41
 Copromonas *Dobell* '08 Prot. 56
 Copromyxa *Zopf* 1885 Rhizop.; Schenk
 Handb. Botanik iii 2 H., 132
 Coproptilia *Snellen* '03 Ins. 300
 3 704
 Coptacrella *Bolívar* '02 Ins. 310
 1 782
 Coptaxis *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 85
 Coptochilus *Rey* '07 Ins. 222 = Échange
 1888 No. 47, 4
 Coptoeme *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 186
 4 822
 Coptogyrinus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Coptophlebia *Bezzi* '09 Ins. 371
 Coptopsylla *Jordan & Rothschild* '08
 Ins. 391
 Coptostethus *Lewis* '02 Ins. 119
 2 959
 Coptotrophis *Lewis* '02 Ins. 119
 2 959
 Copturomorpha *Champion* '06 Ins. 246
 Coquillettapis *Pierce* '00 Ins. 279

COQUILLETTI.—CORIU.

- Coquillettidia *Dyar* '05 Ins. 289 **7**
 Ins. 362
 Coquillettomyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 366
 Coracias *Moecking* 1758 Aves;
 Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.
 Vosmaer 1
 Coracodrymus *Breddin* '02 Ins. 271
 Coracodrymus *Breddin* '06 Ins. 396
 Coralliocrangon *Nobili* '04 Crust. 35
 5 666
 [Corambella *Balch* Moll.; **1** 615]
 Corambis *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44
 Corbicula *Friese* '08 Ins. 281
 Corbicula *Meunier* '10 Prot. 63
 Corbiculina *Dall* '03 Moll. 81
 Corculum *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 48
 Cordax *Burr* '10 Ins. 450
 Cordiaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 46
 Cordillacris *Rehn* '01 Ins. 308
 Cordillerites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll.
 57 **5** 561
 Cordobanus *Bernhauer* '10 Ins. 214
 Cordylobia *Grünberg* '03 Ins. 316
 3 580
 Cordyloides *Fritsch* '04 Rept. 40
 Cordylonema *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 263
 Cordylosoma *Roth* '09 Prot. 63
 Cordylosoma *Voigt* '03 Verm. 57
 Corecaulus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 186
 3 926
 Coreias *Jordan & Starks* '05 Pisces 46
 Corellopsis *Hartmeyer* '03 Tun. 6
 3 6
 Coremapus *Norman* '05 Crust. 57
 5 666
 Corethrella *Coquillett* '02 Ins. 255
 2 636
 Coriaraus *Hedley* '07 Moll. 153
 Coridromius *Signoret* 1862; Bull. Soc.
 Ent. Fr. (4) ii p. v
 Corigidolon *Reuter* '08 Ins. 398
 Corimaethes *Simon* '08 Arachn. 30
 Corinthiscus *Fairmaire* 1861 Col.; Col.
 Chili ii 4
 Coriphagus *Douglass* '08 Mamm. 68
 Corium *Prout* '10 Ins. 365

CORIX.—CORYPHAEN.

- Corixidea Reuter* 1893 Hem.; Acta Soc. sci. Fenn. xix No. 6, 18
Corizichthys Ogilby '08 Pisces 39
Cormodophlebia Weele '08 Ins. 362
Cornacantha Martin '09 Ins. 413
Cornellites Williams '08 Moll. 110
Cornigomphus Martin '07 Ins. 405
Cornillus Lewis '07 Ins. 222
Cornix Moehring 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 7
Cornucalanus Wolfenden '05 Crust. 64
 5 666
Cornucella Borgert '07 Prot. 43
Cornucopina Levinsen '09 Bry., Brach. 21
Cornustrobus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1469
Cornuvia Rostafinski 1873 Rhizop.; Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 15
Coronatella Dybovsky & Grochovsky 1894 Crust.;
Coronoserica Brenske '02 Ins. 129
Correbia Herrich-Schaeffer Lep.;
Corrugaria Conrad 1853 Lamellibr.; Proc. Acad. Philad. vi 267
Corthya Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 51
Cortixa Schaus '01 Ins. 235 2 749
Corubia Schaus '06 Ins. 335
Corusculus Jordan & Snyder '01 Pisces 18
Coryacris Rehn '09 Ins. 424
Corydus Dresser '03 Aves 66 3 276
Corymbas Konow '03 Ins. 245 3 801
Corymbitodes du Buysson '04 Ins. 161
 6 Ins. 231
Corymbophanes Eigenmann '09 Pisces 38
Corynephoria Absolon '07 Ins. 423
Coryneta Meigen 1800 Dipt.;
Corynofrea Aurivillius '10 Ins. 254
Corynomma Chun '06 Moll. 100
Corynuropsis Cockerell '01 Ins. 174
 1 1040
Coryphaca Enderlein '10 Ins. 443
Coryphaelus Puton 1886 Hem.; Cat. Hemipt. Ed. 3, 81
Coryphaenoides Gmmerus 1765 Pisces; Trondhj. Selsk. Skrift. iii 43

CORYPHAES.—COSMOLAE.

- Coryphaeschna Williamson* '03 Ins. 359
 3 475
Coryphasia Simon '02 Arachn. 44
Coryphophthalmus Verhoeff '10 Ins. 459
Coryphotriccus Ridgway '06 Aves 88
Coryphus Csiki '02 Ins. 169 2 959
Corypsylla Fox '08 Ins. 391 & '09 Ins. 382
Coryptilomyia Brues '10 Ins. 405
Coryssiphus Simon '03 Arachn. 31
 3 402
Corystus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 61
Cosanoxyron Fowler '06 Pisces 54
Coscaga Schaus '06 Ins. 335
Coscinasparium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 826
Coscinaspidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 828
Coscinommarium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 222
Coscinommidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 222
Coscinommonium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 223
Coscinoptycha Taylor '10 Por. 10
Coscinostoma Schrammen '10 Por. 8
Coscinoxyron Fowler '07 Pisces 52
Coscinum Hendel '09 Ins. 378
Cosmetira Hartlaub '09 Cœl. 17
Cosmetirella Browne '10 Cœl. 17
Cosmiella Verhoeff '02 Ins. 305 2 545
Cosmina Perner '04 Moll. 85
Cosmiocryptus Cameron '02 Ins. 191
 2 838
Cosmiojoppa Cameron '02 Ins. 191
 4 720
Cosmiometra Clark '09 Echin. 49
Cosmiopimpla Cameron '05 Ins.; 5
 1107
Cosmochthonius Berlese '10 Arachn. 34
Cosmocomoidea Howard '08 Ins. 303
Cosmoecyphus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 91
Cosmodiscus Sloane '07 Ins. 210
Cosmogaster Faust '04 Ins. 175 4 822
Cosmolaelaps Berlese '03 Arachn. 42
 3 402 & 04 Arachn. 41

COSMOLI.—COX.

- Cosmolithes *Grabau* '04 Moll. 76
4 294
- Cosmonautilus *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll.
58 5 561
- Cosmophasis *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44
- Cosmophyllum *Blanchard* 1851 Orth.;
Gay Hist. Chile vi 50
- Cosmoscotopa *Lower* '02 Ins. 247
2 749
- Cossmannica *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll.
83 4 294
- Cossyphodites *Brauns* '01 Ins. 129
3 927
- Cossyphus *McCllland* 1844 Pisces;
Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. iv 403
- Costaterophasis *Périnquey* '08 Ins.
258
- Costicella *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach. 21
- Costiella *Reuter* 1890 Hem.; Rev.
d'Ent. ix 241
- Costiopsis *Senn* 1900 Flag.; Engler u.
Prantl Natürl. Pflanzfam. i T. 1
Abt. a 143
- Costolatychus *Heller* '06 Ins. 247
- Costria *Schaus* '01 Ins. 215 1 963
- Cotasteridus *Périnquey* '08 Ins. 258
- Cotteswoldia *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
- Cottinella *Berg* '07 Pisces 40
- Cottiusculus *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces
29
- Cottiusculus *Schmidt* '05 Pisces 36
5 111
- Cottocomephorus *Pellegrin* '01 Pisces
21
- Cotylina *Lundbeck* '05 Spong. 17 5
284
- Cotylocera *Ritter-Záhony* '07 Verm.
26
- Cotylophoron *Stiles & Goldberger* '10
Verm. 31
- Cotylorhipis *Blanchard* '09 Verm. 34
- Cotylotretus *Odhner* '02 Verm. 56
2 198
- Coulmannia *Hodgson* '10 Crust. 33
- Courtesius *Distant* '03 Ins. 330 3
531
- Couthouyella *Bartsch* '09 Moll. 64
- Coxiella *Brandt* '06 Prot. 47
- Coxopodias *Richardson* '10 Crust. 36
- Coxtexta *Jordan* '02 Ins. 159

CRAC.—CRATEROC.

- Cractes *Billberg* 1828 Aves; Synops.
Faun. Scandinav. i pt. 2, 14
- Craginaster *Lambert* '03 Echin. 71
- Crago *Lamarek* 1801 Crust.; Syst.
Anim. sans Vertèbres 159
- Craunauchenia *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
42
- Crambione *Maas* '03 Cœl. 21 3 117
- Cranioccephala *Monticelli* '05 Verm. 59
5 379
- Cranopygia *Burr* '08 Ins. 419
- Crapulo *Miche* '02 Prot. 80 2 102
- Crasia *Aurivillius* 1891 Lep.; Nordens.
Fjärilar 162
- Crasilogia *Warren* '03 Ins. 285 3
705
- Craspedochaeta *Czerny* '03 Ins. 318
5 879
- Craspedodon *Bittner* '01 Moll. 97
- Craspedometopon *Kertész* '09 Ins. 367
- Craspedometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 49
- Craspedomma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 77
- Craspedonema *Richters* '08 Verm. 41
- Craspedonispia *Weise* '10 Ins. 258
- Craspedoprion *Berlepsch & Hartert* '02
Aves 54
- Craspedotella *Kofoïd* '05 Prot. 74
5 270
- Craspedotis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293
4 640
- Craspedotriton *Dall* '04 Moll. 77
4 294
- Craspedus *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 222
- Craspia *Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 321
- Crassicippus *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32
- Crassilabrum *Jousseau* 1883 Moll.;
Le Naturaliste i 335
- Crassisoma *Alessandrini* '09 Verm. 41
- Craterella *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 32
- Craterestra *Hampson* '05 Ins. 257
5 1000
- Crateriachea *Rostafinski* 1873 Rhizop.;
Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 11
- Crateripora *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach.
21
- Craterium *Trentepohlius* 1797 Rhizop.;
Roth. Catal. Bot. i 22 a
- Craterocyclas *Haecker* '08 Prot. 50

CRATEROS.—CRIBRI.

- Craterostigmus Pocock* '02 Myr. 10
2 498
- Craticulina Bezzi* '06 Ins. 386
- Cratilopus Bolivar* '06 Ins. 451
- Cratioma Bolivar* '06 Ins. 447
- Cratobracon Cameron* '01 Ins. 192
1 1040
- Cratocentrus Cameron* '07 Ins. 284
- Cratocryptodes Schulz* '06 Ins. 293
- Cratocryptoides Schmiedeknecht* '08
 Ins. 293
- Cratocryptus Cameron* '05 Ins. 208
- Cratojoppa Cameron* '01 Ins. 188
1 1040
- Cratophium Dana* 1852 Crust. ; Amer.
 J. Sci. (2) xiv 309
- Crawfordia Pierce* '08 Ins. 278
- Creagoptera Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
- Creightonella Cockerell* '08 Ins. 281
- Creisson Jordan & Seale* '07 Pisces 41
- Cremastobombycia Braun* '08 Ins. 356
- Cremifania Czerny* '04 Ins. 310
- Cremnophora Hampson* '01 Ins. 215
1 964
- Cremnostethus Schwarz* '01 Ins. 141
2 960
- Cremopalpus Strand* '09 Ins. 333
- Crenimargo Cossmann* '02 Moll. 83
- Crenularia Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 335
- Creobius Semenov* 1900 Col. ;
- Crephalia Casey* '10 Ins. 214
- Crepidacantha Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.
 21
- Crepischiza Brenske* '03 Ins. 161 **3**
 927
- Crescentius Distant* '04 Ins. 324
4 509
- Cretozonites Kobelt* 1890 Moll. ; Rossm.
 Iconogr. N. F. iv 83
- Crex Moehring* 1758 Aves ; Geslacht.
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 6
- Cribella Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 12
- Cribragapanthia Pic* '03 Ins. 195
- Cribraria Persoon* 1794 Rhizop. ; Neu.
 Mag. Bot. i 91
- Cribricella Canu* '04 Bry. 14
- Cribricella Canu* '06 Bry., Brach. 26
- Cribricella Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.
 21

CRIBRO.—CROSSL.

- Cribrblastus Hambach* '03 Echin. 102
3 136
- Cribrrosphaera Popofsky* '06 Prot. 41
- Cribrstomoides Cushman* '10 Prot. 54
- Cricetopareis Breddin* '03 Ins. 334
3 531
- Crimerus Distant* '02 Ins. **2** 587
- Crimona Smith* '02 Ins. 223 **2** 750
- Crinodes Herrich-Schaeffer* Lep. ;
- Crinometra Clark* '09 Echin. 49
- Criophasia Hampson* '06 Ins. 335
- Cristataria Vest* 1867 Moll. ; Verh.
 Siebenb. Ver. xviii 170
- Cristatopalpus Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
 333
- Cristigera Roux* '02 Prot. 85
- Cristigorina Leriche* '06 Pisces 48
- Cristina Loman* '02 Arachn. 54 **2**
 477
- Crisulipora Robertson* '10 Bry., Brach.
 15
- Crithe Brady* 1874 Crust. ;
- Crithidia Léger* '02 Prot. 80 **2** 102
- Criticonoma Meyrick* '10 Ins. 380
- Critobulus Distant* '03 Ins. 329 **3**
 531
- Critomerus Lea* '03 Ins. 186 **3** 927
- Crocodilaemus Jourdan* Rept. ;
- Crocula Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ;
- Croesopola Meyrick* '04 Ins. 298 **4** 640
- Crollius Distant* '01 Ins. 277 **1** 814
- Crombrugghia Tutt* '06 Ins. 362
- Cromeria Boulenger* '01 Pisces 30
1 1230
- Cromerus Distant* '02 Ins. 272
- Cromyatractium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 335
- Cromyodruppium Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
 zop. ; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 317
- Cromyommetta Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 261
- Cromyommura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 262
- Croniades Mabille* '03 Ins. 258 **3** 705
- Cropalatus Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 165
- Crossias Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 29
4 82
- Crosslandia Eliot* '02 Moll. 68 **2** 335

CROSSO.—CRYPTE.

- Crossodera Dujardin* 1845 Verm. ; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 434
Crossomys Thomas '07 Mamm. 64
Crossostephanus Dall '08 Moll. 100
Crossota Fanköffen '02 Cœl. ; 2 149
Crossoura Moberg & Segerberg '09 Arachn. 7
Crotalometra Clark '09 Echin. 49
Crotoclypeus Pomel 1883 Echin. ; Classif. méth. Échin. 60
Cruciforma Popofsky '06 Prot. 41
Crunoeciella Ulmer '05 Ins. 325 7 Ins. 352
Crurosauros v. Huene '02 Rept. 26 2 1174
Crusiseta Schultze '08 Ins. 333
Crustulina Pomel 1883 Echin. ; Classif. méth. Échin. 72
Cryaster Koehler '06 Echin. 47 & '07 Echin. 32 5 349
Crybelocephalus Tattersall '06 Crust. 47
Crymus Fauvel '04 Ins. 134
Cryptotritonium Martens '03 Moll. 70
Cryphaloides Formánek '08 Ins. 265
Cryphopus Petri '07 Ins. 248
Crypsicoela Dognin '02 Ins. 234 3 705
Crypsicrocis Warren '07 Ins. 321
Crypsimetalla Warren '02 Ins. 234 2 750
Crypsinorhinus Fairmaire '05 Ins. 179 5 1233
Crypsiplocia Warren '02 Ins. 234 2 750
Crypsiprora Meyrick '02 Ins. 223 2 750
Crypsithyris Meyrick '07 Ins. 341
Crypsoctidia N. Rothschild '01 Ins. 227
Crypsynarthra Lower '01 Ins. 253 1 964
Cryptapanteles Viereck '10 Ins. 295
Cryptapis Cockerell '08 Ins. 281
Cryptaspidus Lindinger '10 Ins. 440
Cryptaulax Cameron '06 Ins. 293
Cryptaulus Bavay '03 Moll. 73
Cryptazeca Folin 1891 Moll. ;
Cryptelasmus Pilsbry '08 Moll. 100
Cryptella Jullien & Calvet '03 Bry. 12

CRYPTI.—CRYPTOP.

- Crypticomorpha Casey* '08 Ins. 251
Cryptobethylus Halliday & Marshall '05 Ins. 223
Cryptobiella Casey '05 Ins. 137 7 Ins. 217
Cryptobothrus Rehn '07 Ins. 420
Cryptocephalina Silvestri '08 Ins. 434
Cryptochilidium Schouteden '06 Prot. 47
Cryptocorypha Attems '07 Arachn. 52
Cryptodellus Westwood 1856 Col. ; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 6
Cryptodiaspis Lindinger '10 Ins. 440
Cryptodinus Westwood 1856 Col. ; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 3
Cryptodromiopsis Borradaile '03 Crust. 33 3 355
Cryptoflata Melichar '02 Ins. 281 3 531
Cryptoglaux Richmond '01 Aves 54
Cryptogonimus Osborn '03 Verm. 50 3 155
Cryptohalictoides Viereck '04 Ins. 202 5 1108
Cryptoleon Banks '01 Ins. 296
Cryptolobata Moser '08 Cœl. 30
Cryptomactra Andrusov '03 Moll. 81
Cryptomima Butler '02 Ins. 213 2 750
Cryptommatius Matthews 1884 Col. ; Cistula Ent. iii 88
Cryptoniscus Müller 1870 Crust. ;
Cryptonotus Buckton '01 Ins. 288 1 814
Cryptoparlatorea Lindinger '05 Ins. 321 5 830
Cryptopelta Clark '09 Echin. 45
Cryptopeltaster Fisher '05 Echin. 79 5 349
Cryptophobetron Dyar '05 Ins. 244 5 1000
Cryptopithecus Wüthrich '02 Mamm. 29
Cryptopomatus Gravier '08 Verm. 44
Cryptoposcineus Mocquard '06 Rept. 32
Cryptopteromyia Trägårdh '09 Ins. 373
Cryptoptyxis Cossmann '08 Moll. 80
Cryptopygus Willem '01 Ins. 302 3 435 & '03 Ins. 363 5 717

CRYPTOR.—CTENOCH.

- Cryptorama Fall* '05 Ins. 163 **6** Ins. 234
Cryptoscopa Turner '04 Ins. 274
Cryptosemelus Collinge '02 Moll. 59 **2** 335
Cryptoses Dyar '08 Ins. 349
Cryptosporidium Tyzzer '07 Prot. 50 & '10 Prot. 59
Cryptostetha Baly 1858 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 349
Cryptotermes Banks '06 Ins. 428
Cryptotethya Dendy '05 Spong. 14 **5** 284
Cryptothir Dana 1852 Crust.;
Cryptotrichiella Poppius '10 Ins. 424
Crypturella Silvestri '10 Ins. 459
[Crysplocia (errore) vide Crypsiplocia]
Crystallias Jordan & Snyder '02 Pisces 25 **2** 1117
Crystallomorpha Rehn '09 Ins. 420
Crystalloteuthis Chun '06 Moll. 100
Crytea Cameron '06 Ins. 293
Cryxus Leach 1814 Crust.; Edinburgh Encyclop. vii 407

Csikia Szombathy '10 Ins. 232

Ctena Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat. Araign. 377
Ctenacanthus Gharyaeu '02 Crust. 57 **2** 418
Ctenane Swinhoe '05 Ins. 244 **5** 1000
Ctenaulis Warren '02 Ins. 234 **2** 750
Ctenaxina Schenkling '06 Ins. 235
Ctenicellus Raffray '04 Ins. 141 **6** Ins. 213
Ctenisolabis Verhoeff '02 Ins. 305
Ctenisomimus Raffray '04 Ins. 141 **6** Ins. 213
Ctenistochlora Warren '05 Ins. 266 **5** 1000
Ctenoapis Cameron '01 Ins. 174 **1** 1040
Ctenobrycon Eigenmann '09 Pisces 40
Ctenocalus Szépligeti '08 Ins. 293
Ctenocephalus Linstow '04 Verm. 52
Ctenochara Casey '06 Ins. 204
Ctenocharax Regan '07 Pisces 52
Ctenochauliodes Weale '09 Ins. 357

CTENOCN.—CULIC.

- Ctenocnemis Fieber* 1861 Hem.; Europ. Hem. 150
Ctenodoris Eliot '07 Moll. 116
Ctenodrapetis Bezzi '04 Ins. 305
Ctenoglypta Ancey '04 Moll. 62 **5** 561
Ctenolepisma Escherich '05 Ins. 333 **4** 431
Ctenolophus Purcell '04 Arachn. 21 **4** 405
Ctenomelynthus Breddin '03 Ins. 327 **3** 531
Ctenonemus Simon '03 Arachn. 20 **4** 405
Ctenoparia Rothschild '09 Ins. 382
Ctenophila Ancey 1882 Moll.; Le Naturaliste ii 69
Ctenophoraster Fischer '06 Echin. 48
Ctenophryne Mocquard '04 Rept. 36 **5** 178
Ctenophthalmus Kolenati 1863 Suctoria; Horæ Soc. Entom. Ross. ii 35
Ctenoplax Horváth '10 Ins. 424
Ctenoplectrella Cockerell '09 Ins. 279
Ctenoposomus Reitter '06 Ins. 241
Ctenops McClelland 1845 Pisces; Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v 281
Ctenosaurus v. Huene '02 Rept. 26 **2** 1174
Ctenostilpnus Strobl '02 Ins.; **2** 838
Ctenothrips Franklin '07 Ins. 401
Ctenotoma Cameron '06 Ins. 293
Ctenus Mabile '06 Ins. 358
Ctenusa Hampson '10 Ins. 349
Ctianopha Schaus '01 Ins. 215 **1** 964
Ctilopsis André '06 Moll. 75
Ctonoxylon Hagedorn '10 Ins. 251

Cubicosomus Waterhouse 1853 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 181
Cubitermes Wasmann '06 Ins. 428
Cubotholissa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 680
Cubotholura Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 681
Cucurbitella Penard '02 Prot. 61
Culcitella Fuhrmann '06 Verm. 30
Culicada Felt '04 Ins. 300 **4** 551
Culicella Felt '04 Ins. 300 **4** 551
Culicelsa Felt '04 Ins. 300 **4** 551
Culiciomyia Theobald '07 Ins. 359

CULIS.—CYATHOM.

- Culiseta Felt* '04 Ins. 300
Cuticula Abbott '01 Pisces 29 **1** 1230
Cultripsis Cossman '04 Moll. 90
Cultroribula Berlese '08 Arachn. 40
Cumellopsis Calman '05 Crust. 49
5 666
Cumoniscus Bonnier '03 Crust. 40
3 355
Cuna Hedley '02 Moll. 83 **2** 335
Cuneipectus Sloane '07 Ins. 210
Cuniculina Brunner '07 Ins. 411
Cunningtonia Boulenger '06 Pisces 46
Cupa Bösenberg & Strand '06 Arachn.
 34
Cupanoscelis Gounelle '09 Ins. 263
Curculidium Handlirsch '07 Ins. 263
Curculiopsis Handlirsch '07 Ins. 263
Curimopsis Ganglbauer '02 Ins. 124
Curitiba Lameere '03 Ins. 195
Curruca Moehring 1758 Aves; Geslacht.
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 1
Cursipes Matthew '03 Rept. 38
Curticia Walcott '05 Brach. 7
Curubis Simon '02 Arachn. 44
Curvimanon Fleischer '09 Ins. 226
Cuvieria Leach 1814 Crust.; Edinb.
 Encyclop. vii 435
Cyanartia Hampson '01 Ins. 215
1 964
Cyanaspis Weise '04 Ins. 197 **4** 823
Cyanea Meigen 1800 Dipt.;
Cyaneolytta Péringuey '09 Ins. 248
Cyanobaris Champion '09 Ins. 253
Cyanocentris Friese '01 Ins. 174
Cyanocharis Needham '03 Ins. 359
3 475
Cyanocryptus Cameron '03 Ins. 233
3 802
Cyanojoppa Cameron '02 Ins. 191
4 720
Cyanolaemus Stone '07 Aves 113
Cyanophasis Buturlin '08 Aves 111
Cyanotiphia Cameron '07 Ins. 270
Cyathidea Simon '07 Arachn. 34
Cyathocephalus Kessler 1868 Verm.;
 Trud. Russ. Est. St. Petersburg.
 Prilozh. i 135
Cyathomyia Meyere '10 Ins. 397

CYATHOP.—CYCLON.

- Cyathophycus Walcott* Spong.;
Cyathopria Kieffer '09 Ins. 300
Cyathosphaera Haeckel 1894 Flag.;
 Syst. Phylog. i p. iii
Cyathotrochus Bourne '05 Cœl. 27
5 318
Cyatocotyle Mola '08 Verm. 39
Cybacopsis Strand '07 Arachn. 38
Cybosoma Jordan '06 Ins. 256
Cycetes Enderlein '07 Ins. 401
Cycethra Bethune-Baker '04 Ins. 257
4 640
Cychropsis Boileau '01 Ins. 116
Cyclactinia Vinassa de Regny '01 Cœl.
 13
Cyclamastra Vanatta '05 Moll. 64
Cyclampteryium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1379
Cyclamptidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt 2, 1380
Cyclidalis Hampson '06 Ins. 358
Cyclidolon Reuter '09 Ins. 392
Cyclinella Dall '02 Moll. 81 **2** 335
Cyclocalyx Dall '03 Moll. 82
Cyclocephala Strobl '05 Ins. 299
Cyclocephalomyia Hendel '07 Ins. 373
Cyclochoria Stichel '04 Ins. 246
Cycloclema Schrammen '10 Por. 8
Cyclocoris Heer 1865 Hem.;
Cycloderma Heer 1865 Hem.;
Cyclogona Lower '01 Ins. 253 **1** 965
Cyclogypha Mabille '03 Ins. 258
3 705
Cyclolampas Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 51
Cyclolepidopteron Blanchard '01 Ins.
 260
Cyclolepteron Theobald '01 Ins. 260
1 859
Cycloloeceolina Heron-Allen & Eurland
 '08 Prot. 46
Cyclolymnaea Dall '05 Moll. 66
Cyclomenia Nierstrasz '02 Moll. 85
2 335
Cyclomissus Broun '03 Ins. 143 **3** 927
Cyclommatus Parry 1863 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. i 449
Cyclomuricea Nutting '08 Cœl. 25
Cyclonautilus Hind '10 Moll. 94

CYCLOP.—CYLINDROPSIS

- Cyclopellatia* *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 110
Cyclopelma *Busch* 1851 Cœlomata ;
 Beob. Anat. Entwickl. Seethiere
 132
Cyclopera *Hampson* '10 Ins. 349
Cyclophatnus *Cameron* '10 Ins. 295
Cyclophoropsis *Dautzenberg* '08 Moll.
 80
Cyclophylla *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa ;
 Bull. Sci. Ac. St. Pétersb. i 187
Cyclopora *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 12
Cycloporidium *Parona* '10 Cœl. 17
Cycloporopterus *Lea* '08 Ins. 258
Cycloptiloides *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 420
Cyclorchis *Lühe* '08 Verm. 38
Cyclorisma *Dall* '02 Moll. 81
Cyclorrhynchus *De Haan* Crust. ;
Cyclosodes *Hampson* '01 Ins. 215
 1 965
Cyclotaenia *Jordan* '03 Ins. 195 3 927
Cyclotaphrys *Townsend* '09 Ins. 375
Cycloterinus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 245
Cyclotermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446
Cycloterodes *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 245
Cyclothrix *Wolcott* '05 Arachn. 29
 5 717
Cyclothyreus *Remés* '10 Crust. 27
Cyclothrophorus *Pocock* '08 Myr.,
 Arachn. 50
Cyclotorna *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 341
Cyclotrichium *Meunier* '10 Prot. 69
Cyclotropis *Perner* '04 Moll. 85
 ✓ *Cyclumna* *Fowler* '04 Ins. 332 4 509
Cyclustera *Fuhrmann* '01 Verm. 46
 1 495
Cylapofulvius *Poppius* '10 Ins. 425
Cylichnium *Dall* '08 Moll. 97
Cylichnopsis *Cossmann* '04 Moll. 73
Cylindracheta *Kirby* '06 Ins. 446
Cylindrocerinus *Champion* '08 Ins. 258
Cylindrodon *Douglass* '01 Mamm. 34
 3 378
Cylindrogyra *Repelin* '02 Moll. 67
Cylindromorphoides *Kerremans* '03 Ins.
 169 4 823
Cylindromyiopsis *Bezzi* '06 Ins. 386
Cylindrophyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 19
 2 149
Cylindropsis *Fauvel* Col. ;

CYLINDROPSIS—CYPHINOD.

- Cylindropsis* *Bezzi* '06 Ins. 386
Cylindroptinus *Pic* '10 Ins. 236
Cylindrotelphusa *Alcock* '09 Crust. 29
Cylindrotermes *Holmgren* '06 Ins. 428
Cylindrotettix *Bruner* '06 Ins. 451
Cylistella *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44
Cylisticus *Schnitzler* 1853 Crust. ; Onisc.
 Bonnensis
Cylistosoma *Lewis* '05 Ins. 145 5
 1234
Cyllodania *Simon* '02 Arachn. 44
Cylloma *Budde-Lund* 1885 Crust. ;
 Crust. Isopod. Terrest. 46
Cyllometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 39
Cymaroa *Hampson* '05 Ins. 5 1000
Cymatocyclas *Dall* '03 Moll. 82
 3 285
Cymatocyllis *Laackmann* '10 Prot. 69
Cymatomorpha *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293
 4 640
Cymatoplex *Turner* '10 Ins. 365
Cymatopsocus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355
 3 476
Cymatopus *Kertész* '01 Ins. 263
Cymbalopus *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 394
Cymoninus *Breddin* '07 Ins. 379
Cynarctus *Matthew* '02 Mamm. ; 2
 1467
Cynias *Gill* '03 Pisces ; 3 89
Cynocharax *Fowler* '07 Pisces 51
Cynodonichthys *Meek* '04 Pisces 42
 4 82
Cynodontophis *Werner* '02 Rept. 21
Cynomacrus *Dollo* '09 Pisces 37
Cynortina *Banks* '09 Arachn. 38
Cynotes *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 342
Cynthiopsis *Michaelsen* '04 Tun. 5
 4 7
Cypellia *Zittel* Spong. ;
Cyphantella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 360
Cyphantissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 362
Cyphanza *Cameron* '09 Ins. 293
Cyphelops *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 147
 1 1130
Cyphinodoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 371
Cyphinodura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 372

CYPHINOM.—CYRO.

- Cyphinoma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 369
Cyphinura Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 370
Cyphocallipus Verhoeff '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 51 & '10 Arachn. 51
Cyphoceratops Uhler '01 Ins. 287
 2 587
Cyphocharax Fowler '06 Pisces 54
Cyphodeniidea Reuter '04 Ins. 326
 3 531
Cyphoderodes Silvestri '10 Ins. 459
Cypholampas Lambert '06 Echin. 36
Cyphomelissa Schrottky '03 Ins. 216
Cyphomydica Heller '08 Ins. 258
Cyphonethis Thorell 1869 Arachn.;
 Nov. Acta Soc. Upsala (3) vii 5,
 37
Cyphomachus Sharp '02 Ins. 124 2
 962
Cyphopelta Van Duzee '10 Ins. 425
Cyphopya Robertson '03 Ins. 216
 3 802
Cyphopygus Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 89
Cyphopygus Valette '06 Echin. 36
Cyphosticha Turner '07 Ins. 342
Cyphotrachelus Tschitschérine '03 Ins.
 136 3 927
Cyphotrypa Ulrich & Bassler '04 Bry.
 12 4 215
Cyphura Warren '02 Ins. 234 2 751
Cypria Simroth '10 Moll. 79
Cypriacis Casey '09 Ins. 237
Cypridinodes Brady '02 Crust. 72
 2 419
Cypriniadea Rovereto '01 Moll. 99
Cypsela Meigen 1800 Dipt.;
Cypselavus Gaillard '08 Aves 125
Cyptobunus Banks '05 Arachn. 25
 5 717
Cyrenodonax Dall '03 Moll. 82
Cyrenopsis Etheridge '03 Moll. 82
Cyrianassa Spence Bate 1856 Crust.;
 Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. xviii
 187
Cyriocosmus Simon '03 Arachn. 20
Cyriopertha Reitter '03 Ins. 164
Cynodes Ulmer '10 Ins. 386
Cyronays Thomas '10 Mamm. 54

CYRTA.—CYRTOS.

- Cyrta Melichar* '02 Ins. 286 2 587
Cyrtacanthacris Walker 1870 Orth.;
 Cat. Derm. Salt. iii 550
Cyrthyrolaelaps Berlese '05 Arachn.
 29 5 717
Cyrtobaris Champion '09 Ins. 253
Cyrtocapsella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1512
Cyrtocapsidea Reuter '06 Ins. 402
 5 830
Cyrtocapsoma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1514
Cyrtocara Boulenger '02 Pisces 28
 2 1117
Cyrtocephala Simon 1864 Arachn.;
 Hist. nat. Araign. 81
Cyrtocharax Fowler '06 Pisces 54 &
 '07 Pisces 52
Cyrtocoris White 1842 Hem.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. iii 89
Cyrtocris Aurivillius '04 Ins. 187
 4 823
Cyrtodelphis Abel '01 Mamm. 38
Cyrtodiscus Perner '03 Moll. 78
Cyrtodontarca Jakowlew '03 Moll.
 82
Cyrtofrea Aurivillius '10 Ins. 254
Cyrtogonatopus Kieffer '07 Ins. 286
Cyrtolagena Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1451
Cyrtomius Casey '07 Ins. 240
Cyrtomostoma Hendel '09 Ins. 378
Cyrtomychus Kolbe '10 Ins. 262
Cyrtophium Dana 1852 Crust.; Amer.
 J. Sci. xiv 309
Cyrtophormis Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1158
Cyrtophormiscus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1460
Cyrtophormium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1460
Cyrtophyllicus Hebard '08 Ins. 427
Cyrtoplectus Raffray '04 Ins. 141
Cyrtopteron Bourgeois '05 Ins. 160
 6 Ins. 234
Cyrtostolus Sharp '08 Ins. 231
Cyrtostrobos Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1471
Cyrtostropha Donuld '02 Moll. 79

CYRTOT.—DACNI.

DACNO.—DAG.

Cyrtotelus Tschitscherine '02 Ins. 110
2 962

Cyrtura Jaekel '04 Rept. 33

Cystagora Stafford '05 Verm.; 5 379

Cysteorrhacha Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 399

Cystispongia Roemer Spong.;

Cystodiplosis Kieffer '10 Ins. 392

Cystomastax Szépligeti '04 Ins. 224
4 720

Cystopelta Tate 1880 Moll.; Trans. R.
Soc. Tasman. 17

Cystopelta Petterd & Hedley '09 Moll.
78

Cystophormis Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1764

Cystopsaltria Goding & Froggatt '04
Ins. 330 4 509

Cystostylus Whitfield 1880 Prot.;

Cystothalamia Girty '08 Por. 6

Cytaeidium Haeckel 1879 Hydrozoa;
Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 73

Cytherideis Jones 1857 Crust.; Mon.
Tertiary Entomotr. Pal. Soc.
1857, 46

Cytheridella Daday '05 Crust. 71
5 667

Cytheromorpha Hirschmann '09 Crust.
53

✓ *Cythna Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 409

Cytoanis Hampson '10 Ins. 349

Cytoeladus Schröder '06 Prot. 41

Cytothymia Hampson '10 Ins. 349

Cytotrachelus Brenske 1900 Col.; Berl.
ent. Zeitsch. 81

Cyttaralopha Bethune-Baker '08 Ins.
333

Cyttomimus Gilbert '05 Pisces; 5 111

Cyttosoma Günther '04 Pisces 33
4 82

Czernya Strobl '09 Ins. 375

Czernyola Bezzi '07 Ins. 371

DABA *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript.
Animalium 44

Dabessus Distant '02 Ins. 268 2 587 ✓

Dacentrurus Lucas '02 Rept. 23

Dacnitis Dujardin 1845 Verm.; IIist.
Nat. Helminth. 267

Dacnitus Sharp '08 Ins. 245

Dacnodes Burr '07 Ins. 407

Dacnotillus Raffray '08 Ins. 227

Dacryopilumnus Nobili '06 Crust. 31

Dacryostactus Schaufuss '05 Ins. 179
5 1234

Dacryphanes Meyrick '07 Ins. 342

Dactylactis van Beneden 1897 Scy-
phozoa; Ergebn. Plankton-Exped.
Humboldt-Stift. ii K. e. 85

Dactylamblyops Holt & Tattersall '06
Crust. 43

Dactylapta Clark '07 Echin. 23

Dactylerythroops Holt & Tattersall '05
Crust. 47 5 667

Dactylethra Meyrick '06 Ins. 364

Dactyliodiscus Squinabol '03 Prot. 57

Dactyliosphæra Squinabol '05 Prot.
63

Dactylobatus Bean & Weed '09 Pisces
43

Dactylocllamys Lauterborn '01 Prot.
36 1 440

Dactylokepon Stebbing '10 Crust. 35

Dactylomyia Newstead & Carter '10
Ins. 397

Dactylonax Thomas '10 Mamm. 64

Dactylonephthya Thomas & Simpson
'09 Coel. 22

Dactylophrya Collin '09 Prot. 64

Dactylopinia Brady '10 Crust. 42

Dactylopoda Sars '04 Crust. 50

Dactylopodella Sars '05 Crust. 65
5 667 & '06 Crust. 52

Dactyloptena Jordan & Richardson '08
Pisces 40

Dactylopusia Norman '03 Crust. 50
3 355

Dactylothyrea Meyere '10 Ins. 411

Dactylotus Schrammen '10 Por. 8

Dadaya Sars '01 Crust. 45 1 689

Dadaya Wolcott '05 Arachn. 29 5 717

Dadayella Koenike '07 Arachn. 42

Daddia Tutt '03 Ins. 261

Dadophora Olivier '07 Ins. 235

Daeda Banks '10 Ins. 430

Daemonarthra Lameere '03 Ins. 196

Dagama Distant '10 Ins. 434

Dagathia Cameron '03 Ins. 234 3 802

Dagbertus Distant '04 Ins. 326 4 509

DAH.—DAPH.

- O *Daha Distant* '07 Ins. 392
Daicocus Jordan & Richardson '08 Pisces 40
Daimon Buckton '03 Ins. 342 **3** 532
Dakaria Jullien & Culvet '03 Bry. 12
Dakosaurus Quenstedt 1856 Rept.;
 Sonst und Jetzt 131
 ✓ O *Daksha Distant* '06 Ins. 409
Dalara Ritsema 1884 Hym.; Le
 Naturaliste ii 560
Daldorfia Rathbun '04 Crust. 28 &
 '09 Crust. 29
Dalla Mabile '04 Ins. 251 **4** 640
Dallasiellus Berg '01 Ins. 279
Dallatorrea Ashmeud '02 Ins. 191 ✓ O
2 839
Dalmatites Kittl '03 Moll. 54
Dalmomima Raffray '08 Ins. 227
Dalotia Casey '10 Ins. 214
Dalthomes Fiori '05 Ins. 160
Damacolus Paoli '08 Arachn. 40
Damais Jacoby '03 Ins. 203 **3** 928
Damalinia Mjöberg '10 Ins. 444
Damara Péringuey '08 Ins. 238
Damarchodes Simon '03 Arachn. 20
4 406
Damarius Schouteden '07 Ins. 377
Damas Godman '01 Ins. 209
Damellera Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 315
4 509
Damesella Walcott '06 Arachn. 8
5 685
Damiricus Fairmaire '02 Ins. 143
3 928
Danaea d'Orbigny 1839? Hydrozoa;
 Voy. Amérique MÉR. v pt. 4, 25
 ✓ O *Danavara Distant* '06 Ins. 409
Dandamis Gahan '06 Ins. 259
Dandinus Distant '04 Ins. 316 **4** 509
Dandridgia White 1849 Arachn.; Proc.
 Zool. Soc. Lond. 5
Daniela Netolitzky '10 Ins. 209
Danielsia Theobald '04 Ins. 300 **4** 551
Dannfeltia Sjöstedt '01 Orth.; **2** 545
Danuriodes Giglio-Tos '07 Ins. 414
Daphaenodon Peterson '09 Mamm. 62
Daphne Müller 1776 Crust.;
Daphneuphila Kieffer '05 Ins. 285
Daphniopsis Sars '03 Crust. 47 **3** 355

DAPS.—DASYSTE.

- Dapsilotoma Cameron* '06 Ins. 299
Darachosia Cameron '03 Ins. 234
Daranyia Lörenthey '01 Crust. 28
3 355
D'arcythompsonia Scott '06 Crust. 52
Darellella Buckman '04 Moll. 60
4 295
Darellina Buckman '04 Moll. 60 **4** 295
Darma Walker 1858 Hom.; Ins.
 Saunders. Hom. 102
Darpasus Cameron '04 Ins. 219 **4** 720
Daruma Jordan & Starks '04 Pisces 29
4 82
Darymna Cameron '04 Ins. 219 **4** 720
Dascalina Melichar '02 Ins. 281 **3** 532
Dascilloecyphon Everts '09 Ins. 240
Dasciopteryx Warren '01 Ins. 235
1 965
Daseochaeta Warren '09 Ins. 333
Daseuplexia Hampson '06 Ins. 336
Dashymenia Poppius '10 Ins. 425
Dasiapis Cockerell '03 Ins. 216 **3** 802
Dasybatus Blainville 1816 Pisces; J.
 Phys. Chim. Hist. Nat. lxxiii
 260
Dasybella Turner '08 Ins. 343
Dasybranchus Grube 1851;
Dasychiroides Bethune-Baker '04 Ins.
 257 **4** 641
Dasychonopsis Bush '05 Verm. 43
Dasyceirtus Bruner '08 Ins. 431
Dasycomota Lower '02 Ins. 215 **2** 751
Dasycryptus Simon '02 Arachn. 44
Dasydemella Enderlein '09 Ins. 408
Dasylabroides André '01 Ins. 178
Dasylechia Williston '07 Ins. 366
Dasyleurotettix Rehn '04 Ins. 360
5 785
Dasymacaria Warren '01 Ins. 235
1 965
Dasytelates Portevin '07 Ins. 221
Dasypsocus Enderlein '06 Ins. 426
Dasyptyllus Baker '05 Aphan.; **5** 751
Dasyrhodus Fall '10 Ins. 233
Dasyrhopala Jordan '04 Ins. 184 **4** 824
Dasysciara Kieffer '03 Ins. 305 **3** 580
Dasytes Durrant '03 Ins. 300 **3** 706
Dasytenella Versluys '06 Cœl. 20
Dasysterna Turner '04 Ins. 275 **4** 641

DASYSTO.—DEGON.

- Dasytrole Warren* '07 Ins. 321
Dasytanobium Pic '02 Ins. 146 **3** 929
Dasytrogus Reitter '03 Ins. 161 **3** 929
Dasyvalgus Kolbe '04 Ins. 157 **4** 824
Datames Horváth '09 Ins. 383
Datheosaurus Schroeder '05 Rept.; **5** 178
Daudebardiella Boettger '05 Moll. 75 **5** 562
Dauphina Distant '08 Ins. 403
Dautzenbergia Chevreux '02 Crust. 57
Davainea Blanchard Verm.;
Davisia Preston '10 Moll. 87
Dawsonites Böhm '04 Moll. 60 **4** 295 **5** 562
Daxata Pascoe 1864 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 58
Dayro Cameron '02 Ins. 191 **2** 839
Daza Distant '05 Ins. 312 **5** 830

Deania Jordan & Snyder '02 Pisces 45 **2** 1117
Dearbornia Waleott '08 Brach. 13
Decaconus Ameghino '01 Mamm. 37
Decacrema Forel '10 Ins. 284
Decametocrinus Minckert '05 Echin. 88 **5** 349
Decantha Busek '08 Ins. 356
Decapotoma Voigts '02 Ins. 150 **5** 1234
Decarthria Hope 1834 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 16
Decatelia Weise '04 Ins. 197 **4** 824
Decatomidea Ashmead 1888 Hym.; Ent. Americana iv 42
Decatomothorax Ashmead '04 Ins. 228 **4** 720
Decolopoda Eights 1835 Arachn.; Boston J. Nat. Hist. i 203
Decora Bierman '10 Ins. 430
Decterias Jordan & Starks '04 Pisces 30 **4** 82
Dectieryptis Hampson '10 Ins. 349
Dectinomima Caudell '10 Ins. 455
Dectobathra Meyrick '04 Ins. 293 **4** 641
Deflorita Boliver '06 Ins. 447
Degeriella Neumann '06 Ins. 428
Degithina Cameron '01 Ins. 188
Degonetus Distant '02 Ins. 268 **2** 588

DEGOR.—DELP.

- Degorsia Bedel* '01 Ins. 154 **1** 1130
Degueneia Thomson '02 Crust. 65
Deichmulleria Handlirsch '06 Ins. 442
Deidamia Clemens 1859 Lep.; J. Ac. Philad. iv 137
Deileptena Guérin 1831 Lep.; Voy. Coquille, Atlas
Deimatostages Kuhlitz '06 Ins. 402
Deinelenchus Perkins '05 Ins. 169 **5** 1234
Deinocerites Theobald '01 Ins. 260 **1** 859
Deinodryinus Perkins '07 Ins. 286
Deinopsocus Enderlein '03 Ins. 355 **3** 476
Deinopygia Warren '04 Ins. 275 **4** 641
Deinosuchus Holland '09 Rept. 32
Deipyle Champion '09 Ins. 253
Deipyrus Champion '08 Ins. 258
Dekana Hogg '02 Arachn. 26 **2** 478
Delacampius Distant '03 Ins. 330
Delaulax Cameron '06 Ins. 293
Delbosia Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 88
Deleastes Seale '06 Pisces 60
Deleboea Cameron '03 Ins. 234 **3** 892
Delia Melichar '06 Ins. 410
Deliodes Casey '10 Ins. 214
Delios Portevin '04 Ins. 145 **5** 1234
Deliphrosoma Reitter '09 Ins. 221
Delmea Koenike '08 Arachn. 45
Delocoma Swinhoe '05 Ins. 258 **5** 1001
Delodiplosis Tarares '08 Ins. 366 & '09 Ins. 360
Delopatagus Koehler '07 Echin. 27 & '09 Echin. 32
Delopia Cameron '03 Ins. 234 **4** 720
Delopterum Sellards '09 Ins. 415
Deloripa Simon '02 Arachn. 44
Delos Hutton '04 Moll. 64
Delphacissa Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 410
Delphacodes Melichar '01 Ins. 287
Delphinites Sayn '01 Moll. 69
Delphinosaurus Merriam '05 Rept.; **5** 178
Delphinornis Wyman '06 Aves 75
Delphiornis Wiman '05 Aves 44 **5** 345
Delphota Casey '10 Ins. 214

DELT.—DEND.

- Deltoceras *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
 Deltodorydium *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 394
 Deltoidoceras *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
 Deltonotus *Hancock* '04 Ins. 360
 Deltote *R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 288
 Demanga *Distant* '07 Ins. 390
 Demania *Laurie* '06 Crust. 31
 Demiophila *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 364
 Demochares *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 451
 Demodocus *Stål* 1878 Orth.; Bih. Svenska Ak. Handl. v No. 4, 75
 Demolis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 215 1 865
 Demotinella *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 272
 Denckmannia *Holzschfel* '10 Brach. 7
 Dendaroscelis *Reitter* '05 Ins. 165
 Dendoricella *Lundbeck* '05 Spong. 17 5 284
 Dendorophis *Lindholm* '05 Rept. 32
 Dendrites *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 383
 Dendrobeatia *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach. 21
 Dendrocephalus *Daday* '08 Crust. 50
 Dendrocoryne *Inaba* 1892 Hydrozoa; Zool. Mag. Tokio iv No. 41
 Dendrodoropsis *Rothschild* '03 Mamm. 41 3 378
 Dendrogoria *Simpson* '10 Cœl. 21
 Dendroiketes *Burr* '09 Ins. 416
 Dendromonas *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1 H. p. x
 Dendromyia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 303 3 580
 Dendronephthya *Kükenthul* '05 Cœl.; 5 318
 Dendroneura *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355 3 476
 Dendrophila *Hodgson* 1837 Aves; Madras J. Lit. Sci. v 432
 Dendrophora *Melichar* '03 Ins. 340 3 532
 Dendroscolis *Reitter* '04 Ins.; 4 824
 Dendrosema *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 299
 Dendrosminthus *De Vis* '08 Mamm. 84
 Dendrosomides *Collin* '06 Prot. 48
 Dendroterus *Blandford* '04 Ins. 182 4 824
 Dendrothuria *Koehler & Vaney* '05 Echin. 58 5 349

DENI.—DERMOF.

- Deniya *Cameron* '05 Ins. 209
 Dennantia *Tate* 1888 Moll.; Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. x 161
 Dennyus *Neumann* '06 Ins. 428
 Dentalium *Grube* 1851;
 Dentaxis *Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 64
 Dentifibula *Felt* '08 Ins. 366
 Dentipes *Muller* 1775 Moll.; Slabber Physik. Belust. Mikrosk. Wahrnehm.
 Dentobunus *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32
 Deoclona *Busck* '03 Ins. 300 3 706
 Deocrinus *Hudson* '08 Echin. 28
 Deontacylix *Linton* '10 Verm. 32
 Deopalpus *Townsend* '08 Ins. 382
 Deoris *Moore* '03 Ins. 247 3 706
 Depacoceras *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
 Depsaria *Gistl* 1856 Ins.; Mysterien Insektenwelt 31
 Deracanthella *Bolívar* '01 Ins. 307
 Deradena *Linton* '10 Verm. 32
 Deraiodontus *Bradley* '01 Ins. 193 1 1040 2 839
 Derapiella *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 340 5 784
 Deratopeus *Casey* '05 Ins. 138 7 Ins. 217
 Derbidia *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 160
 Derbyiella *Lea* '07 Ins. 248
 Dereitancorina *Topsent* '02 Spong. 28
 Dereitopsis *Dendy* '05 Spong. 12 5 284
 Dercynus *Champion* '05 Ins. 173 5 1235
 Derechinus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 161
 Derelominus *Champion* '02 Ins. 153
 Deretrema *Linton* '10 Verm. 32
 Derisa *Melichar* '02 Ins. 281 2 588 3 532
 Dermatocheir *Durbin* '09 Pisces 41
 Dermatnotus *Méhely* '04 Rept. 37 4 136
 Dermatostroma *Parks* '10 Cœl. 19
 Dermatoteton *Jenkin* '08 Por. 6
 Dermocystis *Stafford* '05 Verm.; 5 379
 Dermodium *Rostafinski* 1875 Rhizop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi Art. 1, 284
 Dermoflata *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287 3 532

DERMOP.—DEUTERA.

- Dermophilus van Beneden and Bessels* 1870 Crust.; Mém. Cour. Ac. Belgique xxxiv Nr. 4, 26
- Dermosporidium Marcone* '08 Prot. 55
- Dermothrips Bagnall* '10 Ins. 442
- Derobrosus Sharp* '03 Ins. 136 **3** 929
- Derocardia Saussure* 1895 Orth.;
- Derographium Jordan* '03 Ins. 192 **3** 929
- Derolathrus Sharp* '08 Ins. 233
- Deroligota Sharp* '08 Ins. 222
- Deropoda Bernhauer* '04 Ins. 134
- Deropristis Odhner* '02 Verm. 56 **2** 198
- Deropristus Sharp* '03 Ins. 136 **3** 929
- Derosasius Ganglbauer* '08 Ins. 258
- Derosimus Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 166 **6** Ins. 240
- Dersagrena Kirka'dy* '04 Ins. 319 **4** 509
- Dexema Simon* '06 Arachn. 29
- Desaulcya Bolivar* '06 Ins. 447
- Desbordesius Maundron* '06 Ins. 198
- Desbrochersella Reitter* '06 Ins. 248
- Desertella Haug* '08 Moll. 111
- Desidiopsis Fage* '09 Arachn. 34
- Desmalopex Miller* '07 Mamm. 58
- Desmathyus Matthew* '07 Mamm. 70
- Desmatognathus Wortmann* '06 Mamm. **68**
- Desmatophaca Condon* '06 Mamm. 68
- Desmieria Douvillé* '05 Moll. 80
- Desmiphoropsis Gounelle* '08 Ins. 267
- Desmomys Thomas* '10 Mamm. 54
- Desmonyx Arrow* '07 Ins. 228
- Desmopachria Babington* 1841 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 16
- Desmopsammia Reis* '02 Coel. 26
- Desmosyllis Verrill* '04 Verm. 32
- Desmotetrapedia Schrottky* '09 Ins. 279
- Desmozosteria Shelford* '09 Ins. 418
- Desmus Raw* '08 Arachn. 6
- Dessoroceras Buckman* '02 Moll. 57 **✓**
- Destutia Grossbeck* '08 Ins. 343
- Desvoidya Blanchard* '01 Ins. 260 **1** 859
- Deuterammobia Bezzi* '06 Ins. 386
- Deuterapoica Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 207 **4** 720

DEUTERE.—DIADOC.

- Deutereulophus Schulz* '06 Ins. 304
- Deuterodiscoelius Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 207
- Deuterodon Jordan* '07 Pisces 51
- Deuterogonia Rebel* '01 Ins. Corrigenda
- Deuteromya Cossmann* '03 Moll. 83
- Deuteroptila Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293 **4** 641
- Deuterosminthurus Börner* '01 Ins. 302 **1** 761
- Deuterotinea Rebel* '01 Ins. Corrigenda
- Devadanda Distant* '06 Ins. 410
- Devaganda Distant* '06 Ins. 410 **✓**
- Devarodes Warren* '04 Ins. 275 **4** 641
- Devescovina Foa* '05 Prot. 72 **5** 271
- Deveximentum Fowler* '04 Pisces; **4** 82
- Devillea Brölemann* '02 Myr. 14 **2** 498
- Devisia Ogilby* '05 Rept. 34
- Devorgilla Cameron* '07 Ins. 277
- Dewetia Buturlin* '04 Aves 65
- Dewetia Bischof* '04 Ins. 308 **4** 551
- Dexiocerella Haswell* 1885 Crust.;
- Dexistes Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 32 **4** 82
- Deyta Distant* '06 Ins. 410
- Dharmma Distant* '08 Ins. 405
- Diabena Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 116 **1** 1130
- Diablepia Kirby* '02 Ins. 310 **2** 545
- Diacantharius Schmedeknecht* '03 Ins.; **3** 802
- Diacanthocapsa Squinabol* '03 Prot. 58
- Diacanthodis Walker* 1870 Orth.;
- Diacanthoidea Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 423
- Diacanthous Reitter* '05 Ins. 158 **5** 1235
- Diachea Fries* 1825 Rhizop.; Syst. Orbis vegetab. i 143
- Diachelus Desbrochers* '02 Ins. 153 **5** 1235
- Diacira Walker* 1858 Hom.; Ins. Saunders. Hom. 34
- Diactenis Meyrick* '07 Ins. 336
- Diadexia Turner* '05 Ins. 274
- Diadoecyrtus Simon* '02 Arachn. 26 **3** 403

DIADOM.—DIARTHRON.

- Diadoma Westerlund* '01 Moll. 78
1 617
Diaemus Miller '06 Mamm. 64
Diaglyptus D'Orbigny '02 Ins. 127
2 963
Diagondas Simon '02 Arachn. 45 **2 478**
Diagonobothrium Shipley & Hornell '06
 Verm. 30
Diagonozus Enderlein '03 Ins. 216
3 802
Dialarchus Greeley '01 Pisces 21
2 1117
Dialecticopteryx Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 394
Dialeucias Hampson '01 Ins. 216 **1 966**
Dialeurodes Cockerell '02 Ins. 289
2 588
Dialeurodicus Cockerell '02 Ins. 289
2 588
Dialictus Robertson '02 Ins. 174
Dialonia Robertson '03 Ins. 216 **3 802**
Dialophus Ameghino '01 Mamm. 38
Dialyaster Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 46
Diandrena Cockerell '03 Ins. 216 **4 720**
Diandrocarpa van Name '02 Tun. 6
2 1016
Dianema Rex 1891 Rhizop.; Proc. Ac.
 Philad. 397
Diangelus Brunner '07 Ins. 411
Dianusa Casey '06 Ins. 204
Diaperasticus Burr '07 Ins. 407
Diapetus Cameron '02 Ins. 191
Diaphanometopus Schmidt 1881 Crust.;
 Mém. Ac. St. Petersb. xxx No. 1,
 194
Diaphorodrilus Cognetti de Martiis '10
 Verm. 53
Diaphorozepea Townsend '08 Ins. 382
Diaphoroserica Péringuey '04 Ins. 153
4 824
Diaphrostylus Kertész '08 Ins. 373
Diaphractus Purcell '07 Arachn. 32
Diaphragmas Girty '10 Brach. 7
Diaposis Raffray '04 Ins. 141 **6 Ins.**
214
Diaprograpta Simon '09 Arachn. 33
Diardia Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 423
Diargia Calvert '09 Ins. 413
Diarrogus Raffray '03 Ins. 149 **3 930**
Diarthronomyia Felt '08 Ins. 366

DIARTHROT.—DICERATOSA.

- Diarthrotarsus Bergroth* '05 Ins. 308
Diascopoea Horváth '04 Ins. 320 **4 509**
Diasia Sörensen '02 Arachn. 54 **2 478**
Diaspila Jordan '03 Ins. 196 **3 930**
Diastaltica Walsingham '10 Ins. 380
Diastanus Fairmaire '02 Ins. 148
2 963
Diastellidea Bolivar '02 Ins. 307 **2 545**
Diasteneura Hendel '08 Ins. 387
Diastephanus Enderlein '05 Ins. 218
5 1109
Diaster Meunier '10 Prot. 68
Diatarastus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 273
Diathryptica Meyrick '07 Ins. 342
Diatinostoma Cossmann '08 Moll. 80
Diaugis Raffray '04 Ins. 141 **6 Ins.** 214
Diaulinus Schulz '06 Ins. 304
Diaulomorpha Ashmead '04 Ins. 228
4 720
Diaulus Ashmead '04 Ins. 228 **4 720**
Diaurora Cockerell '03 Moll. 82 **3 286**
Diaxis Sars '02 Crust. 65 **2 420**
Dibastica Giglio-Tos '07 Ins. 420
Diblemma Pickard - Cambridge '08
 Arachn. 30
Dibolocelus Régimbart '01 Ins. 121
Dibunus Loman '06 Arachn. 41
Dic Stebbing '10 Crust. 33
Dicaera Bell 1888 Dipt.;
Dicaiothrips Buffa '09 Ins. 407
Dicamptus Szépligeti '05 Ins. 209
5 1109
Dicantha Butler 1873 Arachn.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. 175
Dicasteris Meyrick '06 Ins. 364
Dicelis Dujardin 1845 Verm.; Hlist.
 Nat. Helminth. 107
Dicellachilus Waterhouse '05 Ins. 154
5 1235
Dicellitis Meyrick '08 Ins. 353
Dicenopsis Saunders 1845 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 142
Dicentropus Ulmer '05 Ins. 325 **5 785**
Diceratops Hatcher '05 Rept. 35 & '03
 Rept. 30 **5 178**
Diceratoptyx Pilsbry '04 Moll. 68
5 562
Diceratosaurus Jaekel '03 Rept. 37
3 137

DICERATOSM.—DICRANOP.

- Diceratosmia Robertson* '03 Ins. 216
3 802
Diceratothrips Bagnall '08 Ins. 412
Diceratucha Swinhoe '04 Ins. 275
4 641
Dicerobatus Blainville 1816 Pisces;
 J. Phys. Chim. Hist. nat. lxxxiii
 162
Dichacantha Kieffer '08 Ins. 303
Dichadena Linton '10 Verm. 32
Dichaetoneura Johnson '07 Ins. 371
Dichagnostus Jaekel '09 Arachn. 7
Dichelopa Lower '01 Ins. 251 **1** 966
Dichelosus Szépliyeti '02 Ins. 196 **2** 840
Dichelotrox Heller '04 Ins. 175 **4** 824
Dichelura Mabille '02 Ins. 211 **2** 752
 & '03 Ins. 258 **3** 706
Dichelyne Jügerskiöld '09 Verm. 42
2 212
Dichobothrium Breddin '03 Ins. 325
3 532
Dichocropsis Dyar '10 Ins. 373
Dichodiplosis Rübsaamen '10 Ins. 392
Dicholaphis Kinoshita '08 Coel. 25
Dichomala Reitter '03 Ins. 164
Dichomorpha Kuhn '09 Ins. 272
Dichoteleas Kieffer '07 Ins. 286
Dichotomia Brooks '03 Coel. 18 **3** 117
Dichranochirus Simon '09 Arachn. 38
Dichroa Wagner '05 Moll. 78
Dichroattetix Bruner '02 Ins. 310
Dichroocoris Reuter '09 Ins. 392
Dichromapteryx Dyar '05 Ins. 245
5 1001
Dichrometra Clark '09 Echin. 49
Dichronoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 442
Dichropogon Bezzi '10 Ins. 402
Dicladoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Dicopia Sluiter '05 Tun. 5 **5** 9
Dicopus Enoch '09 Ins. 300
Dicormus Foerster 1841 Hym.; Beitr.
 Mon. Pteromal. Hft. 1, 38
Dicoryphus Lomun '02 Arachn. 54
Dicra Fauvel '06 Ins. 260
Dicrana Burr '08 Ins. 419
Dicranaster Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 550
Dicranopia Reitter '03 Ins. 164
Dicranoptila Handlirsch '06 Ins. 373

DICRANOS.—DICTYOPHA.

- Dicranoses Kieffer* '10 Ins. 381
Dicranothrips Trybom '10 Ins. 442
Dicranotropis Faust '04 Ins. 175 **4** 824
Dicranoura Latreille 1829 Lep.; Cuvier
 Règne Anim. n. éd. v 407
Dicranura R.L. 1817 Lep.; Jena Allg.
 Lit.-Zeit. i 282
Dicroaspis Emery '08 Ins. 289
Dicrocoelium Dujardin 1845 Verm.;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 391
Dicroetura Hendel '02 Ins. 263
Dicrogaster Looss '02 Verm. 57 **3** 155
Dicteros Jecubowa '06 Verm. 26
Dictyaster Stefanini '09 Echin. 33
Dictyastrella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 524
Dictyastromma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 525
Dictydiaethalium Rostafinski 1837
 Rhizop.; Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen
 5
Dictydium Schrader 1797 Rhizop.;
 Nova Gen. Plantarum i 11
Dictyuna Banks '04 Arachn. 22 **4** 406
Dictyoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 440
Dictyocaulus Railliet & Henry '08
 Verm. 41
Dictyocircus Jørgensen '05 Prot. 65
5 271
Dictyocodella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1334
Dictyocodoma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1335
Dictyoconites Mojsisovics '02 Moll. 56
Dictyoconus Douville '01 Prot. 28
1 440
Dictyocorynium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 593
Dictyocorynula Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 592
Dictyogenus Klapálek '04 Ins. 347
Dictyolathys Banks '02 Arachn. 28
Dictyomitrella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1476
Dictyomitrisa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1477
Dictyomitroma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1478
Dictyoneurula Handlirsch '06 Ins. 434
Dictyopharina Melichar '03 Ins. 340
3 532

DICTYOPHI.—DIDYMOG.

- Dictyophinium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1195
 Dictyophorodelphax *Swezey* '07 Ins.
 386
 Dictyophyton *Hall* 1863 Spong.;
 Dictyoplegma *Haeckel* 1862 Rhizop.;
 Radiolarien 452
 Dictyoprona *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1764
 Dictyopsoeus *Enderlein* '01 Ins. 297
 1 782
 Dictyopterygella *Klapálek* '04 Ins. 347
 & '05 Ins. 330
 Dictyoretmon *Whitfield* '05 Bry. 8
 5 453
 Dictyosmylus *Navás* '10 Ins. 389
 Dictyosoma *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 261 3 706
 Dictyospyrantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1073
 Dictyospyrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1074
 Dictyospyrissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1075
 Dictyospyromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1076
 Dictyostelium *Brefeld* 1869 Rhizop.;
 Abh. Senckenb. Naturf. Ges. vii
 85
 Dictysarca *Linton* '10 Verm. 32
 Dicyclodes *Warren* '06 Ins. 347
 Dicyema *Kölliker* Prot.;
 Dicyphonia *Ball* '02 Ins. 286
 Dicyrtocercyon *Ganglbauer* '04 Ins. 133
 Dicyrtomina *Börner* '03 Ins. 363
 Didemnopsis *Hartmeyer* '03 Tun. 6
 Dideoides *Brunetti* '08 Ins. 379
 Diderma *Persoon* 1794 Rhizop.; Neu.
 Mag. Bot. i 89
 Didima *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 44
 Didocha *Konow* '07 Ins. 290
 Didymium *Schrader* 1797 Rhizop.;
 Nova Gen. Plantarum i 20
 Didymoctenia *Warren* '01 Ins. 236
 1 966
 Didymocyrtis *Haeckel* 1860, 1861
 Rhizop.; Monber. Ak. Wiss.
 Berlin 817
 Didymocystis *Ariola* '02 Verm. 57
 3 155

DIDYMOD.—DIMEROP.

- Didymodonta *Aurivillius* '03 Ins. 196
 4 825
 Didymolophus *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 161
 4 825
 Didymorchis *Linton* '10 Verm. 32
 Didymosphaera *Link* Spong.;
 Didynamipus *Andersson* '03 Rept. 35
 Diedronotus *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 451
 Diellipsodon *Berg* 1899 Mamm.;
 Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires i 79
 Diemenia *Distant* '05 Ins. 312
 Dieneria *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 57
 5 562
 Dientomochilus *Cossmann* '04 Moll. 77
 Dieropsis *Gahan* '03 Ins. 249
 Diesbachia *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 423
 Diestecostoma *Failliant* 1890 Annel.;
 Hist. Nat. Annelés iii pt. 2, 504
 Diestesoma *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 166
 4 825
 Dietzella *Champion* '07 Ins. 248
 Dietzia *Champion* '03 Ins. 187 3 930
 Dieucoela *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244 4 720
 Dieucoila *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244 3 802
 Dieurostus *Berg* '01 Rept. 24
 Diffugiella *Cush* '04 Prot. 43 4 79
 Digamasellus *Berlese* '05 Arachn. 29
 Digitolabrum *Cossmann* '05 Moll. 73
 Diglyphomorpha *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228
 4 720
 Diglyphus *Walker* 1848 Hym.; List
 Brit. Mus. Chalcid. ii 145
 Digoniozus *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 223
 Dihelice *Schmidt* '06 Moll. 60 5 562
 Dihemistephanus *Looss* '01 Verm.;
 1 496
 Dilaelaps *Schulz* '06 Ins. 304
 Dilataria *Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh.
 Siebenb. Ver. xviii 188
 Dilatilabrum *Cossmann* '04 Moll. 77
 Dileptus *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria; Hist.
 Nat. Zoophytes 404
 Dilestes *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 44
 Dilopersina *Reitter* '09 Ins. 244
 Dimaetha *Cameron* '01 Ins. 188 1 1040
 Dimerogonus *Attems* '03 Myr. 15
 3 424
 Dimeromicrus *Crawford* '10 Ins. 299
 Dimeropterum *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405

DIMEROS.—DINOH.

- Dimerostephanos Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42
Dimizonops Pocock '03 Arachn. 33
3 403
Dimmockia Ashmead '04 Ins. 228
4 720
Dimoerium Przesmycki '01 Prot. ; **1** 440
Dimorphocella Maplestone '03 Bry. 12
Dimorphochilus Borchmann '08 Ins. 253
Dimorphognathus Boulenger '06 Rept. 36
Dimorphomutilla Ashmead '03 Ins. 224
Dimorphosmia Tomes '01 Cœl. 19
Dimorphozoum Levinsen '09 Bry., Brach. 21
Dimyopsis Bittner '01 Moll. 101
Dina Blanchard 1892 Verm. ;
Dina Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 444
Dinanamesus Dyar & Knab '09 Ins. 365
Dinardilla Wasmann '01 Ins. 122
6 Ins. 210
Dinarthrella Ulmer '07 Ins. 350
Dinarthrodes Ulmer '07 Ins. 350
Dinatelura Silvestri '08 Ins. 434
Dinawa Bethune-Baker '04 Ins. 257
4 641
Dinda Distant '08 Ins. 403
Dindinga Distant '09 Ins. 397
Dinelops Woodward '07 Pisces 53
Dineta Goddard '09 Verm. 56
Dinex Burr '10 Ins. 450
Dingkana Goding '03 Ins. 342 **3** 532
Dinilysia Woodward '01 Rept. 22
1 1274
Dinoa Rafinesque 1815 Crust. ; Analyse Nat. 101
Dinochoerus Petersen '05 Mamm. 43
5 477
Dinocryptus Cameron '05 Ins. 209
5 1109
Dinocynops Ameghino '02 Mamm. 32
Dinoderopsis Lesne '06 Ins. 237
Dinodriloides Benham '05 Verm. 47
5 436
Dinogeophilus Silvestri '09 Myr., Arachn. 49
Dinognathus Hussakof '09 Pisces 43
Dinoharpalus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Dinohyus Petersen '05 Mamm. **5** 477

DINOL.—DIOR.

- Dinolinus Casey* '06 Ins. 204
Dinomachus Distant '01 Ins. 280
1 815
Dinomenia Nierstrasz '02 Moll. 85
2 336
Dinomimetes Knab '07 Ins. 359
Dinomyia Martynow '09 Ins. 355
Dinophalus Prout '10 Ins. 365
Dinophrya Bütschli Prot. ;
Dinopteryx Woodward '01 Pisces 19
1 1230
Dinoryctes Felsche '06 Ins. 226
Dinoscaris Alluaud '02 Ins. 110 **2** 964
Dinosius Fairmaire '04 Ins. 176 **4** 825
Dinotettix Bolivar '05 Ins. 340
Dinotrips Bagnall '08 Ins. 412
Dinopteris Boulenger '06 Pisces 52
Dinoxantholinus Heller '10 Ins. 215
Dinurus Looss '07 Verm. 28
Dinusella Bernhauer '08 Ins. 222
Dinusina Bernhauer '09 Ins. 221
Dioclerus Distant '10 Ins. 425
Dioclophara Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 336
4 509
Diocoris Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 276 **2** 588
Diocrodes Coquillett '04 Ins. 304
5 880
Diognetus Distant '04 Ins. 326 **4** 509
Diolenella Strand '07 Arachn. 39
Diomedaea Moehring 1758 Aves ;
 Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.
 Vosmaer 7
Diomus Mulsant 1851 Col. ; Spec. Coléopt. Trim. Sécuripalp. 951
Dion Godman '01 Ins. 209 **1** 966
Dioniscus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. ;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 486
Dionnaea Meigen 1800 Dipt. ;
Diophantus Distant '09 Ins. 392
Diophrys Dujardin 1841 Infusoria ;
 Hist. Nat. Zoophytes 445
Diops Paulson 1875 Crust. ; Crust. of the Red Sea 128
Diopsura Rafinesque 1814 Verm. ; Specchio Sci. ii 68
Diorchis Clerc '03 Verm. 48 **3** 156
Dioriste Thieme '07 Ins. 298
Diorymerellus Champion '08 Ins. 258
Diorymeropsis Champion '08 Ins. 258

DIOS.—DIPLOCOLPI.

- Dioscore* Warren '07 Ins. 322
Diotima Pascoe 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 57
Dioxocera Pierce '08 Ins. 278
Diparopsis Hampson '02 Ins. 224
 2 752
Dipelicus Hope 1845 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 7
Diphacelophora Berg '01 Ins. 236
Diphamorphos Rohwer '10 Ins. 308
Dipharagus Dujardin Verm.;
Diphropria Kieffer '08 Ins. 303
 5 1109
Diphtherocome Warren '09 Ins. 333
Diphtherogaster Attems '09 Myr., Arachn. 49
Diphtheroides Bethune-Baker '06 Ins. 336
Diphtherostomum Stossich '06 Verm. 28
Diphyabylla Lens & Riemsdijk '08 Cœl. 19
Diphylostoma Fall '01 Ins. 131
Diphyodus Lanbe '02 Pisces 42
Dipinacia Hampson '10 Ins. 349
Diplacanthoda Enderlein '10 Ins. 443
Diplactinium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 470
Diplacturium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 469
Diplagnostus Jaekel '09 Arachn. 7
Diplangus Linton '10 Verm. 32
Diplectellus Reitter '09 Ins. 225
Diplellipsis Popfosky '08 Prot. 50
Diplehippium Speiser '08 Ins. 373
Dipleuchlanis De Beauchamp '10 Verm. 45
Dipleurosoma Brooks '06 Proch. 6
Dipleurostyla Roux '02 Prot. 86
Diplobdella Moore '02 Verm. 43
 2 237
Diplocalyptra Kinoshita '08 Cœl. 25
Diplochelidon Ridgway '03 Aves 53
 3 276
Diplochora Attems '03 Myr. 11
 3 424
Diplocadius Kieffer '08 Ins. 370
Diplocolpium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 883

DIPLOCOLPU.—DIPLOSTE.

- Diplocolpulus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 887
Diploconium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 886
Diploconulus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 885
Diploctena Turner '04 Ins. 275 4 641
Diplodina Woodcock '06 Prot. 42
Diplodiscus Westerlund '03 (*recte* 1897) Moll. 63
Diplodontias Fisher '08 Echin. 25
Diploeida Péringuey '07 Ins. 229
Diplogaster Schultze 1857 Nematoda; Carus, Icones Zootom. i explan. pl. viii
Diploglena Purcell '04 Arachn. 24
Diplogomphus Horváth '06 Ins. 398
Diplogrammicus Lewis '07 Ins. 222
Diplogromia Rhumbler '03 Prot. 50
 3 87
Diploiulus Berlese 1884 Myr.; Atti Istit. Veneto (6) ii 253
Diplomala Reitter '03 Ins. 164
Diplomaragna Attems '07 Myr., Arachn. 53
Diplometopon Nikolski '07 Rept. 28
Diplomonadina Dangeard '02 Prot. 80
Diplomorium Mayr '01 Ins. 183
Diplootocus Hartert '02 Aves 60
 2 1352
Diplophryxus Richardson '04 Crust. 41
 4 364
Diplophyllus Saussure 1859 Orth.; Rev. Mag. Zool. (2) xi 202
Diplophysalis Zopf 1885 Rhizop.; Schenk Handb. Botanik iii 2 II., 124
Diplopore Jullien & Calvet '03 Bry. 10
Diplopsalopsis Meunier '10 Prot. 68
Diplopsis Fauvel '02 Ins. 115
Diplosiacanthia Breddin '03 Ins. 334
 3 532
Diplosphaerella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 246
Diplosphaeromma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 247
Diplospongius Mast '10 Prot. 57
Diplostethus Schwarz '06 Ins. 230

DIPLOSTI.—DISCER.

- Diplostigma Navás* '08 Ins. 362
Diplostrobos Squinabol '03 Prot. 58
Diplothelopsis Tullgren '05 Arachn. 17
 5 718
Diplothrombium Berlese '10 Arachn.
 40
Diplostrema Spencer '02 Verm. 40
Diplotychus Simon '03 Arachn. 34
Diplulmaris Maas '08 Cœl. 23
Dipluravis Strand '10 Aves 102
Dipluriella Strand '10 Ins. 331
Dipocubus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 993
Dipodipus Trouessart '10 Mamm. 57
Dipoenura Simon '08 Arachn. 32
Diporasprium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 816
Diporaspidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 817
Diporpa Dujardin 1845 Verm.; Hist.
 Nat. Helminth. 316
Dippilana Distant '10 Ins. 417
Diprionomys Kellog '10 Mamm. 57
Diprosodes Reitter '09 Ins. 244
Dipsadophidium Williston '05 Rept.;
 5 178
Dipsomyia Bezzi '10 Ins. 404
Dipterocariss Clarke 1883 Crust.; Amer.
 J. Sci. (3) xxv 121
Diptychis Felder 1874 Lep.; Reise
 Novara ii 2, Hft. v 4
Diptychochilus Doncieux '09 Moll. 64
Dipulus Waite '05 Pisces 34 **6** Pisces
 40
Dipurella Hargitt '02 Cœl. 17
Dipylidium Leuckart Verm.;
Dirce Prout '10 Ins. 365
Dircemella Weise '02 Ins. 165 **2** 964
Dirhabdophallus Pocock '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 51
Dirhopalia Reuter '06 Ins. 502 **5** 831
Dirias Miller '06 Mamm. 63
Dirona Cockerell & Eliot '05 Moll. 68
 5 563
 [Dirphia Schaus '02 Ins.; **2** 752]
Discenea Enderlein '05 Ins. 219
 5 1109
Discerceis Richardson '05 Crust. 52
 5 668

DISCES.—DISSA.

- Discestra Hampson* '05 Ins. 258
 5 1002
Dischizillus Wasmann '02 Ins. 147
 2 964
Dischizopetalum Verhoeff '01 Myr. 13
Discholectypus Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 75
Discias Rathbun '02 Crust. 46 **2** 420
Discispongia Kolb '10 Por. 7
Discoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Discocephalessa Kirkaldy '09 Ins. 384
Discofrontia Hampson '01 Ins. 245
 1 967
Discoidea Wagner '05 Moll. 78
Discolepis Ancey '04 Moll. 64 **5** 563
Disconurites Handlirsch '06 Ins. 435
Discophina v. Kampen '05 Rept. 38
Discopterella Semenow '04 Ins. 129
 4 825
Discoptila Pantel 1890 Orth.; An. Soc.
 Españ. xix 345
Discosoma Meyrick '09 Ins. 351
Discosphaera Haeckel Prot.;
Discotropites Hyatt & Smith '05 Moll.
 57 **5** 562
Discotrygon Fowler '10 Pisces 39
Discotus Reitter '05 Ins. 165 **4** 825
Discourella Berlese '10 Arachn. 36
Discovermetulus Rovereto '04 Moll. 78
Discoxenus Wasmann '04 Ins. 135
 4 825
Discozercon Berlese '10 Arachn. 36
Disderia Bergroth '10 Ins. 417
Disepyriss Kieffer '05 Ins. 223
Dismenitis Haensch '03 Ins. 249
 3 707
Disodontogenus Marshall '09 Ins.
 253
Disognus Foerster 1856 Hym.; Hym.
 Studien ii 99
Disoleon Banks '10 Ins. 389
Disparomitiss Weele '08 Ins. 362
Disparoplana Laidlaw '03 Verm. 44
 3 156
Disphaerona Jordan '02 Ins. 159
 2 964
Dispharagus Dujardin 1845 Verm.;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 69
Dispongotropiss Squinabol '03 Prot. 57
Dissaporus Aurivillius '07 Ins. 256

DISSO.—DJA.

- Dissoceros *Sicard* '09 Ins. 273
Dissochaeta *Portevin* '03 Ins. 151
2 964
Dissocolpus *Bergroth* '05 Ins. 303
5 831
Dissodontaspis *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 303
Dissolophodes *Warren* '07 Ins. 322
Dissomina *Brauer* '02 Pisces 35
2 1117
Dissonus *Wilson* '06 Crust. 52
Dissopsalis *Pilgrim* '10 Mamm. 57
Dissotrocha *Bryce* '10 Verm. 45
Dissotropis *Bartsch* '06 Moll. 79
Dissoxylabis *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 300
Distantidea *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 270
2 588
Distasis *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 126
Distatoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
Distefanaster *Checchia* '02 Echin. 62
Distega *Konow* '04 Ins. 236 4 721
Disteiromys *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
4 321
Disticta *Hampson* '02 Ins. 224 2 752
Distylocapsa *Squinabol* '05 Prot. 66
Distylophorus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42
Ditaenia *Hendel* '02 Ins. 263
Ditaphronotus *Casey* '07 Ins. 240
Ditherus *Cameron* '02 Ins. 196 2 840
Dithmarus *Distant* '04 Ins. 322
4 509
Ditoecholasma *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 19
2 150
Ditomoidea *Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 219
Ditropalia *Casey* '06 Ins. 204
Ditropinotus *Crawford* '07 Ins. 284
Ditrupaspis *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 307
Dityle *Friedrichs* '07 Ins. 403
Diversicolor *Wagner* '05 Moll. 78
Diversipes *Berlese* '03 Arachn. 42
Diversosexus *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.
257 4 641
Divus *Distant* '08 Ins. 405
Dizonaris *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 635
Dizonitis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 636

DJE.—DOLICHE.

- Djerboa *Chevereux* '07 Crust. 68
Dnopheropis *Turner* '02 Ins. 224
2 752
Docessissophothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins.
412
Dochmiotrema *Hofsten* '07 Verm. 26
Dochmius *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Ilist.
Nat. Helminth. 275
Dochmocarum *Thomson* 1869 Hom.;
Opusc. Ent. i 65
Docleopsis *Seitz* '08 Ins. 324
Docohammus *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 267
Docomphala *Bartsch* '07 Moll. 77
Docosaccus *Topsent* '10 Por. 6
Doda *Distant* '08 Ins. 405
Doddiana *Turner* '02 Ins. 242 2 752
Dodecacius *Schwarz* '02 Ins. 137
2 965
Doderia *Silvestri* '04 Myr. 13 5 737
Dodia *Dyar* '01 Ins. 216 1 967
Dodonaeus *Distant* '04 Ins. 322 4 509
Doederleinia *Gardiner* '10 Cœl. 25
Dofleinia *Wassilieff* '08 Cœl. 28
Doggeria *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
Doggeriopis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
Dogielia *Pedaschenko* '06 Cœl. 27
Dognina *Schaus* '01 Ins. 216 1 967
Dograna *Distant* '07 Ins. 391
Dohertya *Warren* '02 Ins. 242 2 752
Dokidocyathus *Taylor* '10 Por. 10
Dokuma *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 5 831
Dolaeschna *Needham* '07 Ins. 405
Dolatettix *Hancock* '06 Ins. 451
Dolbinopsis *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
Ins. 261 3 707
Dolbogene *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
Ins. 261 3 707
Doleromima *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 247
2 752
Doleromyrma *Forel* '07 Ins. 274
Doleroserica *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153
4 825
Dolerotarsa *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153
4 825
Dolerothrips *Bagnall* '10 Ins. 442
Dolia *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 386
Dolicheulota *Pilsbry* '01 Moll. 73

DOLICHI.—DONAL.

- Dolichiella Reuter* '09 Ins. 391
Dolichisme Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 315
4 509
Dolichobaris Champion '09 Ins. 253
Dolichoblastus Strobl '03 Ins. 234
3 803
Dolichobrachiium Williston '04 Rept. 33
5 178
Dolichochile Viereck '09 Ins. 279
Dolichocodia Townsend '08 Ins. 382
Dolichofoenus Kieffer '10 Ins. 298
Dolichoglossus Spengel 1893 Moll.;
Dolichogryllus Bolivar '10 Ins. 454
Dolichomorphus Fiori '05 Ins. 160
5 1235
Dolichonabis Reuter '08 Ins. 397
Dolichophorus Lichtwardt '02 Ins. 259
2 637
Dolichopria Kieffer '10 Ins. 303
Dolichopsylla Baker '05 Ins. 301
5 751
Dolichopteryx Brauer '02 Pisces 40
2 1117
Dolichorhynchops Williston '02 Rept.
 26
Dolichorhynchus Willey '01 Pisces 39
Dolichothynnus Turner '10 Ins. 276
Dolichotorna Meyrick '10 Ins. 381
Doliopria Kieffer '10 Ins. 303
Doliovertebra v. Huene '02 Rept. 26
2 1174
Dollopterus Abel '06 Pisces 57
Dollosaurus Yakovlew '03 Rept. 23
Doloisia Ondemans '10 Arachn. 40
Dolomius Fairmaire '03 Ins. 196
3 930
Dolophilodes Uhner '09 Ins. 355
Dolophona Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 Nat. Araign. 297
Dolosota Casey '10 Ins. 215
Domina Hutton '01 Ins. 272 **1** 860
Domoptolis Jordan '04 Ins. 184
4 825
Donaciasta Fairmaire '01 Ins. 166
Donacilla Fairmaire '01 Ins. 166
1 1131
Donaconethis Enderlein '09 Ins. 409
Donaldia Perner '04 Moll. 86
Donaldiella Cossmann '03 Moll. 78

DONAT.—DORYLOM.

- Donatispongia Malfatti* '01 Spong. 34
Donesia Casey '01 Ins. 215
Donoessus Simon '02 Arachn. 45
Donovania Leach 1814 Crust.; Edinb.
 Encyclop. vii 435
Donuea Simon '03 Arachn. 31 **3** 403
Dorada Melichar '02 Ins. 286
Dorata Busck '04 Ins. 293 **5** 1002
Doratasparium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 813
Dorataspidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 814
Doratithynnus Turner '10 Ins. 276
Doratulina Melichar '03 Ins. 345 ✓
3 532
Dorcabune Pilgrim '10 Mamm. 60
Dorcalemus Austen '10 Ins. 400
Dorcianus Fairmaire '01 Ins. 160
Dorelogena Péringuey '04 Ins. 166
4 825
Doria Melichar '01 Ins. 287 **3** 532
Doridoëides Eliot & Evans '08 Moll.
 97
Doridomorpha Eliot '03 Moll. 64
3 286
Dorilas Meigen 1800 Dipt.;
Doripe Lamarck 1801 Crust.; Syst.
 Anim. sans Vertèbres 151
Dorocordulia Needham '01 Ins. 299
Doropontius Thompson & Scott '03
 Crust. 50 **3** 356
Dortus Distant '10 Ins. 425
Doru Burr '07 Ins. 407
Doryblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Dorycallipus Verhoeff '09 Myr., Arachn.
 51 & '10 Myr., Arachn. 51
Dorycnopa Lower '01 Ins. 253 **1** 967
Doryctinus Roman '10 Ins. 296
Doryctocephalus Cameron '10 Ins.
 296
Dorydiscus Carnevale '09 Prot. 54
Dorydruppa Finassa '02 Prot. 71
Dorylaimus Dujardin 1845 Verm.;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 230
Dorylocerus Wasmann '04 Ins. 135
4 825
Dorylogaster Wasmann '04 Ins. 135
4 825
Dorylomimus Wasmann '04 Ins. 135
4 825

DORYLON.—DRAGMATU.

- Dorylonia Wasmann* '04 Ins. 135
4 825
Dorylonilla Wasmann '04 Ins. 135
4 825
Dorylophila Wasmann '04 Ins. 135
4 825
Dorylopora Wasmann '04 Ins. 135
4 825
Dorylus Fabricius 1793 Hym.; Entomol.
 Syst. ii p. vi
Dorypeltarium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 856
Dorypeltidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 857
Dorypeltonium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 858
Dorypetalum Verhoeff '01 Myr. 13
Doryphacus Carnevale '09 Prot. 54
Doryporella Norman '03 Bry. 12
3 199
Doryprunum Vinassa '02 Prot. 72
Doryptena Snyder '08 Pisces 42
Dorypygella Walcott '06 Arachn. 8
5 685
Dorypyle Squinabol '05 Prot. 63
Dosinella Dall '02 Moll. 81
Dosinidia Dall '02 Moll. 81
Dosinisca Dall '02 Moll. 81
Dosinorbis Dall '02 Moll. 81
Doter Sellards '07 Ins. 404
Douglasia Green '02 Ins. 290
Dovania Rothschild & Jordan '03 Ins.
 261 **3** 707
Doxocalia Brenske '01 Ins. 135
Doxosteres Meyrick 1886 Lep.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 10
Doxozilora Broun '09 Ins. 246
Doyeria Quatrefages 1844 Verm.;

Drachmobola Meyrick '07 Ins. 336
Draciscus Jordan & Snyder '01 Pisces
 21 **1** 1231
Draconetta Jordan & Fowler '03 Pisces
 21
Draconurus Thienemann 1828 Rept.;
 Lehrb. Zool. 444
 ○ *Draeculacephala Ball* '02 Ins. 286
1 815
Dragmatucha Meyrick '08 Ins. 356

DRAGMATY.—DROS.

- Dragmatyle Topsent* '04 Spong. 24
4 94
Drapetiella Meunier '08 Ins. 376
4 406
Drasinus Raffray '04 Ins. 141 **6** Ins. 214
Drassinella Banks '04 Arachn. 24
Drastoma Schaus '01 Ins. 216 **1** 967
Dregea Distant '10 Ins. 417
Drepanium Robertson '03 Ins. 216
3 803
Drepanocanthus Péringuey '01 Ins. 133
Drepanocephalus Dietz '09 Verm. 32
Drepanoceras Stein 1878 Infusoria;
 Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth.
 1 H., 25
Drepanochirus Péringuey '01 Ins. 133
Drepanophorus Hubrecht 1874 Verm.;
 Anat. Nemert. 42
Drepanopora Bernhauer '08 Ins. 222
Drepanopsaltria Breddin '02 Ins. 279 &
 06 Ins. 406
Drepanosorus Simon 1886 Crust.;
Drepanotermes Silvestri '09 Ins. 409
Drevermannia Richter '09 Arachn. 7
Dreyfusia Börner '08 Ins. 408
Drilonereis Claparède 1870 Annelida;
 Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx 399
Drimylastis Meyrick '07 Ins. 342
Drioctistes Ridgway '09 Aves 114
Drobacia Brusina '04 Moll. 65
Dromaeschna Förster '08 Ins. 417
Drombus Jordan & Seale '05 Pisces 37
5 112
Dromeciton Fauvel '04 Ins. 135 **6** Ins.
 210
Dromeus Sellards '07 Ins. 404
Dromides Borradaile '03 Crust.; **3** 356
Dromillopus Matthew '05 Rept. 40
4 136
Dromiolus Reitter '05 Ins. 133 **6** Ins.
 200
Dromoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 442
Dromocoris Bergroth '03 Ins. 329
 ○ *Dromomeryx Douglass* '10 Mamm. 60
 ✓ *Drona Distant* '06 Ins. 410
Drongis Fairmaire '01 Ins. 154
3 931
Drosomyia De Meijere '04 Ins. 310
Drosomys Thomas '06 Mamm. 71

DROT.—DRYOP.

- Drototelus Broun* '03 Ins. 196 **3** 931
Druentia Stål 1866 Hem.; Hem. Africana iv 144
Drugera Schaus '01 Ins. 216 **1** 967
Drunella Needham '05 Ins. 331 **5** 786
Drupptractara Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 324
Drupptractium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 327
Drupptractona Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 326
Drupptractylis Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 325
Druppocarpetta Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 311
Druppocarpissa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 311
Druppuletta Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 308
Druppulissa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 309
Druseia Cameron '05 Ins. 209 **5** 1109
Drusillota Casey '06 Ins. 204
Druthmarus Distant '09 Ins. 392
Dryadocoris Kirkaldy '09 Ins. 384
Dryadomorpha Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 421
Dryaphis Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 337 **4** 510
Dryinopsis Brues '10 Ins. 303
Drymaedus Salvadori 1878 Aves; Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 97
Drymaria Broun '09 Ins. 254
Drymodus Sundevall 1872 Aves; Meth. nat. Avium dispon. Tentamen 9
Drymoedus Sundevall 1872 Aves; Meth. nat. Avium dispon. Tentamen 9
Drymonoeca Becker '07 Ins. 368
Drymosphaerella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 248
Drymosphaeromma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 249
Drymyomma Jörgensen '05 Prot. 63
Dryopeia Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 337 **4** 510
Dryoperia Coolidge '09 Ins. 351
Dryopoides Stebbing 1888 Crust.; Challenger xxix pt. 2, 1145

DRYOT.—DURO.

- Dryotype Hampson* '06 Ins. 336
Dryphias Simon '02 Arachn. 45
Dryptopelmides Strand '07 Arachn. 29
Drynusa Pascoe 1864 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 58
Duboscqia Perez '08 Prot. 55
Dubreulia Brunner '07 Ins. 411
[Dudgeona Hampson '01 Ins.; **1** 967]
Duebenia Koren & Danielssen 1877 Scyphozoa; Fauna Littor. Norveg. iii 92
Dufouriellus Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 401
Dugesiella Pocock '01 Arachn. 29 **1** 732
Dulcinea Péringuey '07 Ins. 230
Dulderana Distant '05 Ins. 312 **5** 831
Dulinius Distant '03 Ins. 331
Dulius Fleutiaux '06 Ins. 230
Dulophanes Konow '07 Ins. 290
Dumasella Cossmann '02 Moll. 73
Dumblea Cragin '01 Echin. 74
Dumbrellia Lea '09 Ins. 241
Dumetella S. D. W. 1836 Aves; Analyst v 206
Dumetum Popofsky '08 Prot. 50
Dunaliella Hamburger '05 Prot. 72
Dunbrodianus Pic '04 Ins. 170 **5** 1236
Dunbrodya Jacoby '06 Ins. 266
Dunga Eliot '02 Moll. 68 **2** 337
Dunhevedia Kurz Crust.;
Dunnius Distant '02 Ins. 268 **2** 589
Duolandrevus Kirby '06 Ins. 446
Duoporus Cook '01 Myr. 13 **1** 752
Duplicaria Dall '08 Moll. 81
Duplorbis Smith '06 Crust. 59
Dupontia Godwin-Austen '08 Moll. 100
Dupotetia Kobelt '04 Moll. 65
Durangoum Pic '03 Ins. 177 **5** 1236
Duratopsis Melichar '09 Ins. 401 *510* ✓
Durbana Warren '04 Ins. 275 **4** 642
Durdlestoneia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 442
Duriopsis Melichar '06 Ins. 410
Durmia Stål 1864 Hem.; Hem. Africana i 146
Duroides Melichar '06 Ins. 410
Duroniella Bolivar '08 Ins. 431

DURR.—DYSE.

- Durrantia Busck* '08 Ins. 356
Duryodana Kirby '03 Ins. 368 **3** 476
Dusona Cameron '01 Ins. 188 **1** 1041
Dussana Distant '08 Ins. 405
Dusuna Distant '07 Ins. 394
Duttonia Newstead '07 Ins. 359
Duvivieria Weise '03 Ins. 204 **3** 931

Dyadentomum Handlirsch '04 Ins. 125
4 461
Dyadozoarium Handlirsch '04 Ins. 125
4 461
Dyakana Distant '06 Ins. 397
Dyarecyops Hogg '02 Arachn. 26 **2** 478
Dyasia Schaus '05 Ins. 245 **5** 1002
Dybowsella Benham '01 Verm. ;
1 531
Dybowskia Gharyaev '02 Crust. 57
2 420
Dycoderus Uhler '01 Ins. 280 **2** 589
Dynamenais Kirkaldy '05 Ins. 306
5 831
Dynamene Leach 1814 Crust.; Edinb.
 Encyclop. vii 433
Dynamenella Hansen '05 Crust. 52
Dynameniscus Richardson '05 Crust. 52
5 668
Dynamenopsis Baker '08 Crust. 43
Dynamosaurus Osborn '05 Rept. 35
5 178
Dynatognus Mayr '06 Ins. 304
Dyodiplosis Rübsaamen '10 Ins. 392
Dyophoria Walsingham '07 Ins. 342
Dyotopasta Busck '07 Ins. 342
Dyrines Simon '03 Arachn. 29
Dyromys Thomas '07 Mamm. 63
Dysalotus MacGillchrist '05 Pisces 42
5 112
Dysarestus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Dyscollosphaera Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 96
Dyscophina Kampen '05 Rept.; **5** 178
Dyscophogryllus Rehn '01 Ins. 306
Dyscritella Girty '10 Bry., Brach. 15
Dyscritobaens Perkins '10 Ins. 303
Dyscritomyia Grimshaw '01 Ins. 270
1 861
Dysepicritus Reuter 1884 Hem.;
Dyserythra Weise '02 Ins. 166

DYSI.—ECCOPTOB.

- Dysiodes Weise* '08 Ins. 272
Dysmenes Handlirsch '06 Ins. 440
Dysmilichia Speiser '02 Ins. 224
2 753
Dysmorphoptila Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 436
Dyspetornis Oberholser '05 Aves 45
Dystecta Breddin '02 Ins. 274 & '06
 Ins. 399
Dysteropsis Roux '02 Prot. 85
Dysthaeta Pascoe 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 31
Dystheatias Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 386

Dzieduszychia Siemiradski '09 Brach.
 11
Dziedzickia Johansen '09 Ins. 362

EAFA *Rothschild & Hartert* '03
 Aves 65 **3** 276
Earophanta Semenow '03 Ins. 179
Earophila Semenow '03 Ins. 179
3 931
Earrana Cameron '05 Ins. 209
Eastonia Icke & Martin '06 Moll. 61
Eatonisca Meunier '05 Ins. 129

Ebaeomorphus Pic '04 Ins. 162 **4** 826
Ebhub Distant '07 Ins. 391
Ebisinus Jordan & Richardson '08
 Pisces 40
Ebisus Jordan & Snyder '01 Pisces 18
1 1231
Eblis Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 276 **2** 589
Eboria Falconer '10 Arachn. 27
Ebosia Jordan & Starks '04 Pisces 30
4 82
Ebrechtella Duhl '07 Arachn. 36
Ebulea Guenée 1848 Lep.; Doubleday,
 Synon. List Brit. Lep. 14
Ebutius Distant '09 Ins. 393

Ecacanthothrips Bagnall '08 Ins. 412
Ecbetodes Turner '04 Ins. 287
Ecbolenia Hampson '08 Ins. 333
Eccleta Turner '02 Ins. 224 **2** 753
Ecclisomyia Banks '07 Ins. 350
Ecclitura Kokujew '02 Ins. 196 **2** 840
Eccoptobythus Sainte-Claire-Deville
 '01 Ins. 126 **1** 1131

ECCOPTOC.—ECHINOPO.

- Eccoptocera *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 336
 Eccoptoglossa *Luze* '04 Ins. 135
4 826
 Eccoptomma *Becker* '07 Ins. 373
 Ecculex *Felt* '04 Ins. 300 **4** 551
 Echanella *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 334
 Echaristha *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 160
 Echemella *Strand* '06 Arachn. 30
 Echestypus *Speiser* '08 Ins. 390
 Echetra *Walker* 1858 Hom.; Ins.
 Saunders, Hom. 36
 Echinamadillidium *Verhoeff* '01 Crust.
 38 **-1** 689
 Echinella *Korotneff* '01 Bry. 9 **1** 539
 Echiniscoides *Plate* 1888 Arachn.;
 Echiniscus *Schultze* Arachn.;
 Echinites *Müller & Troschel* 1884
 Asteroidea; Arch. Naturges. ii, i
 180
 Echinobathra *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 81
 Echinobothrion *Rudolphi* 1809 Cest-
 odes; Entoz. Hist. Nat. ii pt. 1,
 39
 Echinobrissus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 58
 Echinocaris *Whitfield* 1880 Crust.;
 Amer. J. Sci. xix 34
 Echinochalina *Thiele* '03 Spong. 29
3 96
 Echinochasmus *Dietz* '09 Verm. 32
 Echinocheres *Hansen* '02 Crust. 65
2 420
 Echinoclinum *van Name* '02 Tun. 7
2 1016
 Echinoderes *Dujardin* 1851 Verm.;
 Echinodes *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;
 Echinodiscaster *Delage* '04 Echin. 77
 Echinogromia *Schröder* '07 Prot. 43
 Echinolampas *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 62
 Echinomegistus *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 41
5 718
 Echinommetta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 257
 Echinommura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 258
 Echinomysis *Illig* '05 Crust. 47
5 668
 Echinoparyphium *Dietz* '09 Verm. 32
 Echinopogon *Bezzi* 10 Ins. 402

ECHINOPS.—ECTI.

- Echinopsocus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 355
 Echinopsyllus *Sars* '09 Crust. 47
 Echinorhynchotaenia *Fuhrmann* '09
 Verm. 34
 Echinoseius *Ribaya* '04 Arachn. 41
 Echinosoma *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 108
 Echinosoma *Porta* '09 Verm. 43
 Echinostelium *de Bary* 1873 Rhizop.;
 Rostafinski Vers. Syst. Myce-
 tozen 7
 Echinostephilla *Lebour* '09 Verm. 32
 Echinostoma *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 423
 Echinostoma *Rudolphi* 1809 Tremat.;
 Entoz. Hist. Nat. ii pt. 1, 38
 Echinotiara *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 82
 Echinussa *Simon* '02 Arachn. 45
 Echmatemys *Hay* '06 Rept. 35
 Echochara *Casey* '06 Ins. 204
 Echthrobaccha *Perkins* '06 Ins. 304
 Echthrodryinus *Perkins* '06 Ins. 304
 Echthrogenatopus *Perkins* '06 Ins. 304
 Echthrolepis *Foerster* 1856 Hym.;
 Hym. Studien ii 33
 Ecitomyia *Brues* '01 Ins. 268 **1** 861
 Ecitonetes *Brues* '02 Ins. 199 **2** 840
 Eclipsis *Bezzi* '08 Ins. 375
 Ecnomodes *Turner* '03 Ins. 268
3 707
 Ecpatia *Turner* '02 Ins. 224 **2** 753
 Ecphorella *Forel* '09 Ins. 290
 Ecpolopsis *Piersig* '06 Arachn. 42
 Ecrinesomus *Woodward* '10 Pisces 38
 Ectatina *Gahan* '07 Ins. 256
 Ectatopsides *Bovie* '07 Ins. 249
 Ectemnius *Dahlbom* 1845 Hym.; Hym.
 Europ. i 389
 Ectemnonotops *Schmidt* '10 Ins. 433
 Ectemnonotum *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 400
 Ectenellus *Reuter* '05 Ins. 310 **5** 831
 Ectenessidia *Gounelle* '09 Ins. 263
 Ectenodictya *Hall* Spong.;
 Ectentoria *Brunner* '07 Ins. 412
 Ectenurus *Looss* '07 Verm. 28
 Echthrodolphax *Perkins* '03 Ins. 243
 Ectias *Richardson* '06 Crust. 45
 Ectinosomella *Sars* '10 Crust. 42

ECTM.—EDY.

- Ectmetaspidus *Formánek* '08 Ins. 258
 Ectmetopterus *Reuter* '05 Ins. 310
 5 831
 Ectocheila *Hampson* '02 Ins. 224
 2 753
 Ectocyclops *Brady* '04 Crust. 50
 4 364
 Ectoedemia *Busck* '07 Ins. 342
 Ectolandreus *Saussure* 1877 Orth.;
 Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xxv
 pt. 1, 271
 Ectolopha *Hampson* '02 Ins. 224
 2 754
 Ectomastes *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 248
 Ectomopsis *Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 165
 6 Ins. 240
 Ectoneura *Shelford* '07 Ins. 409
 Ectopatria *Hampson* '03 Ins. 277
 3 707
 ✓ Ectopiocephalus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421
 Ectopio gnatha *Perkins* '06 Ins. 304
 Ectopiopterygodelphax *Kirkaldy* '06
 Ins. 410
 Ectopocerus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141
 6 Ins. 214
 Ectothyris *Swinhoe* '02 Ins. 216
 2 754
 Ectotrypa *Saussure* 1874 Orth.;
 Ectrapezidera *Fowler* '09 Ins. 272
 Ectrepesthoneura *Enderlein* '10 Ins.
 393
 Ectrogatha *Hampson* '10 Ins. 349
 ✓ Ecuadoria *Distant* '06 Ins. 410
 Edaphophyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 19
 2 150
 Edentula *Wuagen* '09 Moll. 85
 Edonis *Needham* '05 Ins. 332 **7** Ins.
 405
 Edrissa *Cameron* '07 Ins. 278
 Edrotinus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 179
 6 Ins. 240
 Edulica *Distant* '03 Ins. 329
 Edulica *Hampson* '01 Ins. 245 **1** 968
 Edvardocopeia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
 37
 Edvardotrouessartia *Ameghino* '01
 Mamm. 37
 Edwardsia *Tutt* '07 Ins. 300
 Edyia *Cameron* '05 Ins. 215 **5** 1110

EGA.—ELAIN.

- Egapista *Cockerell* '04 Ins. 202
 Egesina *Pascoe* 1864 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. iii 28
 Eggysodon *Roman* '10 Mamm. 62
 Egila *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83
 4 296
 Egilina *Dall & Bartsch* '06 Moll. 61
 Egnatioides *Vosseler* '02 Ins. 310
 2 545
 Egretius *Jacobi* '08 Ins. 403
 Egropa *Melichar* '03 Ins. 340 **3** 433
 Ehrenbergius *Ormancey* 1852 Infusoria;
 Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon
 Eifelaster *Schöndorf* '09 Echin. 43
 Eifelosaurus *Jaekel* '05 Rept. 31
 Eigenmannina *Fowler* '06 Pisces 54
 Eimeriella *Stiles* '02 Prot. 77
 Eirone *Westwood* 1844 Hym.; Arcana
 Ent. ii 144
 Eiselia *Dietz* '10 Moll. 68
 Eisenia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228 **4** 721
 Eiseniella *Ashmead* '06 Ins. 304
 Eisigella *Gravier* '02 Verm. 36
 1 531
 Ekbainacanthus *Takowlew* '03 Rept.
 37
 Ektyodoryx *Lundbeck* '09 Por. 7
 Elacatinus *Jordan* '04 Pisces 31 **4** 82
 Elachertomorpha *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228
 4 721
 Elachiptereicus *Becker* '09 Ins. 378 &
 '10 Ins. 411
 Elachisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 319
 4 510
 Elachista *Dall & Simpson* '01 Moll. 88
 Elaealis *Hampson* '06 Ins. 358
 Elaenea *Cabanis* 1847 Aves; Arch.
 Naturges. xiii, i 250
 Elaeognatha *Hampson* '05 Ins. 258
 5 1002
 Elainea *Cabanis & Heine* 1859 Aves;
 Mus. Hein. ii 59
 Elainia *Reichenbach* 1850 Aves; Avium
 Syst. Nat. tab. lxx
 Elainopsis *Ridgway* '07 Aves 119

ELAIS—ELAU.

- Elais *Latreille* 1801 Arachn.; Lamarek,
Syst. Anim. sans Vertèbres 177
Elania *Mulsant & Rey* 1867 Col.;
Coleopt. Fr. Scuticoll. 111
Elaphiceps *Buckton* '03 Ins. 342
3 533
Elaphichthys *Jordan & Starks* '04
Pisces; 4 82
Elaphocera *Reitter* '03 Ins. 161
3 932
Elaphococcinus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 228
Elaphococculus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 229
Elaphoceran *Bergroth* '04 Ins. 322
4 510
Elaphogonus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.
51
Elaphotoxon *Fowler* '05 Pisces 38
5 112
Elaphroblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
Elaphrodes *Bethune-Baker* '09 Ins. 322
Elaphrolaelaps *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 36
Elaphrothrips *Buffa* '09 Ins. 407
Elasmatium *Clarke* '04 Moll.; 4 296
Elasmatum *Raffray* '03 Ins. 149
3 932
Elasmocentrum *Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 66
Elasmognathias *Ashmead* '06 Ins. 293
Elasmognathus *Ashmead* '05 Ins. 209
5 1110
Elasmodontes *Stebbing* '08 Crust. 47
Elasmosomus *Schwarz* '02 Ins. 137
2 965
Elasmostoma *Fromentel* Spong.;
Elassocanthon *Kolbe* '08 Ins. 236
Elassoctenus *Simon* '09 Arachn. 33
Elassoptila *Turner* '02 Ins. 247 2 754
Elaterophanes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
Elates *Jordan & Seale* '07 Pisces 40
Elathouina *Reitter* '05 Ins. 158
5 1236
Elatobia *Herrich-Schaeffer* 1853 Lep.;
Elatommella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 242
Elatommura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 242
Elatrigus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 158
Elaunon *Burr* '07 Ins. 407
Elauiobius *Heller* '01 Ins. 154 2 965

ELB.—ELLIPSOL.

- Elbeniopsis *Dohrn* '06 Ins. 447
Elbidus *Rey* 1879 Col.;
Elcabrosaurus *Case* '07 Rept. 33
Eleazara *Distant* '07 Ins. 394
Electracma *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 364
Electrapis *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 280
Electromyrmex *Wheeler* '10 Ins. 284
Electrophina *Buckton* '07 Ins. 391
Elemba *Cameron* '08 Ins. 301
Elenchoides *Pierce* '09 Ins. 276
Eleodimorpha *Blaisdell* '09 Ins. 244
Eleona *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 166
Eleoniscus *Racovitza* '07 Crust. 63
Elephantinosoma *Becker* '03 Ins. 318
3 581
Elephantulus *Thomas & Schwann* '06
Mamm. 64
Eleria *Jordan & Seale* '05 Pisces 38
5 112
Eleusina *Hampson* '01 Ins. 245 1 968
Elesomatus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141
6 Ins. 214
Eleusoptamus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141
Eleuthemis *Ris* '10 Ins. 448
Eleutheroblastus *Hambach* '03 Echin.
103 3 137
Eleutherocaris *Clarke* '04 Crust. 47
Eleutherodactylus *Dumeril & Bibron*
1841 Batrach.; Erpétol. gén.
viii 620
Eleutheroschizon *Brasil* '06 Prot. 42
Eleutherotheca *Karny* '07 Ins. 420
Elga *Ris* '10 Ins. 448
Elidothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 276
Elina *Ferrari* 1878 Hem.; Ann. Mus.
Genova xii 84
Elinostola *Meyrick & Lower* '07 Ins.
307
Eliotia *Vayssière* '09 Moll. 76
Ellenbeckia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
Ins. 261 3 707
Ellenia *Reuter* '10 Ins. 425
Ellimorrhinus *Kolbe* '02 Ins. 154
2 965
Ellipes *Scudder* '02 Ins. 307
Ellipotaenia *Becker* '07 Ins. 373
Ellipsoidella *Heron-Allen & Earland*
'10 Prot. 55
Ellipsolingulina *Silvestri* '07 Prot. 43

ELLIPSOP.—EMBOLA

- Ellipsopleurostomella *Silvestri* '03 Prot. 51
 Ellipsostyletta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 299
 Ellipsostylissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 301
 Ellipsoxiphetta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 296
 Ellipsoxiphilla *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 296
 Ellipteroides *Becker* '07 Ins. 363
 Elliptobaris *Champion* '08 Ins. 259
 Elliptodactylus *Doflein* '04 Crust. 29 4 364
 Ellobiopsis *Cuillery* '10 Prot. 68
 Elosaurus *Petersen & Gilmore* '02 Rept. 23 2 1174
 Elpidiogone *Perrier* '03 Echin. 61 5 349
 Elpidus *Péringuey* '07 Ins. 230
 Elpinora *Spaeth* '03 Ins. 219 3 932
 Elpinus *Champion* '05 Ins. 173 5 1236
 Elpiste *von Gumpenberg* 1896 Lep.; Nov. Acta Caesar. German. lxx 297
 Elthemus *Distant* '09 Ins. 393
 Eltolada *Cameron* '09 Ins. 297
 Eluma *Budde-Lund* 1885 Crust.; Crust. Isopod. Terrest. 47
 Elxis *Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces 34 3 89
 Elymas *Distant* '09 Ins. 389
 Elymocaris *Beecher* 1884 Crust.; 2nd Geol. Surv. Pennsylvan. vol. PPP. 182
 Elytrulum *Handlirsch* '07 Ins. 263
 Emarhopa *Weise* 1886 Col.; Naturg. Ins. Deutsch. vi 657
 Ematheudes *Zeller* 1866 Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 459
 Ematurgina *Röber* '03 Ins. 255 3 708
 Emballotheca *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach. 22
 Embata *Bryce* '10 Verm. 45
 Embidotroctes *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 329 5 786
 Embola *Walsingham* '09 Ins. 351

EMBOLI.—ENCH.

- Embolichthys *Jordan* '03 Pisces 22 3 89
 Embolimus *Weise* '02 Ins. 166 2 966
 Embolodes *Marshall* '09 Ins. 254
 Emboloecia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 350
 Emboros *Burr* '07 Ins. 407
 Embrikiia *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32
 Embryuleus *Zang* '05 Ins. 148 5 1236
 Emeryella *Forel* '01 Ins. 183 2 840 3 803
 Eminaria *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 325
 Emmelina *Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 5 1003
 Emmenides *Casey* '07 Ins. 240
 Emmericia *Brusina* 1870 Moll.; Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien. xx 925
 Emmericiella *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 68
 Emmesocoma *Warren* '07 Ins. 322
 Emopotylus *Bernhauer* '10 Ins. 215
 Empanda *Simon* '03 Arachn. 35
 Emperochela *Spaeth* '01 Ins. 166
 Emperoptera *Grinshaw* '02 Ins. 259 2 637
 Emphalena *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
 Empheremyia *Bischof* '04 Ins. 308 4 551
 Emphusis *Buckton* '03 Ins. 342 3 533
 Empidideicus *Becker* '07 Ins. 367
 Empidornis *Reichenow* '01 Aves 63
 Empleconia *Dall* '08 Moll. 111
 Emplesiogonus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 34 4 406
 Empusada *Hampson* '06 Ins. 336
 Empysarus *Martin* '04 Ins. 317 5 831
 Enaesius *Enock* '09 Ins. 300
 Enallophyllum *Greene* '01 Coel.; 2 150
 Enalloneustes *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 44
 Enamma *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Enantiodrilus *Cognetti* '02 Verm. 41 4 199
 Enantiostreon *Bittner* '01 Moll. 101
 Enarioida *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 161
 Enchelion *Hay* '03 Pisces 32 3 90
 Enchisiades *Cameron* '03 Ins. 234 3 803
 Enchisthenes *Andersen* '06 Mamm. 64

ENCO.—ENI.

- Encoccidium Lühe* '02 Prot. 77
Encolpotis Meyrick '09 Ins. 351
Encomia Swinhoe '04 Ins. 275 **4** 642
Enceryphia Turner '04 Ins. 275
Encymachus Simon '02 Arachn. 45
Encyocratella Strand '07 Arachn. 29
Encyrtaspis Ashmead '04 Ins. 228
4 721
Encystia Hampson '01 Ins. 245 **1** 968
Endemia Warren '03 Ins. 286 **3** 708
Enderleinia Schmidt '07 Ins. 392
Endianaulax Cossmann '02 Moll. 78
Endiataenia Cossmann '02 Moll. 73
Endoiasmus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 437
Endolandreus Saussure 1877 Orth.;
 Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xxv
 pt. 1, 271
Endolophia Hampson '06 Ins. 358
Endommasis Hampson '01 Ins. 245
1 968
Endoplectus Raffray '10 Ins. 219
Endoschyrus Jacoby '01 Ins. 166
3 932
Endotrypanum Mesnil & Brimont '08
 Prot. 56
Endoxocrinus Clark '08 Echin. 28
Endyomena Zopf 1885 Rhizop.; Schenk
 Handb. Botanik iii 2 H. p. iii
Enemothrombium Berlese '10 Arachn.
 40
Enenterum Linton '10 Verm. 32
Energoponus Holmberg '04 Ins. 202
4 721
Energopteryx Thierry-Mieg '03 Ins.
 286
Enerthenema Bowman 1830 Rhizop.;
 Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. xvi 152
Engamota Casey '10 Ins. 215
Engeco Haeckel 1866 Mamm.; Gener.
 Morphol. ii p. cl
Engela Distant '06 Ins. 410
Engelia Tornquist '08 Echin. 23 &
 '09 Echin. 34
Engyneura Stein '07 Ins. 371
Enhydrictis F. Major '01 Mamm. 29
1 1477
Enicosoma Lewis '04 Ins. 146 **4** 825
Enidia Smith '04 Arachn. 27 **4** 406
Eniochobothrium Shipley & Hornell
 '06 Verm. 30

ENN.—ENTE.

- Ennadius Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 193
Ennealacorys Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1374
Enneapleuris Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1257
Enneascelio Kieffer '10 Ins. 303
Enneasmicra Ashmead '04 Ins. 228
4 721
Enneastichus Kieffer '10 Ins. 299
Enneles Jordan & Branner '08 Pisces
 49
Enneoonus Ameghino '01 Mamm. 37
Ennetoma Dahlbom 1857 Hym.; Ofv.
 Svenska Ak. Förh. xiv 292
Enoclerus Gahan '10 Ins. 236
Enomides Champion '05 Ins. 173
5 1236
Enone Risso 1826 Crust.; Nat. Europe
 mérid. v 96
Enoploclerus Hintz '02 Ins. 143
2 966
Enoplopteryx Hensel '02 Ins. 261
Enoplus Dujardin 1845 Verm.; Hist.
 Nat. Helminth. 233
Enosima Ragonot '01 Ins. 245 **1** 968
Enpinanga Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 261 **3** 708
Ensigerivilleia Dietrich '10 Moll. 87
Entamoeba Casagrandi & Barbagallo
 1897 Rhizop.; Ann. Ig. sperim.
 vii fasc. 1
Entanoneura Enderlein '10 Ins. 389
Entaphius Buckton '02 Ins. 284
2 589
Entebbia Gahan '02 Ins. 162 **2** 966
Entedon Dahlbom 1857 Hym.; Ofv.
 Svenska Ak. Förh. xiv 292
Enteles Westwood 1844 Hym.; Arcana
 Ent. ii 143
Enteletoides Stuckenberg '08 Brach. 14
Entelostylops Ameghino '01 Mamm.
 38
Enteridium Ekrenberg 1818 Rhizop.;
 Jahrb. Gewachsk. i 2 H., 55
Enterolasma Simpson '01 Coel. 19
2 150
Enteromyxa Cienkowski 1885 Rhizop.;
 Schenk Handb. Botanik iii 2 H.,
 113
Enteroxenos Bonnevie '04 Moll. 83
2 337

ENTH.—EOCT.

- Enthorodera Simon* '07 Arachn. 33
Entisberus Distant '03 Ins. 329
3 533
Entobius Dogiel '08 Crust. 53
Entocannula Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
Entochilus Moellendorf & Kobelt '02
 Moll. 75
Entocythere Marshall '03 Crust. 55/**6**
3 356
Entogonia Warren '04 Ins. 275
4 642
Entogonites Kittl '04 Moll. 60 ✓
Entomocrabro Kohl '05 Ins. 200
5 1110
Entomolestes Matthew '09 Mamm. 60
Entomotrogus Ganglbauer '04 Ins. 148
Entophilus Richardson '03 Crust. 40
3 356 **4** 364
Entosiphon Koehler & Vaney '03 Moll.
 75 **3** 287
Eutosiphon Stein 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthier. iii Abth. 1 H.
 p. x
Entymosina Weise '10 Ins. 258
Entypesa Simon '02 Arachn. 26
3 403
Enytus Cameron '05 Ins. 209

Eoarmadillidium Dollfus '04 Crust. 42
Eobanksia Cockerell '09 Ins. 357
Eobannus Distant '01 Ins. 277 **1** 815
Eoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 436
Eobrius Bell '04 Echin. 60 **4** 145
Eobrycon Jordan '07 Pisces 51
Eocerus Sharp '08 Ins. 234
Eocetus Fraas '05 Mamm. 46
Eochalicotherium Ameghino '01 Mamm.
 38
Eochelone Dollo '03 Rept. 30
Eocicada Handlirsch '06 Ins. 368
Eocicada Oppenheim 1888 Hem.;
Eocimex Handlirsch '06 Ins. 405
Eoclathurella Casey '04 Moll. 74
5 564
Eocelopoma Woodward '01 Pisces 20
Eocoleopteron Handlirsch '06 Ins. 271
Eoctenes Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 401
Eoetodon Ameghino '02 Mamm. 38

EOCY.—EOPTE.

- Eocyclina Dall* '08 Moll. 111
Eocypraea Cossmann '03 Moll. 70
Eodeleua Hogg '03 Arachn. 31 **3** 403
Eodelphax Kirkaldy '01 Ins. 287
1 815
Eodevonaria Breger '06 Brach. 14
Eodrillia Casey '04 Moll. 74 **5** 564
Eodrilus Michaelsen '07 Verm. 45
Eodryas Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 386
Eofulgurella Cockerell '09 Ins. 397
Eogenes Seitz '10 Ins. 324
Eogypona Kirkaldy '01 Ins. 289
1 815
Eoharpes Raymond '05 Trilob.; **5** 685
Eohegetotherium Ameghino '01 Mamm.
 37
Eohemera Aurivillius '04 Ins. 258
5 1003
Eohyrax Ameghino '01 Mamm. 37
Eoiulus Kusta 1885 Myr.; S. B. Böhm.
 Ges. 593
Eolimnobia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 380
Eolycosa Kusta 1885 Arachn.; S.B.
 Böhm. Ges. 592
Eomactra Cossmann '10 Moll. 87
Eomannodon Ameghino '02 Mamm. 44
Eomegaspira Pilsbry '03 Moll. 61
Eomerope Cockerell '09 Ins. 357
Eomops Thomas '05 Mamm. 34
5 477
Eomorphippus Ameghino '01 Mamm.
 37
Eomorphopus Hancock '06 Ins. 451
Eonympha Meyrick '06 Ins. 364
Eoorthis Walcott '08 Brach. 14
Eopachyrucos Ameghino '01 Mamm.
 37
Eoperipatus Evans '01 Myr. 17
1 745
Eoperipatus Sedgwick '08 Arachn. 52
Eophilenrus Arrow '08 Ins. 240
Eophiura Jaekel '03 Echin. 94
Eopodoces Zarudny & Loudon '02 Aves
 71
Eopolychaetus Ruedemann '01 Verm.;
2 237
Eopristis Stromer '05 Pisces 52
5 112
Eopteryx Cockerell '07 Ins. 350

EOPTY.—EPARC.

EPARM.—EPICHOR.

- Eoptychoptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 380
 Eoreuma *Ely* '10 Ins. 373
 Eosaccharissa *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 386
 Eosaccomys *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 34
 3 379
 Eosalenia *Lambert* '05 Echin. 67
 Eoscarta *Breddin* '02 Ins. 285 **3** 533
 Eoscyllina *Rehn* '09 Ins. 424
 Eosentomon *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 434
 Eoserpeton *Moodie* '09 Rept. 35
 Eosilla *Ribaga* '08 Ins. 414
 Eosinica *Aldrich* '03 Moll. 65 **3** 287
 Eosiren *Andrews* '02 Mamm. 43
 2 1467
 Eospheniscus *Wiman* '05 Aves 44
 5 346 & *Wyman* '06 Aves 75
 Eosphoropteryx *Dyar* '02 Ins. 224
 2 754
 Eosteiromys *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 38
 Eosteropus *Tschitschérine* '02 Ins. 110
 2 966
 Eostrophomena *Walcott* '05 Brach. 7
 5 453
 Eostylops *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 38
 Eosurcula *Casey* '04 Moll. 74 **5** 564
 Eothemis *Ris* '09 Ins. 413
 Eothrombium *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 40
 Eothynnus *Woodward* '01 Pisces 20
 Eotipula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 380
 Eotrechus *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 273
 2 589
 Eotus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424
 Eotylopus *Matthew* '10 Mamm. 60

 Epa *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 336
 Epacanthaelis *Okamoto* '10 Ins.
 389
 Epactiothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 277
 Epactris *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 281 **5** 1003
 Epadoretus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
 Epalxis *Roux* '02 Prot. 85
 Epamontor *Kirby* '02 Ins. 310 **2** 545
 Epanaphe *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 258
 5 1003
 Epanastasis *Walsingham* '08 Ins. 356
 Epanerchodus *Attens* '02 Myr. 14
 Epanuraea *Scudder* '01 Ins. 111
 Eparchus *Burr* '07 Ins. 407

 Eparmatostethus *Kohl* '07 Ins. 270
 Eparmene *Fowler* '04 Ins. 333 **4** 510
 Epecthinula *Simon* '03 Arachn. 26
 3 403
 Epelysta *Pascoe* 1865 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. iii 140
 Epelytes *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 420
 Epeoloides *Giraud* 1863 Hym.; Verh.
 zool.-bot. Ges. Wien xiii 45
 Epeuchaetes *Lyman* '02 Ins. 162
 Epeurycaulus *Kolle* '02 Ins. 147
 2 966
 Epeus *Godman* '01 Ins. 209 **1** 968
 Epharmottomena *John* '09 Ins. 333
 Epheboblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Ephelictis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293
 4 642
 Ephelinus *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 204
 Ephialtina *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 294
 Ephimeronotus *Faust* '04 Ins. 176
 4 826
 Ephippiomyia *Bezzi* '02 Ins. 256
 Ephippites *Ammon* '01 Pisces; **1** 1231
 Ephonites *Cameron* '05 Ins. 209
 5 1110
 Ephrycinus *Lea* '09 Ins. 254
 Ephutomorpha *André* '02 Ins. 180
 Ephutopsis *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 211
 Ephymata *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141
 6 Ins. 214
 Ephyra *Böhm* '01 Moll. 92 **1** 618
 Ephyropsites *Ammon* '08 Coel. 23
 Ephysteris *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 356
 Epiaceratherium *Abel* '10 Mamm. 62
 Epiannolene *Brölemann* '03 Myr. 15
 Epibacillus *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444
 Epibactra *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 348
 Epibidis *Fowler* '05 Ins. 315 **5** 831
 Epiblepharis *Bezzi* '08 Ins. 375
 Epibomius *Distant* '09 Ins. 386
 Epibrontis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 293
 4 642
 Epicallima *Dyar* '02 Ins. 247
 Epichaeta *Dietz* '05 Ins. 281 **7** Ins.
 342
 Epichalcoplethis *Arrow* '04 Ins. 155
 4 826
 Epicharmus *Stål* 1875 Hem;
 Epichorista *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 377

EPICHOS.—EPINEB.

- Epichostis Meyrick* '06 Ins. 365
Epiclea Dyar '05 Ins. 245 **5** 1003
Epiclerus Haliday 1843 Hym.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 296
Epicnistis Meyrick '06 Ins. 365
Epicoccus Cockerell '02 Ins. 290
2 589
Epicoenia Meyrick '06 Ins. 365
Epicoleotichus Schouteden '04 Ins. 317
Epicipopsis Grünberg '08 Ins. 325
Epicremastus Szépligeti '05 Ins. 209
5 1110
Epicroesa Meyrick '07 Ins. 342
Epicroseius Berlese '05 Arachn.;
5 718
Epicydas Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 325
Epidaeus Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 444
Epidauria Ragonot '01 Ins. 245
1 969
Epidelaxia Simon '02 Arachn. 45
Epidictica Turner '03 Ins. 300 **3** 708
Epidiplosis Felt '08 Ins. 366
Epigaulus Gidley '07 Mamm. 64
Epiglypsus Schouteden '07 Ins. 378
Epiglyptus Lewis '06 Ins. 217
Epigonatopus Perkins '05 Ins. 223
5 1110
Epigritia Dietz '01 Ins. 253
Epigrus Hedley '03 Moll. 72 **3** 287
Epigrypera Hampson '10 Ins. 350
Epilanguria Fowler '09 Ins. 272
Epilectus Faust '04 Ins. 176
Epilegis Dietz '05 Ins. 281 **7** 342
Epilertia Rebel '01 Ins. 202
Epilucina Dall '01 Moll. 99
Epimactis Meyrick '07 Ins. 342
Epimadiza Becker '10 Ins. 411
Epimecinus Simon '08 Arachn. 29
Epimela Weise '03 Ins. 204
Epimeriella Walker '06 Crust. 47
Epimimastis Meyrick '04 Ins. 293
4 642
Epimixia Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 396
Epimonispractor Holmberg '04 Ins. 202
4 721
Epinannolene Brölemann '03 Myr.;
3 424
Epinebriola Daniel '04 Ins. 130

EPINEU.—EPITA.

- Epineuronia Rebel* '01 Ins. Corrigenda
 after Contents
Epinoorda Rebel '02 Ins. 242 **3** 708
Epiophlebia Calvert '03 Ins. 359
4 462
Epipatriarchus Ameghino '04 Mamm
 49 **4** 322
Epipeltephilus Ameghino '04 Mamm
 51 **4** 322
Epipenacon Nobili '06 Crust. 46
Epiphasis Becker '07 Ins. 373
Epipheidole Wheeler '04 Ins. 215
3 803 **5** 1110
Epiphileurus Kolbe '10 Ins. 228
Epiphoroneus Arrow '06 Ins. 223
Epiphraetis Meyrick '08 Ins. 356
Epiphyes Dyar '05 Ins. 238 **7** Ins.
 303
Epipleurothrix Zang '05 Ins. 148
5 1236
Epipolaus Weise '07 Ins. 249
Epipomponia Dyar '06 Ins. 326
Epipsila Lutz '09 Ins. 368
Epipsychidion Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 421
Epipsylla Kuwayama '08 Ins. 407
Epipteromalus Ashmead '04 Ins. 228
4 721
Epirama Melichar '03 Ins. 340 **3** 533
Epirodera Westwood 1847 Hem.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 247
Episageceras Noetling '04 Moll. 60
4 296
Episannina Aurivillius '05 Ins. 239
5 1003
Episcea Warren '01 Ins. 237 **1** 970
Epischidia Hampson '01 Ins. 245
1 970
Episcopotettix Rehn '03 Ins. 372
2 545
Episcopus Saussure 1872 Orth.; Mém.
 Soc. Genève xxiii 12
Episilia Hübner 1816 Lep.; Verz.
 Schmett. 210
Episina Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 nat. Araign. 404
Episodiocis Lea '05 Ins. 173 **6** Ins.
 255
Epistomotis Meyrick '06 Ins. 365
Epitalara Dyar '05 Ins. 245 **5** 1003
Epitaxonus Macgillivray '08 Ins. 307

EPITE.—EREME.

- Epitethe *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434
 Epitettix *Hancock* '07 Ins. 420
 Epithalamium *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 410
 Epitheetis *Meyrick* '04 Ins.; 4 643
 Epithematus *Raffray* '03 Ins. 149
 3 932
 Epitherapis *Warren* '06 Ins. 348
 Epitonychus *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 196
 2 841
 Epitornoceras *Freck* '02 Moll. 57
 2 337
 Epitragoma *Cusey* '07 Ins. 240
 Epitragopsis *Casey* '07 Ins. 240
 Epitripta *Turner* '02 Ins. 224 2 755
 Epixenus *Emery* '08 Ins. 290
 Epixerus *Thomas* '09 Mamm. 64
 Epizygaena *Seitz* '08 Ins. 325
 Epoliarus *Matsumura* '10 Ins. 430
 Epomenus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
 Epopsia *Turner* '03 Ins. 300 3 709
 Epora *Stål* 1866 Hom.; Hem. Afric.
 iv 41
 Eporectis *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 224 2 755
 Eporyeta *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 356
 Eprius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 166
 Eprius *Godman* '01 Ins. 209
 Epsilon *Saussure* 1854 Hym.; Etud.
 Vesp. iii Masar. 229
 Equeefa *Distant* '10 Ins. 435
 Equulites *Fowler* '04 Pisces; 4 83
 Franistis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 373
 Erastus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424
 Eratea *Rafinesque* 1815 Crust.; Ana-
 lyse Nat. 101
 Ereycon *Rey* 1886 Col.;
 Erebraxas *Thierry-Mieg* '07 Ins.
 322
 Erebangela *Meyrick* 1886 Lep.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 245
 Erebothyrma *Wheeler* '03 Ins. 229
 3 803
 Ereca *Sörensen* '10 Arachn. 32
 Erefusa *Reitter* '03 Ins. 161
 Eremattus *Banks* '04 Arachn. 35
 5 718
 Erebothynus *Ohaus* '10 Ins. 228

EREMI.—ERGA.

- Eremica *Walsingham* '04 Ins. 293
 4 643
 Eremicaster *Fisher* '05 Echin. 79
 5 349
 Eremiella *Weise* '09 Ins. 268
 Eremnodes *Marshall* '08 Ins. 259
 Eremnoschema *Péringuey* '08 Ins. 259
 Eremobelba *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 40
 Eremobius *Blanchard* 1851 Orth.;
 Eremoblatta *Rehn* '03 Ins. 368 3 476
 Eremocentra *Warren* '03 Ins. 286
 3 709
 Eremochrysa *Banks* '03 Ins. 354
 3 476
 Eremogryllus *Krauss* '02 Ins. 310
 Eremoleon *Banks* '01 Ins. 296 2 546
 Eremolestes *Maindron* '05 Ins. 133
 Eremomus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 141 6 Ins.
 214
 Eremomydas *Semenow* '02 Ins. 258
 Eremopachys *Brancsik* '01 Ins. 308
 Eremopezus *Andrews* '04 Aves 37
 4 241
 Eremophila *Kobelt* 1871 Moll.; Cat.
 europ. Binnenconch. 19
 Eremophthirius *Glinkiewicz* '07 Ins.
 400
 Eremophygus *Ohaus* '09 Ins. 235
 Eremopsyche *Banks* '01 Ins. 295
 2 546
 Eremopus *Brady* '10 Crust. 42
 Eremopyga *Agassiz & Clark* '08 Echin.
 23
 Eremos *Moberg & Segerberg* '09 Crust.
 53
 Eremosphodrus *Semenov* '09 Ins. 217
 Eremulus *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 40
 Eresa *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.
 Araig. 299
 Eretmapodites *Theobald* '01 Ins. 260
 Eretmoptera *Navás* '10 Ins. 389
 Eretmopus *Turner* '10 Ins. 366
 Eretris *Thieme* '05 Ins. 234 5 1004
 Eretusa *Reitter* '03 Ins.; 3 932
 Ereunias *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces
 21 1 1231
 Ercunetes *Stewart* '09 Verm. 56
 Erganoides *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 204 3 932
 Ergasiloides *Sars* '09 Crust. 47

ERGI.—ERIS.

- Erginoides *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 38
4 406
 Erichsonella *Benedict* '02 Crust. 53 &
 '05 Crust. 54
 Eriçiana *Strand* '10 Ins. 377
 Erieteis *Jordan* '04 Pisces 27 **4** 83
 Eridachtha *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 381
 Eridontomerus *Crawford* '07 Ins. 284
 Eriechinus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 114
 Erigethes *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 342
 Eriglenum *Konow* '01 Ins. 198
 Eriglyptus *Crawford* '07 Ins. 284
 Erigonella *Dahl* '01 Arachn. 30
2 479
 Erigonidium *Smith* '04 Arachn. 28
4 406
 ✓ Erikia *Strand* '10 Arachn. 42
 Erilla *Distant* '06 Ins. 411
 Erina *Canu* '09 Bry., Brach. 22
 Erinaea *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 337
 Erineda *Busck* '09 Ins. 351
 Erineophilus *Hopkins* '02 Ins. 158
2 966
 Erinna *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;
 Eriococcus *Targioni* Hom.;
 Eriocomus *Haeckel* 1889 Mamm.; Nat.
 Schöpf.-Gesch. 8 Aufl. 741
 Eriocypas *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 177
2 966
 Eriomastix *Rothschild & Jordan* '05
 Ins. 245 **5** 1004
 Eriomela *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
 Erionura *Reitter* '03 Ins. 179 **5** 1236
 Eriophonius *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 117
2 967
 Eriopsis *Mochring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht.
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 26
 Eriopsylla *Froggatt* '01 Ins. 290
1 816
 Eriopygodes *Hampson* '05 Ins. 258
5 1004
 Eriosarda *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 204 **3** 932
 Eriostepta *Hampson* '01 Ins. 216
1 970
 Eriotrogus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 161 **3** 932
 Eriphylla *Gabb* Moll.;
 Erisphex *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 31
4 83

ERIT.—ERYTHRI.

- Eritarbes *Walsingham* '09 Ins. 351
 Erithacus *Mochring* 1758 Aves; Ges-
 lacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer
 2
 Erithales *Poey* 1833 Lep.;
 Erixestus *Crawford* '10 Ins. 300
 Eriximachus *Distant* '04 Ins. 322
4 510
 Erlandia *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 187
4 827
 Erlangerella *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 303
5 831
 Erlangeria *Preiss* '02 Ins. 133 **3** 932
 Ernestiella *Cameron* '05 Ins. 215
 Ernestkokenia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
 37
 Ernestohaekelia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
 37
 Ernodes *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424
 Eroblatta *Shelford* '10 Ins. 452
 Erophylla *Miller* '06 Mamm. 64
 Erosa *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 31
4 83
 Eroschema *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 17
 Erotesis *Burr* '10 Ins. 451
 Erotis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 381
 Erotylopsis *Jordan* '04 Ins. 184 **4** 827
 Erpetosaurus *Moodie* '09 Rept. 34
 Errera *Schouteden* '07 Prot. 54
 Errhomenellus *Puton* 1886 Hem.; Cat.
 Hem. ed. 3, 79
 Erringtonia *Brunner* '07 Ins. 412
 Erschoffia *Tutt* '07 Ins. 300
 Ertlia *Aurivillius* '07 Ins. 256
 Erulipus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 179
3 933
 Ervilia *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria; Hist.
 Nat. Zoophytes 454
 Erycinidia *Rothschild & Jordan* '05 Ins.
 234 **5** 1004
 Erygansa *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 337
 Erygona *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.
 Araign. 191
 Erynnis *Saussure* 1853 Hym.; Ann.
 Soc. ent. France Bull. p. xix
 Erythmelus *Enock* '09 Ins. 300
 Erythphlebia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 245
1 970
 Erythricus *Meek* '07 Pisces 43

ERYTHRO.—ETELID.

- Erythrobapta *Weise* '02 Ins. 166
2 967
 Erythrocheylus *Berlese* '03 Arachn. 43
3 403 & '04 Arachn. 41
 Erythrocryptus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 209
 Erythrodesmus *Silvestri* '02 Myr. 14
4 421
 Erythroecia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 350
 Erythroischnus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 209
7 Ins. 728
 Erythrojoppa *Cameron* '02 Ins. 192
2 841
 Erythrobium *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 40
 Erythrometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 28
 Erythrophion *Cameron* '06 Ins. 293
 Erythrosuchus *Broom* '05 Rept. 35
5 179
 Erythrotheronia *Cameron* '05 Ins. 210
 Esastigmatobius *Silvestri* '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 49
 Esca *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415
 Escala *Shelford* '06 Ins. 439
 Escalera *Bolivar* '05 Ins. 341
 Escaleriella *Weise* '07 Ins. 260
 Escasona *Matthew* '02 Crust. 73
 Eschatoporis *Blaisdell* '06 Ins. 239
 Escherichia *Foral* '10 Ins. 285
 Esenga *Cameron* '06 Ins. 299
 Esmia *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc.
 Lond. v 55
 Esmun *Distant* '09 Ins. 386
 Esocelops *Woodward* '01 Pisces 32
1 1231
 Esperanza *Barber* '06 Ins. 396
 Esphalmenus *Burr* '09 Ins. 416
 Espira *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415
 Essonistis *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 224 **2** 756
 Estadia *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 151 **3** 933
 Estadia *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415
 Esthemopheles *Rober* '03 Ins. 255
3 709
 Esthlodora *Turner* '02 Ins. 225 **2** 756
 Estuidus *Distant* '04 Ins. 326 **4** 510
 Etapata *Hendel* '09 Ins. 378
 Etelides *Jordan & Thompson* '05 Pisces
 41 **5** 112

ETELIS.—EUBLEM.

- Eteliscus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 18
 Eteoneus *Distant* '03 Ins. 331 **3** 533
 Eteoneus *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336 **4** 510
 Eterozemus *Senna* '02 Ins. 159 **5** 1236
 Etha *Cameron* '03 Ins. 234 **3** 803
 Ethadomorpha *Blackburn* '01 Ins. 154
1 1132
 Ethaliella *Pilsbry* '05 Moll. 80 **5** 564
 Ethaliopsis *Schepman* '08 Moll. 81
 Ethelomorus *Richardson* '09 Crust. 38
 Ethelum *Bulde-Lund* '05 Crust. 55
 Ethelumoris *Richardson* '07 Crust. 63
 Etheridgea *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
 Ethiopica *Hampson* '09 Ins. 333
 Ethioterpia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 350
 Ethmosphaerella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 69
 Ethmosphaeromma *Haeckel* 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 70
 Etiserica *Périney* '04 Ins. 153
4 827
 Etorleptomysia *Theobald* '04 Ins. 300
6 Ins. 379
 Etringus *Jordan* '07 Pisces 53
 Etrocorema *Klapálek* '09 Ins. 410
 Ettchellsia *Cameron* '09 Ins. 295
 Euacaulona *Townsend* '08 Ins. 382
 Euachorntes *Börner* '01 Ins. 302
1 761
 Euaenaria *Breddin* '04 Ins. 317 **4** 510
 Eualastor *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 207
 Eualema *Brown* '03 Ins. 204 **3** 933
 Eualloea *Warren* '09 Ins. 340
 Euamyia *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 169
3 933
 Euancistrocerus *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins.
 207 **4** 721
 Euaontia *Barnes & McDunnough* '10
 Ins. 350
 Euanrivillius *Packard* '02 Ins. 216
 Eubaena *Hay* '08 Rept. 31
 Eubiodectes *Hay* '03 Pisces 37 **3** 99
 Eubleekeria *Fowler* '04 Pisces; **4** 83
 Eublemmistis *Hampson* '02 Ins. 225
2 757
 Eublemmoides *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins
 337

EUBLEP.—EUCEN.

- Eubleptus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434
Eubolepia Dietz '10 Ins. 381
Eubordeta Rothschild '04 Ins. 276
 4 643
Euborellia Burr '10 Ins. 451
Euborlasia Vaillant 1890 Nemertini;
 Hist. Nat. Annelés iii pt. 2,
 600
Eubrachiosaurus Williston '04 Rept.
 33 **5** 179
Eubranchinella Daduy '10 Crust. 39
Eubrochis Schrammen '02 Spong. 22
 2 118
Eubulopsis Champion '05 Ins. 173
Eucactophagus Champion '10 Ins. 246
Eucaladia Kobelt '08 Moll. 81
Eucalantica Busck '04 Ins. 293
 4 643
Eucallionyma Ragonot '01 Ins. 245
Eucalliphora Townsend '08 Ins. 382
Eucallipterus Schouteden '06 Ins. 423
Eucallista Dall '02 Moll. 81
Eucalodexia Townsend '08 Ins. 382
Eucalohister Reitter '09 Ins. 227
Eucalymmatius Cockerell '01 Ins. 293
Eucalyptolyma Froggatt '01 Ins. 290
 1 816
Eucamerotus Hülke 1872 Rept.;
 Quart. J. Geol. Soc. Lond.
 xxviii 36
Eucameruna Melichar '06 Ins. 411
Eucamptonyx Perkins '07 Ins. 287
Eucamptus Dujardin 1845 Verm.;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 106
Eucara Friese '05 Ins. 192 **5** 1111
Eucarcharus Brunner '07 Ins. 412
Eucarunculata Malaquin & Dehorne '07
 Verm. 42
Eucarus With '03 Arachn. 43 **4** 406
Eucataulus Kobelt '02 Moll. 75
Eucathaica Andrae '03 Moll.; **3** 287
Eucatops Portevin '03 Ins. 151
Eucecryphalium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1221
Eucelatoria Townsend '09 Ins. 375
Eucentrolobus Pocock '03 Myr. 15
 3 424
Eucentrurus Traquair '01 Pisces 38
 1 1231 also '05 Pisces 52 &
 '06 Pisces 60 **5** 112

EUCER.—EUCOLE.

- Euceramius Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 207
Euceratherium Furlong & Sinclair '04
 Mamm. 43 **4** 322
Eucerochoris Westwood 1837 Hem.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 21
Eucervaria Palmer '03 Mamm. 29
 3 379
Euchaetias Lyman '02 Ins. 216
Euchaetogyne Townsend '08 Ins. 382
Euchaetomeropsis Tattersall '09 Crust.
 34
Euchalcomenes Turner '08 Ins. 284
Eucharicoris Reuter '05 Ins. 310
 5 831
Eucharidema Rothschild & Jordan '07
 Ins. 323
Eucharina Cusey '06 Ins. 204
Eucheira Hodgson 1847 Mamm.; Journ.
 Asiat. Soc. Bengal xvi 891
Eucheira Westwood 1834 Lep.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. i 44
Euchelipluma Topsent '09 Por. 7
Euchetra Walker 1858 Hom.; Ins.
 Saunders. Hom. 36
Euchilofulvius Poppius '10 Ins. 425
Euchionellus Reitter '08 Ins. 234
Euchlaenidia Hampson '01 Ins. 216
 1 970
Euchloropus Arrow '07 Ins. 230
Euchondrioderma Lister 1894 Rhizop.;
 Monogr. Mycetozoa 76
Euchorista Warren '10 Ins. 351
Euchrocodes Nurse '04 Ins. 217 **4**
 722
Euchronomala Reitter '03 Ins. 165
Euchrysinda Reitter '03 Ins. 165
Euclidaris Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 109
Eucilmus Fairmaire '01 Ins. 160
Eucleonus Faust '04 Ins. 176 **4** 827
Eucles Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 444
Euclimacia Enderlein '10 Ins. 389
Euclymene Ferrill '04 Verm. 32
Euclytia Townsend '08 Ins. 382
Eucnecosum Reitter '09 Ins. 221
Eucnecerus Sharp '02 Ins. 124 **2** 967
Eucoccidium Lühe '02 Prot.; **2** 103
Eucodonium Hartlaub '07 Coel. 18
Eucoleus Dujardin 1845 Verm.; Hist.
 Nat. Helminth. 23

EUCOLL.—EUDEL.

- Eucollosphaera Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 95
- Eucondylops Brauns* '02 Ins. 174 **2**
841
- Euconocephalus Karny* '07 Ins. 416
- Euconophron Reitter* '09 Ins. 226
- Eucopiocera Bruner* '08 Ins. 431
- Eucoptacra Bolivar* '02 Ins. 310 **1** 782
- Eucora Schaus* '02 Ins. 209 **2** 757
- Eucorethra Coquillett* '03 Ins.; **3** 581
- Eucorma Seitz* '08 Ins. 325
- Eucormopsis Seitz* '08 Ins. 325
- Eucoronimyia Townsend* '08 Ins. 382
- Eucosmocara Swinhoe* '01 Ins. 227
1 970
- Eucotyle Cohn* '04 Verm.; **4** 167
- Eucremastus Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 210
5 1111
- Eucribraria Rostafinski* 1875 Rhizop.;
Denkschr. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi
Art. 1, 233
- Eucropia Hampson* '08 Ins. 334
- Eucrossorhinus Regan* '08 Pisces 50
- Eucryptina Casey* '05 Ins. 138 **7** Ins.
217
- Eucryptogona Lower* '01 Ins. 253 **1** 971
- Eucryptusa Casey* '06 Ins. 204
- Euctenodopsis Wellburn* '01 Pisces 38
1 1231
- Eucycla Baly* 1876 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc.
Lond. 439
- Eucyclotropis Cossmann* '09 Moll. 65
4 827
- Eucyclotropis Jordan* '04 Ins. 184
- Eucynopotamus Fowler* '04 Pisces 49
4 83
- Eucyrtothymnus Turner* '10 Ins. 277
- Eucyrtus Dahlbom* 1857 Hym.; Ofv.
Svenska Ak. Förh. xiv 293
- Eudactylophorosoma Attems* '08 Myr.,
Arachn. 50
- Eudactylopus Scott* '09 Crust. 47
- Eudaimonisma Lucas* '02 Ins. 242
2 757
- Eudarmistus Breddin* '03 Ins. 327
3 533
- Eudecatoma Ashmead* 1888 Hym.;
Ent. Americana iv 42
- Eudelphax Melichar* '03 Ins. 340
3 533

EUDEM.—EUGAG.

- Eudemoticus Townsend* '08 Ins. 382
- Euderoides Marshall* '07 Ins. 249
- Eudemula Cockerell* '06 Ins. 219
- Eudexodes Townsend* '08 Ins. 382
- Eudichogaster Michaelsen* '03 Verm.
38 **3** 188
- Eudictyon Bistrum* '03 Spong. 18
2 118
- Eudictyon Schrammen* '02 Spong. 25
3 96
- Eudiestota Sharp* '08 Ins. 222
- Eudigona Silvestri* '03 Myr. 15 **5** 737
- Eudiploter Reitter* '09 Ins. 227
- Eudiscoelius Friese* '04 Ins. 207
4 722
- Eudistenia Fall* '07 Ins. 256
- Eudistylia Bush* '05 Verm. 43
- Eudohrnia Burr* '07 Ins. 407
- Eudorella Norman* 1867 Crust.; Rept.
Brit. Ass. 1866, 197
- Eudorellopsis Sars* 1882 Crust.; Forh.
Selsk. Christiania Nr. 18, 12
- Eudoromyia Bezzi* '06 Ins. 386
- Eudoxinna Walker* 1864 Hym.; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 207
- Eudraco Haeckel* 1895 Rept.; Syst.
Phylog. iii 286
- Eudrymopsis Lower* '03 Ins. 300
3 709
- Eudulus Fowler* '07 Pisces 44
- Euelaticthys Fowler* '04 Pisces; **4** 83
- Euembia Verhoeff* '04 Ins. 346
- Euenchytraeus Bretscher* '06 Verm. 49
- Euepalpus Townsend* '08 Ins. 382
- Euepipona Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 207
4 722
- Euerycina Saunders* 1859 Lep.; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. v 97
- Eueupithecia Prout* '10 Ins. 366
- Eufabricia Townsend* '08 Ins. 382
- Eufallia Muttkowski* '10 Ins. 224
- Eufoenus Szépligeti* '03 Ins. 240
- Eufrenchia Goding* '03 Ins. 342
3 533
- Eufrograttia Ashmead* '04 Ins. 228
5 1111
- Eufrograttia Goding* '03 Ins. 342
3 533
- Eugagrella Roewer* '10 Arachn. 32

EUGAM.—EULAL.

- Eugamasus Absolon* '03 Arachn. 43
Eugasmia Simon '02 Arachn. 45
 2 479
Eugavialidium Hancock '06 Ins. 451
Eugeraeus Champion '08 Ins. 259
Eugivira Schaus '01 Ins. 217 **1** 971
Euglyptila Simon '08 Arachn. 33
 [Euglyptonotus *Gestro* '01 Ins.; **1** 1132]
 ○ *Eugnathodus Baker* '05 Ins. 318
Eugoides Aurivillius '04 Ins. 187
 4 827
Eugonotopus Perkins '05 Ins. 223
 5 1111
Eugonodes Jordan '04 Ins. 184
Eugonops Jordan '04 Ins. 184 **4** 827
Eugramma Forel '05 Ins. 204 **5** 1111
Eugramma Stephens 1850 Lep.; List
 Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. v 121
Eugrammicus Lewis '07 Ins. 222
Eugrymoea Ferrill '04 Verm. 36
Eugubinus Distant '03 Ins. 334 **3** 533
Eugyrina Dall '04 Moll. 77 **4** 296
Euhackeria Lea '10 Ins. 246
Euhadrocerus Reuter 1884 Hem.;
Euhapsis Peterson '05 Mamm. 33
 5 478
Euharpyia Schaus '01 Ins. 217 **1** 971
Euhemerus Distant '09 Ins. 386
Euherdmania Ritter '04 Tun. 6 **4** 7
Euheterodinium Kofoid '06 Prot. 47
 ○ *Euhiracia Melichar* '09 Ins. 397
Euidella Puton 1886 Hem.; Cat. Hém.
 ed. 3, 72
Enidosomus Reitter '04 Ins. 176
 4 827
Eujurinia Townsend '08 Ins. 382
Eukoebelea Ashmead '04 Ins. 228
Eukoebeleia Perkins '05 Ins. 223
 5 1111
Eukoenenia Borner '01 Arachn. 24
Eukrohuia Ritter-Záhony '09 Verm.
 45
Eulaelaps Berlese '03 Arachn. 43 &
 '04 Arachn. 41
Eulaema Lepeletier 1841 Hym.; Hist.
 Nat. Ins. Hym. ii 11
Eulaidopsis Udalicov '07 Arachn. 42
Eulalia Meigen 1800 Dipt.;

EULAM.—EUMEL.

- Eulambda Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49
 4 322
Eulasia Warren, '02 Ins. 236 **2** 757
Eulathrobium Casey '05 Ins. 138
 7 Ins. 217
Euleimonios Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 421
Euleistulus Reitter '05 Ins. 133 **6** Ins.
 201
Eulema Lepeletier 1841 Hym.; Hist.
 Nat. Ins. Hym. ii 11
Euleptotrichus Verhoeff '08 Crust. 44
Eulimneria Schmiedeknecht '10 Ins.
 291
Eulinhomoeus Man '07 Verm. 34
Eulithota Haeckel 1869 Scyphozoa;
 Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xix 549
Euliusa Casey '06 Ins. 205
Eulobmannia Berlese '10 Arachn. 35
Eulonche Grote 1873 Lep.; Bull. Buff.
 Soc. i 81
Eulophias Smith '02 Pisces 24 **3** 90
Eulophoceras Hyatt '03 Moll. 54 **3** 287
Eulophopteryx Ashmead '04 Ins. 228
 4 722
Eulophothrips Schmutz '10 Ins. 442
Eulopia Dall '01 Moll. 99
Eulygaeus Reuter 1888 Hem.; Acta
 Soc. Fenn. xv 550
Eulymnia Hampson '10 Ins. 351
Eumacrodus Warren '05 Ins. 267
 5 1005
Eumagdalis Daniel '03 Ins. 187
Eumantispia Okamoto '10 Ins. 389
Eumara Tschitschérine '01 Ins. 117
 2 967
Eumarthana Roéwer '10 Arachn. 32
Eumaschane Schaus '05 Ins. 246
 5 1005
Eumasia Chrétien '04 Ins. 293
Eumasicera Townsend '09 Ins. 375
Eumecoponie Forel '01 Ins. 183 **3** 803
Eumecoptera Handlirsch '06 Ins. 434
Eumecosoma Müller '01 Ins. 127
Eumecosomyia Hende! '09 Ins. 379 &
 '10 Ins. 412
Eumegaparia Townsend '08 Ins. 382
Eumelanomyia Theobald '09 Ins. 365
 '10 Ins. 397
 ✓ ○ *Eumelicharia Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411

EUMEN.—EUNOTH.

- Eumenodora Meyrick* '06 Ins. 365
Eumenotes Westwood 1847 Hem.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 246
Eumesembrina Townsend '08 Ins. 383
Eumetabolus Schulz '06 Ins. 236
Eumetopia Westwood 1837 Hem.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 18
Eumetopiella Hendel '07 Ins. 373
Eumetra Clark '08 Echin. 28
Eumeyrickia Busck '02 Ins. 247
 2 757
Eumicrota Casey '06 Ins. 205
Eumiliona Thierry-Mieg '04 Ins.
 276
Eumimographie Dognin '05 Ins. 281
 5 1005
Eumonodontus Railliet & Henry '10
 Verm. 41
Eumonteuzumia Dalla Torre '04 Ins. 208
 4 722
Eumops Miller '06 Mamm. 63
Eumorpha Szépligeti '08 Ins. 298
Eumorphoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 440
Eumorphoceras Girty '10 Moll. 95
Eumorphomyia Hendel '07 Ins. 373
Eumorphotis Bittner '01 Moll. 101
Eumyeterias Jenkins '01 Pisces 34
 2 1118
Emylada Reitter '05 Ins. 166 4 827
Emysteria Bruch '09 Ins. 263
Eunaduna Dognin '01 Ins. 217 1 971
Eunanus Öhaus '09 Ins. 235
Eunapiodes Bolívar '07 Ins. 420
Eunapius Stål 1876 Orth.; Bih.
 Svenska Ak. iv No. 5, 30
Eunorce Fowler '10 Pisces 39
Eunemertes Vaillant 1890 Nemertini;
 Hist. Nat. Annelés iii pt. 2, 600
Eunereis Malmgren 1865 Verm.;
Euneritella Wagner '05 Moll. 78
Euniceopsis Verrill '07 Cœl. 22
Eunitidula Sharp '08 Ins. 231
Eunoa Clarke '03 Brach. 6 2 252
Eunonia Casey '04 Ins. 135 4 827
Eunotela Schaus '01 Ins. 217 1 971
Eunothocyon Allen '07 Mamm. 61
Eunothrotes Adelung '07 Ins. 420

EUNOTI.—EUPHEM.

- Eunotiodes Casey* '07 Ins. 240
Eunyetibora Shelford '08 Ins. 421
Euodus Distant '10 Ins. 421
Euodrynerus Dalla Torre '04 Ins. 208
 4 722
Euoerstedtia Vaillant 1890 Nemertini;
 Hist. Nat. Annelés iii pt. 2, 601
Euomogenia Townsend '08 Ins. 383
Euomphalopterus Roemer 1876, Moll.;
 Leth. Geogn. ed. 4 i, expl.
 pl. xiv
Euonyx Marshall '08 Ins. 259
Euonyx Norman 1867 Crust.; Rep.
 Brit. Ass. 1866, 202
Euophryum Broun '09 Ins. 254
Euophthalmomyia Ashmead '04 Ins.
 228 4 722
Eupachymerium Attems '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 49
Eupagurus Brandt 1851 Crust.; Mid-
 dendorff Reise Siberien Zool. II, i
 105
Eupalaestris Pocock '01 Arachn. 30
 1 732
Euparatettix Hancock '04 Ins. 360
Euparyphium Dietz '09 Verm. 32
Eupathithrips Baynall '08 Ins. 412
Eupathocera Pierce '08 Ins. 278
Eupedetes Scudder '04 Ins. 360
 5 786
Eupeletes Portevin '07 Ins. 221
Eupeleteria Townsend '08 Ins. 383
Eupeltidium Scott '09 Crust. 48
Eupentarius Reitter '07 Ins. 220
Eupera Michaelsen '04 Tun. 6 4 7
Euperilampus Walker 1871 Hym.;
 Notes Chalcid. 4, 67
Eupetinus Sharp '08 Ins. 231
Euphaeopsis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 431
Euphagus Richmond '03 Aves; 3 276
Euphalerus Schwarz '04 Ins. 337
 5 831
Euphania Westwood 1846 Neur.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 192
Euphanta Melichar '02 Ins. 281
 3 533
Euphasia Townsend '08 Ins. 383
Euphasma Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 444
Euphelia Pax '08 Cœl. 28
Euphemia Warren '07 Ins. 323

EUPHEN.—EUPO.

- Euphenolia Grossbeck* '07 Ins. 323
Euphilippia Berlese & Silvestri '06 Ins. 425
Euphlaeobius Jordan '04 Ins. 184
 4 827
Euphobetron Dyar '05 Ins. 246
 5 1005
Euphonus Fauvel '02 Ins. 115
Euphrictus Hirst '08 Arachn. 28
Euphrosyne Meigen 1800 Dipt.;
Euphyllon Jousseau 1883 Moll.;
 Le Naturaliste i 335
Euphysora Maas '05 Cœl.; **5** 318
Euphyto Townsend '08 Ins. 383
Euphyurus Bengtsson '09 Ins. 411
Eupileta Warren '05 Ins. 267
Eupilocera Dognin '09 Ins. 346
Eupinella Raffray '08 Ins. 227
Euplastius Schwarz '03 Ins. 172
 3 933
Euplathous Reitter '05 Ins. 158
 5 1237
Euplatinus Desbrochers '09 Ins. 254
Euplatyrhopalus Desneux '05 Ins. 143
 5 1237
Euplecneuma Jacoby '06 Ins. 266
Euplectellus Reitter '09 Ins. 225
Euplectrotettix Bruner '02 Ins. 310
Euplocamus Haeckel 1889 Mamm.;
 Nat. Schopf.-Gesch. 8 Aufl. 741
Euplocania Enderlein '10 Ins. 444 ✓
Eupodisus Schouteden '07 Ins. 378 ✓
Eupododus Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 315 ✓
 4 510
Eupolemus Distant '10 Ins. 418
Eupolia Hubrecht 1887 Verm.; Chal-
 lenger xix 10
Eupolis Cambridge 1900 Arachn.; ✓
 Proc. Dorset Field Club xxi
Eupolistes Dalla Torre '04 Ins. 208
Eupolybia Dalla Torre '04 Ins. 208
 4 722
Eupolymnia Ferrill '04 Verm. 32
Eupolytoreutus Michaelsen '10 Verm.
 53
Euporcellio Verhoeff '08 Crust. 44
Euporochlora Reitter '03 Ins. 165
Euporomala Reitter '03 Ins. 165
Euporophyma Gautier '01 Echin. 76

EUPR.—EURO.

- Euprenolepis Emery* '06 Ins. 290
Euproctilla Aurivillius '04 Ins. 258
 5 1005
Eupromachus Brunner '07 Ins. 412
Euphora Busck '06 Ins. 365
Euprosterna Dyar '05 Ins. 246
 5 1005
Euprotherotherium Ameghino '04
 Mamm. 50 **4** 322
Euprymra Fairmaire '01 Ins. 117
Eupsenina Raffray '09 Ins. 225
Eupsenius Wasmann '02 Ins. 115
 4 827
Eupsophulus Cockerell '06 Ins. 238
Eupsorus Broun '04 Ins. 135 **4** 827
Eupterygosoma Trägårdh '05 Arachn.
 36 **5** 718
Euptychodera Bergroth '08 Ins. 393
Euptychopoda Prout '10 Ins. 306
Euratus Distant '10 Ins. 421
Euresia Dietz '10 Ins. 381
Eurhinocerius Brölemann '03 Myr. 15
 3 424
Eurhinopsis Champion '05 Ins. 259
Eurhizophagus Méquignon '10 Ins. 222
Eurhodia Rothschild & Jordan '05
 Ins. 246 **5** 1006
Eurhythma Turner '04 Ins. 287
Euribia Meigen 1800 Dipt.;
Eurima Melichar '02 Ins. 281 **2** 590
 3 534
Eurinopsyche Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 411
Eurinoscopus Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 421
Euriplastes Koehler & Vaney '05
 Echin. 58 **5** 349
Eurocalia van Duzee '07 Ins. 386
Eurocidaris Mortensen '09 Echin. 35
Eurocrypha Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 399
Euroctenes Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 401
Euromota Casey '06 Ins. 205
Euronotias Kirkaldy '09 Ins. 384
Euronotobrachys Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 411
Euronychia Péringuey '04 Ins. 153
 4 828
Europiella Reuter '09 Ins. 393
Eurotettix Bruner '06 Ins. 451
Eurotype Hampson '06 Ins. 337

EURR.—EURYGL.

- Eurrhynchium Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 208 **4** 722
- Euryabax Fauvel* '03 Ins. 136
- Euryalea Rey* 1874 Col. ;
- Euryalona Sars* '01 Crust. 45 **1** 689
- Euryalus Matschie* '04 Mamm. 34
- Euryanodon Cross & Fischer* 1894 Moll. ; Miss. Sci. Mex. pt. 7 ii 518
- Euryaulax Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 420
- Eurybrochis Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276 **2** 590
- Eurycalleida Maindron* '05 Ins. 133 **6** Ins. 201
- Eurycentrus Cameron* '07 Ins. 284
- Eurycephalomyia Hendel* '07 Ins. 373 ✓
- Eurycephalus Ashmead* '03 Ins. 241 **3** 804
- Eurycercopis Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 420
- Eurycercus Busch* 1851 Copelata ; Beob. Anat. Entwickl. Seethiere 118
- Eurycervix v. Huene* '02 Rept. 26 **2** 1174
- Eurychilella Reuter* '09 Ins. 393
- Eurychilopterella Reuter* '09 Ins. 393
- Eurychilum André* '10 Prot. 70
- Eurychoera Thorell* '03 Arachn. 9
- Eurychoromyia Hendel* '10 Ins. 412
- Eurychrysis Bischoff* '10 Ins. 288
- Eurycipitia Reuter* '06 Ins. 402 ✓ **5** 831
- Eurycletodes Sars* '09 Crust. 48
- Euryenemus Bernhauer* '06 Ins. 205
- Eurycranella Reuter* '06 Ins. 402 **5** 831
- Eurycranium Ashmead* '04 Ins. ; **4** 722
- Eurycryptus Cameron* '01 Ins. 188 **1** 1042
- Eurycycla Jacoby* '03 Ins. 204 **3** 933
- Eurycyde Schiödt* 1859 Arachn. ; Berliu. Ent. Zeitschr. iii 156
- Eurydactylus Hagedorn* '09 Ins. 261
- Eurygastromyia Lichtwardt* '10 Ins. 403
- Euryglossella Cockerell* '10 Ins. 267
- Euryglossidia Cockerell* '10 Ins. 267
- Euryglossimorpha Strand* '10 Ins. 267

EURYGN.—EURYTA.

- Eurygnathomyia Czerny* '04 Ins. 310 **6** Ins. 391
- Euryhelops Reitter* '01 Ins. 148 **2** 968
- Eurylegna Weise* '09 Ins. 268
- Eurylomata Reuter* '09 Ins. 393
- Eurymaeandra Bronn* 1859 Scyphozoa ; Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reichs ii 51
- Eurymelops Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421
- Eurymiris Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276 **2** 590
- Eurymorphopus Hancock* '06 Ins. 451
- Euryuanus Bergroth* '05 Ins. 303 **5** 831
- Euryneoscia Dohrn* '10 Ins. 454
- Eurynola Hampson* '05 Ins. 246 **5** 1006
- Eurynomeus Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411
- Eurynothrips Bagnall* '08 Ins. 412
- Eurynotida Casey* '06 Ins. 205
- Eurynucha Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
- Euryodma Reitter* '09 Ins. 221
- Euryophion Cameron* '06 Ins. 294
- Euryophrys Foerster* 1856 Hym. ; Hym. Studien ii 144
- Euryops Tesch* '06 Moll. 74
- Euryparasitus Oudemans* '02 Arachn. 58 **2** 479
- Euryparyphes Fischer* 1853 Orth. ; Orthopt. Europ. 52
- Eurypelmella Strand* '07 Arachn. 29
- Euryphantia Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411
- Euryplax Klapálek* '09 Ins. 410
- Eurypleuromeris Verhoeff* '09 Myr., Arachn. 52
- Eurypodea Klages* '06 Ins. 223
- Euryporopterus Lea* '08 Ins. 259
- Euryprosodes Reitter* '09 Ins. 244
- Euryquedius Reitter* '09 Ins. 221
- Euryscytophora Reuter* '09 Ins. 393
- Eurysiphonella Haas* '09 Por. 6
- Eurysoma Dujardin* 1845 Verm. ; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 406
- Eurystephanodon Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
- Eurystomella Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach. 22
- Eurysunius Reitter* '09 Ins. 222
- Eurysyllis Ehlers* 1864 Verm. ;
- Eurytaenia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434

EURYTE.—EUSOL.

- Eurytermes Wasmann* '02 Ins. 297
2 546
Eurythmidia Ragonot '01 Ins.; **1** 972
Eurythmopteryx Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 434
Eurythrips Hinds '02 Ins. 301 **2** 511
Eurythyreites Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Eurytion Attens '03 Myr. 11
Eurytomocharis Ashmead 1888 Hym.;
 Ent. Americana iv 42
Eurytorna Meyrick 1886 Lep.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 251
Eurytrema Looss '07 Verm. 28
Euryvalgus Moser '08 Ins. 242
Euryzygomatomys Goeldi '01 Mamm.
 33
Eusapia Gounelle '09 Ins. 263
Eusapyga Cresson 1880 Hym.; Trans.
 Amer. Ent. Soc. viii Proc. p. xx
Eusattodera Schaeffer '06 Ins. 266
Eusattodes Casey '08 Ins. 251
Eusayia Ashmead '04 Ins. 229 **5** 1111
Euscalpellum Hoek '07 Crust. 87
Euscapus Dahlbom 1857 Hym.; Ofv.
 Svenska Ak. Förh. xiv 293
Euscelidia Westwood 1849 Dipt.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. v 232
Euscelis Brullé Hem.;
Euscenarium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1146
Euscenidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1147
Eusclera Roewer '01 Arachn. 33
Eusclerella Roewer '10 Arachn. 33
Euscolex Michaelsen '03 Verm. 33
2 237
Eusericula Reitter '03 Ins. 162
Eusigmomys Ameghino '05 Mamm. 40
Eusimulium Roubaud '06 Ins. 380
Eusintor Jordan '04 Ins. 184 **5** 1238
Eusipalia Sharp '08 Ins. 222
Eusirella Chevreux '08 Crust. 47
Eusirogenes Stebbing '04 Crust. 44
4 364
Eusirus Kroyer 1845 Crust.; Nathist.
 Tidsskr. (2) i 501
Eusisyropa Townsend '08 Ins. 383
Eusolenophora Poppius '10 Ins. 424

EUSOM.—EUTERPIN.

- Eusomatulus Reitter* '04 Ins. 176
4 828
Eusomomorphus Daniel '06 Ins. 249
Eusparassus Simon '03 Arachn. 32
Eusphalera Bethune-Baker '08 Ins.
 325
Euspilotus Lewis '07 Ins. 222
Euspinolia Ashmead '03 Ins. 225
Eustathia Oudemans '05 Arachn. 30
Eustema Schaus '01 Ins. 217 **1** 972
Eustemides Dyar '08 Ins. 325
Eustenia Fairmaire '05 Ins. 166 **6**
 Ins. 241
Eustenia Fauvel '05 Ins. 138 **6** Ins.
 210
Eustenopus Petri '07 Ins. 249
Eustictus Reuter '09 Ins. 393
Eustigmaeus Berlese '10 Arachn. 40
Eustiromastix Simon '02 Arachn. 45
2 479
Eustolomorphus Desbrochers '02 Ins.
 154 **5** 1238
Eustromula Cockerell '06 Ins. 260
Eustygera Brunner '07 Ins. 412
Eustypira Ashmead '04 Ins. 229
4 722
Eusynagris Dalla Torre '04 Ins. 208
4 722
Eusynopa Lower '03 Ins. 200 **3** 711
Eusynstyela Michuelsen '04 Tun. 6
5 9
Eusynthemis Förster '03 Ins. 359
Eusyringartus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1496
Eusyringoma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1498
Eussyssura Packard '03 Ins. 269
3 709
Eutaenichthys Jordan & Snyder '01
 Pisces 22 **1** 1231
Eutanyacra Cameron '03 Ins. 234
3 804
Eutanycomus Cameron '09 Ins. 297
Eutaphrimorphus Pic 1899 Col.;
Eutassa Broun '09 Ins. 254
Eutaxoerinus Springer '06 Echin. 52
Euteleia Raffray '04 Ins. 142 **6** Ins.
 214
Euterpina Norman '03 Crust. 51 **3** 356

EUTERPIO.—EUVO.

- Euterpiodes Hampson* '10 Ins. 352
Euthemisto Bovallius 1887 Crust.;
Eutherapon Fowler '04 Pisces; **4** 83
Eutheria Spaeth '09 Ins. 268
Euthriofusus Cossmann '01 Moll. 86
Euthrips Targioni - Tozzetti 1886
 Thysanopt.;
Euthryptus Sharp '02 Ins. 124 **2** 968
Euthycomus Haeckel 1889 Mamm.;
 Nat. Schopf.-Gesch. 8 Aufl. 741
Euthydesmus Silvestri '02 Myr. 14
 4 421
Euthyroides Harmer '02 Bry. 8
 2 252
Euthysana Warren '07 Ins. 323
Eutidium Lewis '03 Ins. 152 **3** 933
Eutocus Godman '01 Ins. 209
Eutornopsis Broun '10 Ins. 246
Eutrepisia Herrich-Schaeffer 1856 Lep.;
 Samml. Auseurop. Schmett. i 19
Eutrichocampa Silvestri '01 Ins. 301
Eutrichocera Hampson '04 Ins. 288
 4 645
Eutrichodesmus Silvestri '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 51
Eutrichomerus Carret '07 Ins. 211
Eutrichophilus Mjöberg '10 Ins. 444
Eutrichopidia Hampson '01 Ins. 217
 1 972
Eutrichopoda Townsend '08 Ins. 333
Eutrigaster Cognetti '04 Verm. 38
 5 436
Eutritonium Cossmann '04 Moll. 77
Eutrombidium Verdun '09 Arachn. 42
Eutryonia Goding '03 Ins. 342 **3** 534
Eutryxalis Bruner '02 Ins. 310
Eutylistus Full '05 Ins. 163 **7** Ins.
 239
Eutypomys Matthew '05 Mamm. 39
 5 478
Eutyporhachis Pocock '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 52
Eutyx Heller & Snodgrass '03 Pisces
 21
Euura Cockerell '01 Ins.; **1** 1042
Euvacus Casey '04 Ins. 169 **4** 828
Euvipio Szépligeti '04 Ins. 224 **4** 722
Euvonymus Dis'ant '04 Ins. 323
 4 511

EUVR.—EVO.

- Euvrilletta Full* '05 Ins. 163 **7** Ins.
 239
Euxenodes Bovie '07 Ins. 249
Euxerus Thomas '09 Mamm. 64
Euzetes Berlese '03 Arachn. 40
Euzethus Dalla Torre '04 Ins. 208
Euzeugapteryx Dyur '05 Ins. 246
 5 1007
Euzophera Zeller 1866 Lep.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 456
Euzopherodes Hampson '01 Ins. 246
 1 972
Euzosteria Shelford '09 Ins. 418
Euzurus Champion '06 Ins. 249

Evalina Dall & Bartsch '04 Moll. 83
 4 297
Evalljapyx Silvestri '10 Ins. 459
Evaniella Bradley '05 Ins. 218
Evaniellus Enderlein '05 Ins. 218
 5 1112
Evaniodes Szépligeti '01 Ins. 192
Evaniomorpha Szépligeti '01 Ins. 192
Evaniscus Szépligeti '03 Ins. 241
 3 804
Evansia Scott '06 Crust. 53
Evansula Scott '06 Crust. 53
Evarcha Simon '02 Arachn. 45 **2** 479
Evea Shelford '09 Ins. 418
Evermanella Fowler '01 Pisces 27
Evermannella Eigenmann '03 Pisces 36
 3 90
Evermannolus Eigenmann '07 Pisces
 52
Evesthes Gilbert '10 Pisces 32
Eviota Jenkins '04 Pisces 31
Eviphis Berlese '04 Arachn. 42
Evippella Strand '06 Arachn. 37
Evirchoma Cameron '03 Ins. 234
 3 804
Evista Jenkins '03 Pisces; **3** 90
Evistias Jordan '07 Pisces 45
Eviudisoma Silvestri '10 Myr., Arachn.
 51
Evolantia Heller & Snodgrass '03
 Pisces 30 **3** 90
Evolocera Sharp '02 Ins. 123 **2** 968
Evoplosoma Fisher '06 Echin. 48
Evoxysoma Ashmead 1888 Hym.;
 Ent. Americana iv 42

- Evelyaeus *Robertson* '02 Ins. 175
 Exagonocyclus *Checchia-Rispoli* '09 Prot. 50
 Exagontus *Waterhouse* '01 Ins. 143
 Exaleochara *Keys* '07 Ins. 215
 Exallias *Jordan & Evermann* '05 Pisces; Bull. U.S. Fish. Comm. xiii 503
 Exallonyx *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 303 5 1112
 Exallus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142
 Excentroconcha *Mast* '10 Prot. 57
 Excorallana *Stebbing* '04 Crust. 40 4 364
 Execestides *Jordan & Thompson* '05 Pisces 35 5 112
 Exechestoma *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa; Bull. Sci. Ac. St. Petersb. i 188
 Exechocirsus *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 82
 Exechontis *Jordan* '04 Ins. 184 4 828
 Exechoptychia *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 66
 Exedrus *Raffray* '03 Ins. 149 3 933
 Exelastis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 334
 Exestastica *Spaeth* '09 Ins. 268
 Eximia *Greeley* '01 Pisces 21 2 1118
 Exithemus *Distant* '02 Ins. 268 2 590
 Exochoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
 Exochomylacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
 Exodromidia *Stebbing* '05 Crust. 37 5 668
 Exolontha *Reitter* '03 Ins. 162 3 933
 Exoma *Casey* '08 Ins. 235 3 534
 Exoma *Melichar* '02 Ins. 281
 Exomala *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
 Exorectis *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 365
 Exorhabdus *Lewis* '10 Ins. 221
 Exoristobia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229 5 1111
 Exosoma *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 204
 Exosternus *Lewis* '02 Ins. 119 2 968
 Expedio *Snyder* '09 Pisces 35
 Exsul *Hutton* '01 Ins. 270 1 862
 Exypnus *Burr* '07 Ins. 407
 Exyrias *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 43
 Ezrana *Distant* '07 Ins. 394

- FABATUS *Distant* '10 Ins. 421
 Fabellovena *Oppenheim* 1885 Hym.;
 Fabiola *Busck* '08 Ins. 356
 Fabriciella *Bezzi* '06 Ins. 386
 Facydes *Cameron* '01 Ins. 189 1 1042
 Faelicianus *Distant* '01 Ins. 280 1 816
 Faesula *Cameron* '04 Ins. 220 4 722
 Faex *Weise* '01 Ins. 166
 Fagesia *Pervinquière* '08 Moll. 123
 Fagina *Attems* '04 Myr. 13 4 421
 Fagisuga *Lindinger* '09 Ins. 405
 Fajumia *Stromer* '04 Pisces 46 4 83
 Falagriola *Reitter* '09 Ins. 222
 Falagrioma *Casey* '06 Ins. 205
 Falagriota *Casey* '06 Ins. 205
 Falcicula *Rehn* '03 Ins. 370
 Falconeria *Smith* '04 Arachn. 28 4 407
 Falconiodes *Reuter* '06 Ins. 402 5 832
 Falcula *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 2 1118
 Falklandius *Enderlein* '07 Ins. 249
 Fallia *Sharp* '02 Ins. 123 2 968
 Fallopia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 31 6 Arachn. 45
 Fallotia *Douvillé* '02 Prot. 64
 Falsifusus *Grabau* '04 Moll. 76 4 297
 Falsoletolus *Pic* '03 Ins. 182 4 828
 Falsomycterus *Pic* '07 Ins. 245
 Fametesta *Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 59
 Fapua *Strand* '10 Ins. 381
 Faradayus *Reitter* '09 Ins. 225
 Farara *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 335
 Farer *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript. Animalium 44
 Farigia *Schaus* '01 Ins. 217 1 972
 Farnya *Schouteden* '10 Ins. 418
 Faroella *Wolfenden* '04 Crust. 50 4 364
 Faroella *Wolfenden* '08 Crust. 54
 Farona *Melichar* '02 Ins. 281 3 534
 Faronta *Smith* '08 Ins. 335
 Fascinus *Hedley* '03 Moll. 68
 Fascioletta *Garrison* '09 Verm. 32

FAT.—FIC.

FIL.—FLORILE.

- Fatima Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **3** 832
Faucheria Dollfus '05 Crust. 53
5 669
Faustina Kobelt '04 Moll. 65
Fauvelia Gravier '01 Verm. 33
Favartia Jousseaume 1883 Moll.; Le
 Naturaliste i 335
Faxonia Bourvier '05 Crust. 45 **5** 669
Faxonius Ortman '05 Crust. 40 & '09
 Crust. 31
Fayoliella Meunier '03 Ins. 421

Feaella Ellingsen '06 Arachn. 41
Fedalma Cameron '03 Ins. 234 **3** 804
Felargia Cameron '07 Ins. 278
Felderia Tutt '07 Ins. 300
Felisacus Distant '04 Ins. 326 **4** 511
Felixigyra Prever '10 Cœl. 25
Fellodistomum Stafford '04 Verm.;
4 167
Feltidia Dyar '05 Ins. 290 **7** Ins. 362
Feltiella Rübsaamen '10 Ins. 392
Feltinella Theobald '07 Ins. 359
Femoriferus Attems '04 Myr. 15 **4** 421
Fenienias Cameron '02 Ins. 192 **2** 842
Feniseca Grote 1869, Lep.; Trans.
 Amer. Ent. Soc. ii 303
Fenuahala Distant '07 Ins. 386
Feredayia Kirkaldy '10 Ins. 430
Ferminoscala Dall '08 Moll. 82
Fernaldella Leonardi '05 Ins. 322
Feronites Fritsch 1884 Col.;
Ferrieria Tullgren '08 Arachn. 36
Ferrissia Walker '03 Moll. 63
Fertonius Pérez 1892 Hym.; Act. Soc.
 Linn. Bordeaux xlii 341
Festucula Simon '02 Arachn. 45
Fethalia Cameron '02 Ins. 202 **2** 842

Fhogra Cameron '01 Ins. 192

Fibricutis Pilsbry '03 Moll. 61
Fibulina Tornquist '05 Echin. 68
4 145
Ficalbia Theobald '03 Ins. 308 **3** 581
Ficedula Moeckring 1758 Aves
 (Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.
 Vosmaer 2
Ficheuria Pervinquière '10 Moll. 95

Filchnerella Karny '08 Ins. 431
Filchneria Klapálek '08 Ins. 415
Fileanta Cameron '01 Ins. 189 **1** 1042
Filithuria Kochler & Vaney '05 Echin.
 58 **5** 349
Finchra Cameron '07 Ins. 278
Fingulus Distant '04 Ins. 326 **4** 511
Finkelburgia Walcott '05 Brach. 7
Finlaya Theobald '03 Ins. 308 **3** 581
Finschia Hutton '03 Aves 63
Fintona Cameron '09 Ins. 294
Fiorentinia Dalla Torre '03 Ins. 216
Fioria Kieffer '03 Ins. 244 **4** 722
Fioriella Kieffer '03 Ins. 244 **4** 722
Fischeria Saussure 1869 Orth.; Mitt.
 Schweiz. ent Ges. iii 56
Fischerina Stuckenberg '05 Cœl.; **5** 319
Fischoederius Stiles & Goldberger '10
 Verm. 32
Fislistina Cameron '02 Ins. 192
Fissala Gill '05 Pisces; **5** 112
Fissilunula Etheridge '03 Moll. 82
Fistularia Forskål 1775 Bohadschioidea,
 Descript. Animalium. p. xxv
Fixsenia Tutt '07 Ins. 300

Flabellifera Meigen 1800 Dipt.;
Flaccilla Godman '01 Ins. 209 **1** 972
Flacilla Simon '02 Arachn. 45
Flamingorhynchus Heller '01 Ins. 154
3 934
Flammulina Martens 1873 Moll.;
Flatina Melichar '01 Ins. 287 **3** 534
Flatomorpha Melichar '02 Ins. 281
3 534
Flatopsis Melichar '02 Ins. 281 **3** 534
Flatoptera Melichar '01 Ins. 287
3 534
Flatosoma Melichar '01 Ins. 287
3 534
Flatula Melichar '02 Ins. 281 **3** 534
Flaventia Jukes-Browne '08 Moll. 111
Flemingia Johnston 1845 Verm.;
Flichea Handlirsch '06 Ins. 271
Flickia Pervinquière '08 Moll. 123
Florichisme Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 332
4 511
Florilegus Robertson '02 Ins. 175

FLORILI.—FOSSI.

- Florilinus Mulsant & Rey* 1867 Col.; Coleopt. Fr. Scuticoll. 141
Florina Tutt '03 Ins. 261 **3** 712
Floya Webster '05 Moll.; **5** 565
Fluvidraco Jordan & Fowler '03 Pisces 33 **3** 90
Foa Jordan & Seale '05 Pisces 41 **5** 112
Focillodes Bethune-Baker '06 Ins. 337
Foenomorpha Szépligeti '04 Ins. 224 **4** 722
Foettingeria Caullery & Mesnil '03 Prot. 71
Fokkeria Schouteden '04 Ins. 317 **4** 511
Folchinia Kieffer '06 Ins. 299
Folinella Dall & Bartsch '04 Moll. 83 **4** 297
Folliculus Meunier '10 Prot. 63
Follmannella Williams '08 Moll. 111
Folsomia Willem '02 Ins. 303
Fontannesia Buckman '02 Moll. 57
Fontariopsis Pocock '03 Myr. 15 **3** 424
Fontejanus Breddin '03 Ins. 329 **3** 534
Foraminella Levinsen '09 Bry., Brach. 22
Forbesiaster Loriol '09 Echin. 43
Forcipator Maindron '04 Ins. 130 **6** Ins. 201
Forcipina Fosmaer, 1885 Demospongiae; Bijdr. Dierk. xii. 26
Fordinia Walcott '08 Brach. 14
Forestus Distant '03 Ins. 334 **3** 534
Foriria Mcunier '08 Ins. 418
Fornarina Thomas '03 Mamm. 34 **3** 379
Forreria Jousseaume 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 335
Forsythula Pocock '03 Arachn. 20 **3** 404
Fortunata Bolivar '08 Ins. 431
Fortunia Distant '09 Ins. 397
Fossanobium Pic '03 Ins. 177 **5** 1233
Fossarulus Neumayr 1869 Moll.; Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. xix 361
Fossifrontia Hampson '01 Ins. 246 **1** 972

FOSSO.—FRO.

- Fossopora Etheridge* '03 Col. 27 **3** 117
Fouquetius Maindron '06 Ins. 199
Fourtaunio Lambert '02 Echin. 66
Fovaya Cameron '03 Ins. 234 **4** 723
Foveades Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 335
Fowleria Jordan & Evermann '03 Pisces; **3** 90
Fowlerina Pelsencer '06 Moll. 77
Fracastorius Distant '02 Ins. 270 **2** 590
Fragilla Loman '08 Arachn. 9
Frametesta Pilsbry '02 Moll.; **2** 338
Francesca Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 411
Franciscus Distant '10 Ins. 430
Fraudator Hutton '01 Ins. 265 **1** 862
Frauenfeldiella Rübsaamen '05 Ins. 285
Frechiella Prinz '04 Moll. 60
Fredericina Tutt '05 Ins. 278 **5** 1007
Frenais Jacoby '03 Ins. 204 **3** 934
Frenzelina Léger & Duboseq '07 Prot. 49
Friarius Schouteden '07 Ins. 378
Frickius Germain '01 Ins. 133
Friesea Schrottky '03 Ins. 217
Fringilloides Buturlin '10 Aves 124
Friona Cameron '02 Ins. 192
Frireniella Kieffer '09 Ins. 303
Fritschia Pitard '04 Moll. 82 **2** 338 **4** 297
Frocymbulia Meisenheimer '05 Moll. 70
Froekenia Hoyle '04 Moll. 60
Froggattella Forel '02 Ins. 185
Froggattia Ashmead '04 Ins. 229 **4** 723
Froggattia Bolivar '09 Ins. 424
Froggattia Horváth '02 Ins. 272 **2** 590
Froggattoides Distant '10 Ins. 428
Frombachia Blaschke '05 Moll. 80 **5** 565
Fromundus Distant '01 Ins. 277 **1** 816
Frontella Kulezyski '08 Arachn. 33
Frontinella Cambridge '02 Arachn. 33 **2** 479
Fronto Petri '01 Ins. 155

FRU.—GAH.

GAI.—GAND.

- Frutico-campylaea *Kobelt* 1871 Moll.;
 Cat. europ. Binnenconch 13
Fryanus Fleutiaux '02 Ins. 135
Fuehrmannia Parona '01 Verm. 47
 1 496
Fulgentius Distant '04 Ins. 326
 4 511
Fulgora Wagner '05 Moll. 78
Fulgoridicida Perkins '06 Ins. 304
Fulgoridium Handlirsch '06 Ins. 411
Fulgurofusus Grabau '04 Moll. 76
 4 297
Fuligo Wiggers 1780 Rhizop.; Primit.
 Florae Holsat. 112
Fulleborniella Enderlein '03 Ins. 355
 2 546
Fultonia Scott '02 Crust. 66 2 421
Fultura Gistel 1837 Hem.; Faunus n.
 F. i 111
Fulvidius Poppius '10 Ins. 425
Fungivora Meigen 1800 Dipt.;
Furcina Jordan & Starks '04 Pisces
 29 4 83
Furcula Lamarck 1816 Lep.; Hist. Nat.
 Anim. sans Vert. iii 581
Fusacarus Michael '03 Arachn. 43
 3 404
Fusania Jordan & Starks '05 Pisces
 47 5 112
Fusitoma Casey '04 Moll. 74 5 565
Fusitriton Cossmann '03 Moll. 70
Fusiulus Attems '09 Myr., Arachn. 32
Fusivoluta Martens '02 Moll. 70
Fusoidea Reis '01 Moll. 86
Fusticularia Simpson '05 Coel. 30
 5 319
- GABONIA Bolivar* '06 Ins. 448
Gabrielia McCulloch '08 Crust. 33
Gabriola Taylor '04 Ins. 277 4 645
Gabucinia Oudemans '05 Arachn. 31
 5 Arachn. 45
Gadomus Regan '03 Pisces 29 3 90
Gaetulia Kobelt '03 (recte 1898) Moll.
 58
Gafsachelys De Stefano '03 Rept. 30
Gagrellula Roever '10 Arachn. 33
Gahania Distant '07 Ins. 256
- Gaidiopsis Scott* '09 Crust. 48
Gaigeria Railliet & Henry '10 Verm. 41
Gaioxenus Broun '10 Ins. 209
Gaja Distant '06 Ins. 411
Galactea Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 424
Galactochlora Warren '07 Ins. 323
Galactomyia Townsend '08 Ins. 383
Galapagosana Distant '09 Ins. 398
Galasastra Breddin '03 Ins. 325 3 535
Galboa Distant '09 Ins. 402
Galchana Distant '10 Ins. 424
Galeagra Heller & Snodgrass '03 Pisces
 28 3 90
Galela Distant '06 Ins. 411
Galena Koch 1845 Arachn.; Die Arach-
 niden xii 105
Galeodopsis Birula '04 Arachn. 36
 4 407
Galeograptus Wiman '02 Coel. 20 4 120
Galeopsis Jullien & Calvet '03 Bry. 13
Galeosoma Purcell '03 Arachn. 20
 3 404
Galerima Reitter '03 Ins. 204
Galerotoma Reitter '03 Ins. 204
Galerucites Oppenheim 1888 Col.;
Galerucerus Gahan '10 Ins. 236
Galesimorpha Brues '10 Ins. 303
Galideus Fivet '08 Ins. 431
Gallea Walker '04 Crust. 44 4 364
Galliaetatus Ameghino '05 Mamm. 46
Gallobelgicus Distant '06 Ins. 399
 4 511
Gallobelgicus Distant '04 Ins. 326
Galopagomyia Bischof '04 Ins. 309
 4 552
Galvinella Eliot '08; Nat. Antart.
 Exp. ii Nudibranchiata 26
Gamasholaspis Berlese '04 Arachn. 42
 5 719
Gamasiphis Berlese '04 Arachn. 42
 5 719
Gamergomorphus Melichar '06 Ins. 411
Gamka Péringuey '04 Ins. 153 4 824
Gammarellus Herbst 1793 Crust.;
 Naturg. Krabben. Krebse ii 106
Gammaroparnops Alfken '01 Ins. 307
 1 783
Ganbirrettia Gauthier '03 Echin. 77
Gandaca Moore '06 Ins. 314

GA NE.—GASTROTH.

- Gelastopsis Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 411
Ganeo Klein '05 Verm. 60
Ganesha Moser '07 Cœl. 28
Gangus Simon '02 Arachn. 45 **2** 480
Ganosomus Fairmaire '01 Ins. 160
Ganosteus Rohon '01 Pisces 38 & '02 Pisces 46
Ganymedes Huxley '10 Prot. 58
Garbinia Grochowski '10 Crust. 40
Gardinaria Vaughan '07 Cœl. 26
Gardullaria Michaelsen '03 Verm. 38 **3** 188
Gargantuoidea Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 424
Gariep Péringuey '07 Ins. 230
Garmanina Fowler '06 Pisces 54
Garnieria Sayn '01 Moll. 69
Garudinodes Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 325
Garumnaster Lambert '08 Echin. 23
Garyops Banks '09 Arachn. 37
Gasocaris Fritsch '01 Crust. 36
Gasocaris Fritsch '02 Crust. 49
Gaspesia Clarke '08 Brach. 14
Gasterostomum Siebold 1848 Trematodes; Lehrs. Anat. Wirbellosen Th. 112
Gastranopsis Cossmann '08 Moll. 111
Gastraspis Flach '07 Ins. 249
Gastrimargus Schwarz '02 Ins. 138 **2** 968
Gastrinopa Lower '03 Ins. 286 **3** 712
Gastris Lühe '06 Verm. 28
Gastroblastus Haeckel 1879 Hydrozoa; Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 77
Gastrochaeta Dujardin 1841 Infusoria; Hist. nat. Zoophytes 381
Gastrocystis Chatton '10 Prot. 59
Gastrodontella Moellendorff '01 Moll. 71 **1** 620
Gastrohalictus Ducke '02 Ins. 175 **2** 842
Gastrolobium Casey '05 Ins. 138 **7** Ins. 217
Gastropus Imhof 1888 Rotatoria; Zool. Anz. xi 171
Gastrostomum Siebold 1878 Verm.;
Gastrothylacias Stiles & Goldberger '10 Verm. 32
Gastrothylacides Stiles & Goldberger '10 Verm. 32

GASTROTO.—GELASTOP.

- Gastrotokens Günther* 1870 Pisces; Cat. Fishes Brit. Mus. viii 153
Gastrotricha Wrzeźniowski 1867 Infusoria; Rocznik Towarz. Nauk Krakowsk. (3) xii 235
Gastroxides Saunders 1841 Dipt.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 59
Gastroxys Horváth '04 Ins. 317 **4** 511
Gaterin Forskål 1775 Pisces; Descript. Animalium 45
Gatesius Stiles '08 Verm. 39
Gathetus Cameron '01 Ins. 189 **1** 1042
Gauribos Heude '07 Mamm. 68
Gauriteres Gounelle '08 Ins. 267
Gaurocryphus Broun '09 Ins. 254
Gaussaster Ludwig '10 Echin. 44
Gaussia Wolfenden '05 Crust. 66 **5** 669
Gaussicuma Zimmer '07 Crust. 60
Gavrana Cameron '06 Ins. 294
Gazanus Péringuey '04 Ins. 130 **4** 828
Gazellarium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1671
Gazelletta Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.; Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
Gazellidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1671
Gazellonium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1672
Gazellusium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1673
Gazuma Distant '05 Ins. 321 **5** 832
Geaya Roewer '10 Arachn. 33
Gebicula Alcock '01 Crust. 29 **1** 689
Gedea Simon '02 Arachn. 45
Gegenemene Handlirsch '06 Ins. 434
Geijerolyma Froggatt '03 Ins. 347 **3** 535
Geinitzia Dietz '10 Moll. 68
Geinitzia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 446
Geisenheyneria Rübsaamen '10 Ins. 392
Geitonia Warren '05 Ins. 267 **5** 1007
Gelastissus Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 411
Gelastocephalus Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 411
Gelastodelphax Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 411
Gelastogonia Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 336 **4** 511
Gelastophantia Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 332 **4** 511
Gelastophara Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 336 **4** 511

GELASTOR.—GEPHYRE.

- Gelastorrhachis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 420
 Gelastyra *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332
 Gelataspis *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 268
 2 590
 Gelatopoidion *Zacher* '09 Ins. 421
 Gelchossa *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 321 **4** 511
 Geloemyia *Hendel* '08 Ins. 388
 Gelsana *Budde-Lund* '10 Crust. 36
 Geminia *Thorell* '03 Arachn. 32
 Gemmellarocarcinus *Checchia - Rispoli*
 '06 Crust. 31
 Gemundina *Traquair* '03 Pisces 42
 Genaphis *Handlirsch* '07 Ins. 398
 Genattus *Sharp* '02 Ins. 124 **2** 968
 Genestia *Stål* 1859—; Öfv. Svenska
 Ak. Förh. 1858, 450
 Genetosyllis *Malmgren* 1865 Verm.;
 Geniohyus *Andrews* '04 Mamm. 44
 4 322
 Gennadius *Jordan & Seale* '07 Pisces
 41
 Gennadota *Casey* '06 Ins. 205
 Genolopa *Linton* '10 Verm. 32
 Genophion *Felt* '04 Ins. 220 **4** 723
 Genyodectes *Woodward* '01 Rept. 27
 1 1274
 Genysochoera *Simon* '02 Arachn. 26
 3 404
 Geocapromys *Chapman* '01 Mamm.;
 1 1477
 Geocarcinucus *Milne-Edwards* 1844
 Crust.;
 Geococcus *Green* '02 Ins. 290 **2** 590
 Geocrypha *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 394
 Geodinella *Lendenfeld* '03 Spong. 22
 Geodiopsis *Schrammen* '10 Por. 7
 Geodiplosis *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 360
 Geoglomeris *Verhoeff* '08 Myr., Arachn.
 50 & '10 Arachn. 51
 Geolycosa *Montgomery* '04 Arachn. 33
 4 407
 Georgella *Koenike* '07 Arachn. 43
 Georissopsis *Pilsbry & Hirase* '08 Moll.
 82
 Geosargus *Bezzi* '07 Ins. 364
 Geotiphia *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 283
 Geotrupoides *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Gephyreaster *Fisher* '10 Echin. 44

GEPHYRI.—GESS.

- Gephyristis *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 351 & '10
 Ins. 381
 Gephyroberyx *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 32
 2 1118
 Gephyrochromis *Boulenger* '01 Pisces
 25
 Gephyrocrinus *Koehler & Bather* '02
 Echin. 84 **2** 172
 [Gephyroglanis *Boulenger* '01 Pisces;
 1 1231]
 Gephyronema *Augener* '03 Verm. 54
 3 167
 Gephyrostegus *Jaekel* '02 Rept. 32
 4 137
 Gephyrothuria *Koehler & Vaney* '05
 Echin. 50 **5** 349
 Geræocormobius *Holmberg* 1887
 Arachn.; Bol. Ac. Cordoba x 211
 Geræopsis *Champion* '08 Ins. 259
 Geraldtonia *Distant* '10 Ins. 430
 Geralinura *Scudder* 1884 Arachn.; Proc.
 Amer. Ac. n. s. xii 19
 Geraphrynus *Scudder* 1884 Arachn.;
 Proc. Amer. Ac. n. s. xii 16
 Gerarctia *Hampson* '05 Ins. 246 **5** 1007
 Gerardia *Lacaze-Duthier* Cœl.;
 Geraroides *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
 Gerastratus *Distant* '10 Ins. 421
 Gerbelius *Distant* '03 Ins. 334
 Gerdana *Busch* '08 Ins. 357
 Gerhardtia *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36
 Gerhardtia *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 **3** 288
 Gerista *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 341
 Germanonautilus *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll.
 58
 Geroneura *Matthew* 1889 Neur.;
 Gerontia *Schaus* '04 Ins. 259 **5** 1007
 Gerosis *Mabille* '03 Ins. 258 **3** 712
 Gerrodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 352
 Gerstaeckerella *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 389
 Gerstaeckeria *Champion* '05 Ins. 174
 5 1238
 Gerusia *Warren* '07 Ins. 323
 Gervasius *Ormancey* 1852 Infusoria;
 Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon 257–297
 Gervillella *Waagen* '09 Moll. 86
 Geshna *Dyar* '06 Ins. 359
 Gesneriodes *Villeneuve* '09 Ins. 375
 Gessius *Distant* '03 Ins. 405

GEST.—GIRTH.

- Gestro *Griffini* '08 Ins. 428
 Getoetherium *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
 49 **4** 322
 Ghanan *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript.
 Animalium 44
 Gharianus *Werner* '08 Ins. 424
 Giardia *Ancy* '07 Moll. 127
 Giardinaia *Destefani Perez* '02 Ins. 196
2 842
 Giardomyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 366
 Gibbomorphia *Buckton* '03 Ins. 342
3 535
 Gibboxyletinus *Pic* '01 Ins. 145
1 1133
 Gibsonia *Meunier* '08 Ins. 417
 Gidleya *Cossmann* '09 Mamm. 69
 Giffardia *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 421
 Gigaductus *Crawley* '03 Prot. 60
3 87
 Gigantactis *Brauer* '02 Pisces 22
2 1118
 Gigantella *Ekman* '06 Crust. 53 **5** 669
 Gigantobilharzia *Odhner* '10 Verm. 32
 Gigantogobius *Fowler* '05 Pisces 37
5 112
 Gigantophis *Andrews* '01 Rept. 22
1 1274
 Gigantopterus *Abel* '06 Pisces 56
 Gigantorhabdus *Schmidt* '06 Ins. 420
 Gigantosaurus *Fraas* '08 Rept. 30
 Gigantura *Brauer* '02 Pisces 41 **2** 1118
 Gigliotusia *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 451
 Gignotettix *Hancock* '09 Ins. 424
 Gilbertaster *Fisher* '06 Echin. 48
 Gilbertella *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36
3 90
 Gilbertolus *Eigenmann* '07 Pisces 52
 Gilesia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308
 Gillettea *Börner* '09 Ins. 403
 Gillmeria *Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 **5** 1007
 Gilsonia *Meunier* '09 Ins. 415
 Ginaldia *Schaus* '05 Ins. 246 **5** 1007
 Giraffokeryx *Pilgrim* '10 Mamm. 59
 Girardotia *Loriol* '04 Moll. 87
 Girellichthys *Klunzinger* 1872 Pisces;
 Arch. Naturg. xxxviii, i 22
 Girthiceras *Diener* '09 Moll. 93

GIRTY.—GLIRI.

- Girtyina *Staff* '10 Prot. 55
 Girtyocoelia *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 65
 Gisara *Schaus* '01 Ins. 217 **1** 973
 Gismunda *Distant* '04 Ins. 326 **4** 511
 Gitanogeiton *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 37
 Gitognathus *Thomson* 1876 Hym.;
 Hym. Scand. iv Pt. 2, 220
 Giurina *Strand* '06 Arachn. 39
 Givaka *Distant* '06 Ins. 412
 Glabellula *Bezzi* '02 Ins. 257
 Glabrodasytes *Pic* '10 Ins. 234
 Gladela *Grossbeck* '09 Ins. 341
 Gladiator *Gistel* Vacuna 566;
 Gladiotettix *Hancock* '06 Ins. 451
 Glaenocorixa *Thomson* 1869 Hem.;
 Opusc. Ent. i 39
 Glanosuchus *Broom* '04 Rept. 32
 Glapharsenus *Raffray* '03 Ins. 149
3 934
 Glaphoptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Glaphurus *Raymond* '05 Crust. 77
 Glaphyrocoris *Reuter* '04 Ins. 326
3 535
 Glaphyrophlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 436
 Glaphyropterites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 271
 Glaphyropterodes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 271
 Glaphyropterula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 271
 Glaphyrostomum *Braun* '01 Verm. 51
1 497
 Glaphyrophthynnus *Turner* '08 Ins. 286 &
 '10 Ins. 277
 Glaucias *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 393
 Glaucicodia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 352
 Glaucomyia *Thomas* '08 Mamm. 72
 Glaucopsaltria *Goding & Froggatt* '04
 Ins. 330 **4** 511
 Glaucorhabda *Weise* '10 Ins. 258
 Glaucostola *Hampson* '01 Ins. 217
1 973
 Glebula *Conrad* 1853 Lamellibr.; Proc.
 Ac. Philad. vi 268
 Glenobethylus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 303
 Glenuroides *Okamoto* '10 Ins. 389
 Gliricola *Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 445

GLIRU.—GLYPTOB.

- Glirulus Thomas* '06 Mamm. 70
Globarmadillo Richardson '10 Crust. 36
Globasida Escalera '05 Ins. 166
Globicella Borgert '07 Prot. 49
Globicornis Mulsant & Rey 1867 Col.;
 Col. France Scuticoll. p. iii
Globidium Neumann '09 Prot. 56
Globispinum Popofsky '06 Prot. 41
Globitelphusa Alecock '09 Crust. 29
Globoblastus Hambach '03 Echin. 103
3 137
Globulina Wagner '05 Moll. 78
Glochionocerus Blandford '04 Ins. 182
4 828
Glochiphorus Strohmeier '10 Ins. 251
Glodianus Cameron '02 Ins. 192 **2** 842
Gloeococcus Braun 1849-50 Flag.;
 Betracht. Verjüng. Natur. 169
Glomerellina Silvestri '08 Myr.,
 Arachn. 50
Glomeropsis Fritsch '02 Myr. 15
Glossinella Grünberg '06 Ins. 387
Glossobalanus Spengel '01 Verm. 63
1 1162
Glossodrilus de Martiis '05 Verm. 47
5 436
Glossolepis Weber '07 Pisces 46 & '08
 Pisces 45
Glossopeltis Reuter '04 Ins. 326 **3** 535
Glycyborus Oudemans '03 Arachn. 43
3 404
Glyphilanguria Fowler '09 Ins. 272
Glyphiulus Gervais 1847 Myr.; Hist.
 nat. Insectes aptères iv 170
Glyphoperidium Roule '09 Cœl. 26
Glyphopsyche Banks '04 Ins. 341
5 787
Glyphorhynchus Luther '07 Verm. 26
Glyphostylum Roule '09 Cœl. 26
Glyphotonga Schmidt '09 Ins. 398
Glyphthelmus Stafford '05 Verm. 60
Glyptapis Cockerell '09 Ins. 280
Glyptelasma Pilsbry '07 Crust. 87
Glypteuthria Strebel '05 Moll. 73
Glyptias Walcott '02 Brach. 7
Glyptidotea Stebbing '02 Crust. 53
2 421
Glyptobensonia Moellendorff '02 Moll.
 59

GLYPTOC.—GOD.

- Glyptocombus Heidemann* '05 Ins.
 309
Glyptocyphus Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Echin. 87
Glyptodiadema Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Echin. 102
Glyptogaster Chaudoir 1879 Col.; Ann.
 Soc. Ent. Belgique xxii 242
Glyptojooppa Cameron '06 Ins. 294
Glyptometra Clark '09 Echin. 50
Glyptopteryx Geiben '10 Ins. 238
Glyptoscorpis Peach 1884 Crust.;
 Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. xxx 516
Glyptotherium Osborn '03 Mamm. 41
3 379
Glyptotoma Casey '04 Moll. 74; **4** 566

Gnamptonia Warren '02 Ins. 236
2 759
Gnaphalocnemis Heller '04 Ins.; **4** 828
Gnathias Robertson '03 Ins. 217
Gnathocerida Péringuey '07 Ins. 230
Gnathodon Robertson '03 Ins. 217
3 804
Gnatholigota Sharp '08 Ins. 222
Gnatholonche Börner '06 Ins. 455
Gnatholymnaeum Sharp '03 Ins. 136
Gnathomysis Bonnier & Perez '02
 Crust. 49
Gnathophryne Méhely '01 Rept. 32
Gnathoribautia Brölemann '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 49
Gnathosmia Robertson '03 Ins. 217
3 804
Gnathusa Fenyes '10 Ins. 215
Gnoerichia Dahl '07 Arachn. 36
Gnomon Zang '05 Ins. 148 **5** 1238
Gnophodeomyia Theobald '05 Ins. 290
5 880
Gnoremopsar Richmond '08 Aves 146
Gnorimoschema Busck '01 Ins.; **1** 973
Gnorosus Raffray '08 Ins. 227
Gnypetella Casey '06 Ins. 205
Gnypetoma Casey '06 Ins. 205

Goacampa Schaus '01 Ins. 217
Goajara Peckham '07 Arachn. 39
Goaxis Schaus '01 Ins. 217
Godefridus Distant '04 Ins. 323
4 511

GOE.—GONIDO.

GONIODR.—GONYACANTHA.

Goeldia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308 **3** 581
 Goeldiella *Eigenmann & Norris* '01
 Pisces 27
 Goenyceta *Hampson* '09 Ins. 334
 Goerodes *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 350
 Gois *Dyar* '05 Ins. 246 **5** 1007
 Golasa *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142
 Gomeda *Distant* '06 Ins. 412
 Gomesius *Distant* '03 Ins. 334 **3** 535
 Gomphechinus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 90
 Gomphiocephalus *Carpenter* '08 Ins.
 435
 Gomphoscopa *Lower* '01 Ins. 253
 Gomphroa *Westertund* '03 Moll. 62
 Gomphurus *Needham* '03 Ins. 359
 Gonactinia *Sars* 1901 Cœl.; Delage
 Traité Zool. Concrète ii 2, 493
 Gonadoretus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
 Gonanoplicus *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 436
 Gonaporus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 180
 Gonatacanthus *Karny* '07 Ins. 416
 Gonatocheilus *Till* '08 Moll. 123
 Gonaulax *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 317
 Gondwanoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 442
 Gonyldna *Hampson* '10 Ins. 352
 Gongroneura *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 433
 Gongyloblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Gongylonema *Molin* 1857 Verm.; Atti
 Inst. Veneto ii 217
 Gongylopus *Brunner* '07 Ins. 412
 Goniaea *Hendel* '09 Ins. 379
 Goniaeola *Hendel* '09 Ins. 379
 Goniatron *Bruner* '05 Ins. 341 **5** 787
 Gonieucoela *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 289
 Gonilythra *von Gumpenberg* 1896
 Lep.; Nov. Acta Cæsar. German.
 lxx 302
 Goniobracon *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300
 Goniocampa *Warren* '07 Ins. 324
 Goniocloeus *Jordan* '04 Ins. 184 **4** 828
 Goniocolletes *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 266
 Goniodiscaster *Clark* '09 Echin. 43
 Goniodiscides *Fisher* '06 Echin. 48
 Goniodon *Herrick* 1888 Moll.; Bull.
 Denison Univ. iii 84
 Goniodon *Perrier* '04 Echin. 77

Goniodromus *Bülow* '05 Moll. 63
5 566
 Goniolcium *Fowler* '05 Ins. 315 **5** 832
 Goniomima *Townsend* '08 Ins. 383
 Goniomonas *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1 11.
 p. x
 Goniomyiacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
 Goniomutilus *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 58
 Goniomotites *Gemmellaro* '05 Moll. 57
 Goniopalpia *Hampson* '03 Ins. 293
3 712
 Goniophileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 228
 Goniophoria *Janishevskij* '10 Brach. 7
 Gonioprymnus *Cameron* '06 Ins. 294
 Goniopsyllus *Baker* '05 Ins. 301
5 751
 Goniptyxis *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 86
 Goniospira *Donald* '02 Moll. 79
 Goniiothorax *Sharp* '08 Ins. 231
 Goniozus *Foerster* 1856 Hym.; Hym.
 Studien ii 96
 Goniurosaurus *Barbour* '08 Rept. 27
 Goniusa *Casey* '06 Ins. 205
 Gonochlora *Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 277
4 645
 Gonodes *Hampson* '09 Ins. 334
 Gonolabidura *Zacher* '10 Ins. 451
 Gonolabina *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305
3 477
 Gonomeandrus *Kirkpatrick* '03 Cœl. 18
3 117
 Gonophaea *Hampson* '10 Ins. 352
 Gonopithecus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49
4 322
 Gonopteromia *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.
 337
 Gongreta *Warren* '02 Ins. 217 **2** 760
 Gonopteris *Brown* '04 Ins. 176 **4** 829
 Gonosphaera *Jørgensen* '05 Prot. 66
5 271
 Gonostomum *Sterki* 1878 Infusoria;
 Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxxiv 57
 Gonostygia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 352
 Gonotelma *Pilgrim* '08 Mamm. 79
 Gonotrepes *Hampson* '09 Ins. 323
 Gonsalvus *Distant* '03 Ins. 329 **3** 535
 Gonyacantha *Stål* 1873 Orth.; Recensio
 Orth. i 43

GONYACANTHE.—GRAND.

- Gonyacanthella Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 420
Gonypetyllis Wood-Mason 1891 Orth.;
 Cat. Mantodea, Wrapper
Goodfellowia Hartert '03 Aves 70
3 277
Gophoa Simon '02 Arachn. 45
Goragua Péringuey '07 Ins. 230
Gordia Melichar '03 Ins. 340 **3** 535
Gorgoderina Looss '02 Verm. 58
Gorgopis Menge 1854 Arachn.;
Gorgospyrium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1070
Gorgyrella Purcell '02 Arachn. 26
2 480
Gortania Cossmann '09 Moll. 65
Gotra Cameron '02 Ins. 192 **2** 842
Goudotina Weise '10 Ins. 258
Gouna Péringuey '02 Ins. 129 **2** 969
Grabhamia Theobald '03 Ins. 308
3 581
Gracilipalpus Culberla 1888 Lep.; Isis
 i 270
Gracilipes Holmes '08 Crust. 47
Gracilipurpura Jousseaume 1888 Moll.;
 Le Naturaliste i 335
Graculus Moehring 1758 Aves; Ges-
 lacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.
 Vosmaer 5
Gradilucina Cossmann '02 Moll. 83
Graefia Pearsall '10 Ins. 367
Grahamia Theobald '09 Ins. 365
Grammatonotus Gilbert '05 Pisces;
5 113
Grammicopteryx Thierry-Mieg '04 Ins.
 277 **6** Ins. 355
Grammiphlebia Hampson '06 Ins. 359
Grammoa Aurivillius '04 Ins. 259
5 1008
Grammocephalus Railliet & Henry '10
 Verm. 42
Grammodia Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 261 **3** 712
Grammopelta Rothschild '07 Ins. 308
Grammoplites Fowler '04 Pisces; **4** 83
Grammoscelis Hampson '06 Ins. 338
Grammostethus Lewis '06 Ins. 217
Grandidierella Coutière '04 Crust. 44
5 669 & **6** Crust. 47
Grandioculus Cossmann '09 Moll. 65

GRANI.—GRONA.

- Granisorium Hedley* '06 Moll. 91
Granila Mabilie '03 Ins. 258 **3** 712
Grantilla Row '09 Por. 6
Graphania Hampson '05 Ins. 259
5 1008
Graphidium Railliet & Henry '09 Verm.
 42
Graphidostreptus Brölemann '09
 Myr., Arachn. 52
Graphiptiloides Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 434
Graphitarsus Silvestri '08 Ins. 434
Graphocraerus Thomson 1869 Hom.;
 Opusc. Ent. i 57
Grapsodius Holmes '01 Crust. 30
Grapta Kirby 1837 Lep.; Richardson
 Fauna Bor. Amer. iv 292
Graptoclerus Gorham '01 Ins. 145
1 1134
Grasidius Champion '02 Ins. 154
2 969
Grassia Theobald '03 Ins. 308 **3** 581
Graueria Hartert '08 Aves 132
Grauhara Peckham '01 Arachn. 31
Graviceps Fowler '03 Pisces 21 **3** 91
Greeleyella Cockerell '04 Ins. 202
4 723
Greenia Oudemans '01 Arachn. 44
1 733
Greenidea Schouteden '05 Ins. 320
Greeniella Berlese '10 Arachn. 37
Gregoriura Chapman '07 Echin. 35
Gregoryaster Lambert '06 Echin. 39 &
 '09 Echin. 35
Greya Busck '03 Ins. 301 **3** 712
Gribriosoma Schaeffer '06 Ins. 257
Griffiniana Karny '10 Ins. 455
Griffiniella Karny '08 Ins. 421
Grimaldiella Bouvier '05 Crust. 45
5 669
Grimgerda Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 315
4 511
Griphologus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 406
Griphopithecus Abel '03 Mamm. 26
3 379
Grobbenia Holdhaus '03 Ins. 156
Grobbenia Poche '03 Rept. 25 **3** 138
Grochelidon Ridgway '03 Aves 53
Gronaulax Cameron '10 Ins. 296

GRONO.—GUILLA.

- Gronoceras *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 266
 Gronovius *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 192 **5** 1238
 Gronvellaus *Zaitzev* '08 Ins. 235
 Grubeosyllis *Verrill* '04 Verm. 33
 Grylloderes *Bolivar* 1894 Orth.; Act. Soc. espail. iii 46
 Gryllomyia *Seidl* 1837 Orth.; Weitenweber Beitr. ges. Naturk. Heilwiss. i 212
 Grypathous *Ritter* '05 Ins. 159 **5** 1238
 Gryphadena *Kusnezov* '08 Ins. 335
 Grypholophodon *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
 Gryphonautilus *Mojisovics* '02 Moll. 58
 Gryphonycha *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153 **4** 829
 Grypidopsis *Champion* '02 Ins. 154 **2** 969
 ✓ Grypomachaerota *Schmidt* '07 Ins. 392
 Grysbock *Knottnerus-Meyer* '07 Mamm. 68
 Guadalupia *Girty* '08 Por. 6
 Gualteria *Lutz* '10 Ins. 397
 Guaranisaria *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 832
 ✓ Guarephila *Tavares* '09 Ins. 361
 Gubela *Distant* '10 Ins. 435
 Gudaba *Distant* '06 Ins. 406
 Gudanga *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5** 832
 Guebhardia *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 112
 Guentheridia *Gilbert & Starks* '04 Pisces 25
 Guerinia *Della Valle* 1893 Crust.; Fauna Flora Golf. Neapel xx Monogr. 775
 Guerinella *Chevreaux* '05 Crust. 57 **5** 669 & '09 Crust. 40
 Guerinia *Hope* 1853 Crust.; Costa Fauna Reg. Napoli Crostacei Arachnidi I
 Gueriniellus *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315 **4** 511
 Guerinius *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 225
 Guerrius *Pic* '03 Ins. 196
 Guianerius *Distant* '03 Ins. 338 **3** 535
 Guillaia *Bourguignat* 1885 Moll.; Helixarion. Reg. orient. 16

GUILLE.—GYMNOB.

- Guillemeia *Sonthonnax* '03 Ins. 269
 Guionius *Distant* '09 Ins. 390
 Guisardus *Distant* '04 Ins. 326 **4** 511
 Guithera *Distant* '06 Ins. 399
 [Gulamentus *Jordan* '02 Ins.; **2** 969]
 Gulbarensia *Stebbing* 1894 Crust.; Bijdr. Dierk. xvii 2
 Gulbarensia *Stebbing* '04 Crust. 44 **4** 364
 Gulielmofloweria *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37
 Gulielmoscottia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 26
 Gulielmus *Distant* '01 Ins. 277 **1** 816
 Guliga *Distant* '08 Ins. 405
 Gullaca *Warren* '03 Ins. 287 **3** 712
 [Gumbelina *Egger* '02 Prot.; **2** 103]
 ✓ Gunghuyana *Distant* '10 Ins. 435
 Gunomeria *Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins. 291
 Gunomys *Thomas* '07 Mamm. 64
 ✓ Gurawa *Distant* '07 Ins. 394
 Gurfyia *Cameron* '03 Ins. 235 **4** 723
 Gurida *Bulde-Lund* '08 Crust. 43
 Gurleya *Doflein* 1898 Sporozoa; Zool. Jahrb. Anat. xi 290
 Guruia *Loman* '02 Arachn. 54 **2** 480
 Guthriella *Börner* '06 Ins. 455
 Gutrida *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 276 **2** 591
 Guttula *Schepman* '08 Moll. 83
 Guttulina *Cienkowski* 1873 Rhizop.; Verh. bot. Sect. iv russ. Naturf.-Vers. Kasan.
 Guttulinopsis *Olive* '01 Prot.; **1** 441
 Guyvalvoria *Vayssièr* '06 Moll. 76
 Gyarina *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287 **3** 535
 Gymnaeta *Adelung* '02 Ins. 308 **2** 546
 Gymnandrosoma *Dyar* '04 Ins. 291 (as Gynandrosoma) **5** 1008
 Gymnapogon *Regan* '05 Pisces 41 **5** 113
 Gymnechinus *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 77
 Gymnerythroptus *Hansen* '10 Crust. 32
 Gymnobaris *Lea* '06 Ins. 249
 Gymnobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 254
 Gymnobates *Banks* '02 Arachn. 59
 Gymnobotrion *Rudolphi* 1809 Cestodes; Ent. Hist. nat. ii 1, 39
 Gymnobracon *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 196

GYMNOC.—GYOM.


- Gymnocerithium* *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 83
Gymnocharacinus *Steindachner* '03 Pisces 36
Gymnococcus *Zopf* 1885 Rhizop.; *Schenk Handb. Botanik* iii 2 H. 126
Gymnocorymbus *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 40
Gymnocraspedon *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa; *Bull. Ac. St. Pétersb.* i 189
Gymnodamaeus *Kulczyński* '02 Arachn. 59 2 480
Gymnoderma *Buddle-Lund* '08 Crust.; *Voeltzkow Reise Ostafrik.* ii 281
Gymnodraco *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 25 2 1118
Gymnoleptus *Bruner* '10 Ins. 457
Gymnometopa *Coquillett* '05 Ins. 290 7 Ins. 362
Gymnonympha *Dobell* '10 Prot. 64
Gymnopatagus *Doederlein* '01 Echin. 77 1 476
Gymnophana *Arrow* '10 Ins. 230
Gymnopharus *Sicard* '09 Ins. 273
Gymnopholus *Heller* '01 Ins. 155 3 934
Gymnoplocia *Warren* '05 Ins. 268 5 1008
Gymnoscops *Richmond* '02 Aves; 2 1353
Gymnosimenchelys *Tanaka* '08 Pisces 45
Gymnostreptus *Brölemann* '02 Myr. 15
Gymnotettix *Morse & Bruner* '01 Ins. 308 1 783
Gymnothyridus *Turner* '10 Ins. 277
Gymnotiara *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; *Classif. méth. Échin.* 101
Gymnotropites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 57 5 566
Gymnozorum *Meunier* '10 Prot. 69
Gynaecomeloe *Wellman* '10 Ins. 241
Gynandria *Turner* '10 Ins. 367
Gynandrosoma (*vide* *Gymnandrosoma*)
Gynochelys *Brues* '06 Ins. 307
Gynopygoplax *Schmidt* '08 Ins. 403
Gynothemis *Calvert* '09 Ins. 413
Gynoxypteron *Speiser* '02 Ins. 245 2 760
Gyomys *Thomas* '10 Mamm. 55

GYOS.—HABROTE.

- Gyostega* *Warren* '04 Ins. 277 4 646
Gypopsittacus *Salvadori* 1891 Aves; *Cat. Birds Brit. Mus.* xx 267
Gypsosaris *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 352
Gyralina *Andreae* '02 Moll. 59 2 339
Gyratogaster *Daniel* '03 Ins. 187
Gyrator *Threnberg* 1835, 1837 Tumbellaria; *Abh. Akad. Berlin Phys.* Kl. 178
Gyraxis *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 61
Gyremys *Hay* '08 Rept. 31
Gyrinites *Heer* 1852 Col.;
Gyrinocheilus *Vaillant* '02 Pisces 39 2 1118
Gyrinopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
Gyrinulopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
Gyrinulus *Zaitzev* '08 Ins. 219
Gyrobatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
Gyrocion *Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 61 5 566
Gyrodonta *Cameron* '01 Ins. 189
Gyrolasia *Foerster* 1856 Hym.; Hym. Studien ii 145
Gyroneron *Kokujew* '01 Ins. 192 1 1042
Gyrophlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435

HAANIELLA *Kirby* '04 Ins. 356 4 462
Haasiella *Pocock* '01 Myr. 11 1 752
Habetia *Kirby* '06 Ins. 448
Habnoba *Cameron* '05 Ins. 216
Habritys *Thomson* 1878 Hym.; Hym. Scand. v 54
Habrobates *Semenow* '03 Ins. 180 3 935
Habrochiton *Semenow* '07 Ins. 240
Habrocidaris *Agassiz & Clark* '07 Echin. 28
Habrocystus *Thomson* 1878 Hym.; Hym. Scand. v 109
Habrojoppa *Cameron* '02 Ins. 192 2 843
Habrolinus *Casey* '06 Ins. 205
Habrona *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 325
Habronattus *Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 31 1 733
Habropoda *Smith* 1854 Hym.; Cat. Hym. Brit. Mus. ii 320
Habroteleia *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 307

HABROTR.—HAE.

- Habrotrocha Bryce* '10 Verm. 45
Haddonella Sollas '03 Spong. 32 **3** 96
Hadentomum Handlirsch '06 Ins. 436
Hadeodelphax Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 412
Hadrachne Melander '03 Arachn. 40
3 404
Hadranderaster Spencer '08 Echin. 25
Hadrocephalus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 271
Hadrocheilus Till '08 Moll. 123
Hadrocryptus Cameron '03 Ins. 235
3 895
Hadrojoppa Cameron '02 Ins. 192
4 723
Hadromanus Szépligeti '05 Ins. 210
5 1113
Hadronemidea Reuter '09 Ins. 393
Hadroneura Lundström '08 Ins. 368
Hadroneuria Handlirsch '06 Ins. 434 ✓
Hadropareia Schmidt '05 Pisces 34
5 113
Haeckelia Curus 1863 Coel.; Carnus u.
 Gerstaecker Handb. Zool. ii 542
Haeckelia Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 319 **4** 511
Haeckeliana Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1694
Haedus Distant '05 Ins. 306
Haemaota Hampson '01 Ins. 217
1 974
Haemaphysbia Hampson '10 Ins. 352
Haemassia Hampson '09 Ins. 334
Haematobosca Bezzi '07 Ins. 371
Haematomyidium Goeldi '05 Ins. 287
5 881
 *Haematoscarta Breddin* '03 Ins. 344
3 536
Haematotrepheus Stossich '06 Verm. 28
Haemilla Simon '09 Arachn. 29
Haemocystidium Castellani & Willey '04
 Prot. 55
Haemodipsa Tennent Verm.;
Haemodipsus Enderlein '04 Ins. 340
4 431
Haemohormidium Herbert '10 Prot. 61
Haemolaelaps Berlese '10 Arachn. 37
Haemostromgylus Railliet & Henry '08
 Verm. 42
Haemus Péringuey '04 Ins. 166 **4** 829
Haenleinia Böhm '08 Moll. 112
Haenoblattina Sellards '10 Ins. 452

HAF.—HALIOMMI.

- Haafenrefferia Oudemans* '06 Arachn. 46
Hageniella Enderlein '03 Ins. 356
3 477
Hagensia Forel '01 Ins. 183 **3** 805
Haggardia Warren '04 Ins. 277
4 646
Hagiastrella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 542
Hagiastromma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 543
Hagioxenus Forel '10 Ins. 285
Haglodes Handlirsch '06 Ins. 446
Haglopsis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 446
Haidara Distant '08 Ins. 395
Haimbachia Dyar '09 Ins. 346
Haimea Milne-Edwards Coel.;
Haimea Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 56
Hajar Kirkaldy '05 Ins. 315 **5** 832
Hakaria Steindachner '01 Rept. 21
Halammobia Semenow '01 Ins. 148
Haldemanina Dall '05 Moll. 66
Haldra Dall & Bartsch '04 Moll. 83
4 297
Halechiniscus Richters '08 Tardigrada,
 Arachn. 46
Halecopsis Woodward '01 Pisces 32
1 1232
Halesinus Ulmer '07 Ins. 350
Halesochila Banks '07 Ins. 350
Halicornaria Busk 1852 Hydrozoa;
 MacGillivray Voy. Rattlesnake i
 Appendix
Halicreas Vanköffen '03 Coel. 21
Halictanthrena Ducke '07 Ins. 266
Halictophilus Pierce '09 Ins. 276
Halictostylops Pierce '09 Ins. 275
Halictoxenos Pierce '08 Ins. 278
Halicyclops Norman '03 Crust. 51
3 356
Halimococcus Cockerell '02 Ins. 290
2 591
Halimonectes Guérin 1857 Crust.;
Haliommantha Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 230
Haliommetta Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 233
Haliommilla Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 236

HALIOMMU.—HAMU.

- Halionmura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 237
- Haliotimorpha *Blaschke* '05 Moll. 81
5 566
- Haliphera *Cameron* '03 Ins. 235
3 805
- Haliscera *Vanhöffen* '03 Coel. 21
- Halistrepta *Dall* '04 Moll. 87
- Halithalestris *Sars* '05 Crust. 66
5 669
- Halitrepes *Bigelow* '09 Coel. 18
- Halizoa *Foerster* 1856 Hym. ; Hym.
Studien ii 145
- Halla *Costa* 1844 Verm. ;
- Halmatettix *Hancock* '09 Ins. 424
- Halobatrachus *Ogilby* '08 Pisces 39
- Halobrechthina *Bernhauer* '09 Ins. 222
- Halocella *Borgert* '07 Prot. 49
- Halomachilis *Verhoeff* '10 Ins. 459
- Halomolgula *Ritter* '07 Proch. 6
- Halonoprectus *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 31
1 733
- Halophiloscia *Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 44 &
'09 Crust. 38
- Halosoma *Cole* '04 Crust. 61 4 376
- Halsanulotes *Becker* '03 Ins. 312
3 581
- Halteria *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria ;
Hist. nat. Zoophytes 414
- Halticidea *Reuter* '01 Ins. 284 1 817
- Halticophana *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
- Halticosaurus *Huene* '08 Rept. 30
- Halys *Weise* '02 Ins. 166 2 970
- Halysisis *Norman* '09 Bry., Brach. 22
- Hamaba *Casey* '10 Ins. 246
- Hamacreadium *Linton* '10 Verm. 32
- Hamadryaphis *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 337
4 511
- Hamaxas *Burr* '07 Ins. 407
- Hamba *Distant* '07 Ins. 386
- Hambergiella *Roman* '10 Ins. 291
- Hamiglycera *Ehlers* '08 Verm. 45
- Hamilcara *Barnes & McDunnough* '10
Ins. 334
- Hamma *Buckton* '07 Ins. 391
- Hammatostylus *Champion* '03 Ins. 187
3 935
- Hammocallos *Chrétien* '08 Ins. 349
- Hamulinites *Paquier* '01 Moll. 69

HAMZ.—HAPLOEA.

- Hamza *Distant* '04 Ins. 330 4 511
- Handlirschia *Reis* '09 Ins. 413
- Handlirschogryllus *Cossmann* '09 Moll.
66
- Hanetia *Jousseau* 1883 Moll. ; Le
Naturaliste i 335
- Hansenella *Chevreaux* '09 Crust. 40
- Hansenia *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 281
2 591
- Hansenia *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287 3 536
- Hansenolana *Stebbing* '01 Crust. 38
- Hanuala *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 306 6 Ins.
393
- Hapala *R. L.* 1817 Lep. ; Jena Allg.
Lit. Zeit. i 283
- Hapalodectes *Matthew* '09 Mamm. 63
- Hapaloides *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
- Hapalopinus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 20
- Hapaloptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436
- Hapalopus *Brenke* '03 Ins. 162
3 935
- Hapalosoma *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 77
- Hapalotremus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 20
- Haphsa *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 5 832
- Hapigiodes *Dyar* '10 Ins. 333
- Hapiplous *Gistel* 1856 Ins. ; Mysterien
d. Insektenwelt 120
- Haplacinopus *Semenow* 1898 Col. ; Hor.
Soc. Ent. Ross. xxxii 608
- Hapladena *Linton* '10 Verm. 32
- Haplathous *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159 5
1239
- Haplaxius *Fowler* '04 Ins. 333 4 511
- Haplobothynus *Tschitschévine* '01 Ins.
117 1 1134 & 2 970
- Haplobunodon *Depéret* '08 Mamm. 79
- Haplocanthosaurus *Hatcher* '03 Rept.
28 3 138
- Haplocanthus *Hatcher* '03 Rept. 28
3 138
- Haplocestra *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 352
- Haplocion *Pilsbry* '02 Moll. 66
- Haplococcus *Zopf* 1882 Lycopodinæ ;
Verh. Bot. Ver. Prov. Branden-
burg xxiv Sitzber. 55 (teste
Poche)
- Haplodelphax *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 386
- Haplodictyus *Navás* '08 Ins. 363
- Haplodiplosis *Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 392
- Haploeax *Aurivillius* '07 Ins. 256

HAPLOEM.—HARE.

- Haploembia *Verhoeff* '04 Ins. 346
Haplogensis *Bourgeois* '10 Ins. 234
Haplogonatopus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 223
5 1114
Haploleptodesmus *Brölemann* '10 Myr.,
Arachn. 51
Haplomesus *Richardson* '08 Crust. 42
Haplomunna *Richardson* '08 Crust. 42
Haplonrylomys *Osgood* '04 Mamm. 40
4 322
Haploniscus *Richardson* '08 Crust. 42
Haplopacha *Aurivillius* '05 Ins. 246
5 1008
Haplophileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 228
Haplophragmoides *Cushman* '10 Prot.
55
Haploplana *Laidlaw* '03 Verm. 44
3 156
Haplopoma *Levinson* '02 Bry. 8
Haploporus *Looss* '02 Verm. 58
3 156
Haplopusistis *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 226
2 761
Haploptychius *Möllendorff* '06 Moll. 80
Haploscapanes *Arrow* '08 Ins. 241
Haplosplanchnus *Looss* '02 Verm. 58
2 199
Haplostegus *Konow* '01 Ins. 198
Haplotaxodon *Boulenger* '06 Pisces 46
Haplothysanus *Attems* '09 Myr.,
Arachn. 52
Haplotuarus *Simon* '08 Arachn. 35
Haplotrinchus *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 169
3 935
Haplotropidius *Müller* '04 Ins. 145
Haplozana *Aurivillius* '01 Ins. 218
3 713
Haplozoon *Dogiel* '06 Verm. 33.
Hapochraeus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142
Hapolorhynchus *Reichenow* '08 Aves
140
Hapsiphyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 20
Haptomerus *Faust* 1889 Col.; Deutsch.
ent. Zeit. 142
Haptoscelis *Weise* 1886 Col.; Naturg.
Ins. Deutsch. vi 658
✓ *Haranga Distant* '07 Ins. 394
Hardingia *Schaus* '01 Ins. 218 **1** 974
Harenactis *Torrey* '02 Cœl. 27

HARG.—HATC.

- Hargeria *Lucas* '03 Aves 40 **5** 346
Harid *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript.
Animalium 44
Haristacus *Cameron* '09 Ins. 294
Harmanda *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33
Harmandella *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33
Harmeria *Norman* '03 Bry. 13 **3** 199
Harmodactylus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 133
1 1134
Harmomastix *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.
52
Harmonima *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142
6 Ins. 214
Harmonides *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 286
2 591
Harmoptera *Fieber* 1853 Orth.; Lotos 92
Harpacticella *Sars* '08 Crust. 54
Harpactirella *Simon* '02 Arachn. 26
2 480
Harpaglaea *Hampson* '06 Ins. 338
Harpagocryptus *Perkins* '08 Ins. 303
Harpagolestes *Wortman* '01 Mamm. 30
1 1477
Harpagomyia *Meyere* '09 Ins. 365
Harpagophana *Hampson* '06 Ins. 338
Harpagophora *Attems* '09 Myr.,
Arachn. 52
Harpalomimes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
Harpaphe *Cook* '04 Myr. 14 **4** 421
Harpedona *Distant* '04 Ins. 326
4 511
Harpendyreus *Heron* '09 Ins. 315
Harpeola *Dall* '07 Moll. 82
Harpezoneura *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 408
Harpina *Novák* 1884 Crust.; Sitz.
Böhm. Ges. Wiss.
Harpinia *Boeck* 1876 Crust.; Skandin.
Arkt. Amphipod. 218
Harporrhynchus *Sars* Crust.;
Harpulina *Dall* '06 Moll. 62
Harpuna *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444.
Harrietella *Scott* '06 Crust. 53
Harrimania *Spengel* '01 Ins.; **1** 1163
Harsaces *Cameron* '03 Ins. 235 **3** 805
Hasta *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 412
Hatasu *Brown* '09 Ins. 255
Hatcheria *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 39
Hatchericeras *Stanton* '01 Moll. 69

HATH.—HEINSE.

- Hathor Kirkaldy & Edwards* '02 Ins. 272
Hathrometra Clark '08 Echin. 28
Hatigoria Distant '07 Ins. 394
Hatschekia Poche '02 Crust. 66 2 422
Haullevillea Schouteden '04 Ins. 317
Haumavarga Oshanin '08 Ins. 402
Hauptmannia Oudemans '10 Arachn. 40
Hautstellotyphis Jousseaume 1883 Moll.;
Le Naturaliste i 335
Haustorius St. Müller 1775 Crust.;
Slabber Physik. Belust. Wasser.
Landthierchen 48
Havelockia Pearson '03 Echin. 61
3 137
Hawaiicola Kirkaldy '09 Ins. 384
Hawaiiina Tutt '03 Ins. 261
Hawkesius Stiles & Goldberger '10
Verm. 32
Hazaya Soos 1909 Moll.; *Ann. Mus.*
Hung. vii 43
Hazeus Jordan & Snyder '01 Pisces 22
1 1232
Hea Distant '06 Ins. 406
Hebestatis Simon '03 Arachn. 21
3 404
Hecistocyprus Pomel 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Echin. 99
Hedonistes Gorham '05 Ins. 160
5 1239
Hedralophus Ameghino '01 Mamm. 37
Hedroneura Hendel '02 Ins. 264
Hedybiocephalus Pic '03 Ins. 175
Hedycharis Turner '03 Ins. 301
3 712
Hedycryptus Cameron '03 Ins. 235
4 723
Hedyjoppa Cameron '04 Ins. 220
4 723
Heeriella Handlirsch '06 Ins. 271
Heeriella Meunier '04 Ins. 125 4 552
Hegeterocara Reitter '01 Ins. 148
3 935
Heida Dall & Bartsch '04 Moll. 83
4 298
Heilprinia Grabau '04 Moll. 76 4 298
Heimbra Cameron '09 Ins. 297
Heinsenian Melichar '06 Ins. 412

HEINSI.—HELIOC.

- Heinsius Distant* '01 Ins. 280
1 817
Heizmannia Ludlow '05 Ins. 290
Hekista Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 276 2 591
Helcosoma Wright '04 Prot. 55
Helea Meigen 1800 Dipt.;
Helegcnatopus Perkins '06 Ins. 304
Helella Smith 1882 Crust.; *Sars Forh.*
Selsk. Christiania Nr. 18, 31
Helenella Casey '04 Moll. 74 5 566
Helenia Walcott 1889 Moll.; *Proc.*
U.S. Nat. Mus. xii 39
Helerigone Strand '10 Moll. 80
Helgicirrho Hartlaub '09 Coel. 18
Heliactinidia Hampson '01 Ins. 218
1 974
Heliangara Meyrick '06 Ins. 365
Helicamastra Vanattu '05 Moll. 64
5 566
Helicobosca Bezzi '06 Ins. 387
Helicocetus Attems '09 Myr., *Arachn.*
52
Helicoconis Enderlein '05 Ins.; 5 787
Helicoeranchia Mussy '07 Moll. 176
Helicoerinus Chapman '03 Echin. 98
Helicolophodon Roth '03 Mamm. 40
Helicometra Odhner '02 Verm. 58
2 199
Helicometrina Linton '10 Verm. 32
Heliconia Godart 1819 Lep.; *Encycl.*
Méth. Entomol. ix 203
Heliconis Dziedzielewicz '09 Ins. 355
Helicosiphon Gravier '07 Verm. 44
Helicosmia Thomson 1872 Hym.; *Hym.*
Scand. ii 233
Helicotragus Pulner '03 Mamm. 37
3 380
Helictomerus McLachlan 1865 Tri-
chopt.; *Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond.* v 87
Heligmina Douvillé '08 Moll. 112
Heligmosomum Railliet & Henry '09
Verm. 42
Heligmus Dujardin 1845 Verm.; *Hist.*
Nat. Helminth. 147
Heliocaës Bedel '06 Ins. 238
Heliochallengeron Häcker '06 Prot. 41
& '08 Prot. 50
Heliocontia Hampson '10 Ins. 353
Helioerates Reitter '05 Ins. 166
4 829

HELIOD.—HELLA.

- Heliodendrum Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 452
Heliodiscetta Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 445
Heliodiscilla Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 447
Heliodiscomma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 448
Heliodiscura Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 450
Heliodoma Calvet '07 Bry., Brach. 2
Heliolais Sharpe '03 Aves 59
Heliolus Fauvel '08 Ins. 267
Heliomera Raymond '05 Crust. 77
 5 685
Heliometra Clark '07 Echin. 39
Heliomophlus Reitter '06 Ins. 241
Heliona Melichar '03 Ins. 345 **3** 536
Helionotus Rehn '09 Ins. 424
Helionympha Oberholser '05 Aves 77
 5 346
Heliophana Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 nat. Araign. 332
Helioscota Grote 1895 Lep.; Abh. Ver.
 Bremen xiv 1, 78
Heliosestantha Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 438
Heliosestilla Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 440
Heliosestomma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 441
Heliosomantha Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 240
Heliosomura Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 241
Heliosorex Heller '10 Mamm. 49
Heliosphaerella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 217
Heliosphaeromma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 220
Heliospiza Gunning '07 Aves 134
Heliosporgia Girty '08 Por. 9
Heliothodes Hampson '10 Ins. 353
Heliozoma Hampson '01 Ins. 218
 1 975
Heliscus Zang '05 Ins. 148 **5** 1239
Helius Faurel '06 Ins. 261
Helladepichoria Becker '07 Ins. 357 &
 '08 Ins. 368

HELLE. HEMICLE.

- Helleriella Champion* '06 Ins. 249
Hellinsia Tutt '05 Ins. 278 **5** 1003
Hellmayria Poche '04 Aves; **4** 242
Hellwigiella Szépligeti '05 Ins. 210
 5 1114
Helminthocharis Grouvelle '06 Ins. 221
Helminthopsis Grouvelle '06 Ins. 221
Helobrachium Schrammen '10 Por. 9
Helocerns Mulsant & Rey 1867 Col.;
 Col. Fr. Scuticoll. 141
Helocordulia Needham '01 Ins. 299
Helodermoides Douglass '03 Rept. 21
 5 179
Helopanopia Hay '08 Rept. 31
Helopeltina Cockerell '06 Ins. 203
Helophoropsis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Helorimorpha Schmiedeknecht '10 Ins.
 296
Helotholus Jörgensen '05 Prot. 66
 5 271
Helpidius Simon '02 Arachn. 46
Helpis Simon '02 Arachn. 46
Helvetiosoma Fais '10 Myr., Arachn. 51
Hemacroneuria Enderlein '09 Ins. 410
Hemadas Crawford '09 Ins. 297
Hemallia Bergroth '08 Ins. 393
Hemasodes Cusey '07 Ins. 240
Hematelura Escherich '06 Ins. 454
Hemerodromia Navás '09 Ins. 358
Hemeromyia Coquillett '02 Ins. 264
 2 638
Hemerotrecha Banks '03 Arachn. 38
 3 404
Hemipterus Jacobi '04 Ins. 335
 4 512
Hemiarcha Meyrick '04 Ins. 294
 4 646
Hemiarcyria Rostafinski 1875 Rhizop.;
 Denkschr. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi
 Art. 1, 261
Hemiargyra Townsend '08 Ins. 383
Hemiaspis Fairmaire '01 Ins. 139
Hemibracon Szépligeti '06 Ins. 300
Hemibradypus Anthony '06 Mamm. 82
Hemicaecilius Enderlein '03 Ins. 356
 3 477
Hemicara Schlueter '02 Echin. 67
Hemichenopus Wülckens '08 Moll. 83
Hemicleipsis Vojdovsky Verm.;

HEMICLO.—HEMIOD.

- Hemiclonia Kirby* '06 Ins. 448
Hemicodiopsis Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 82
Hemicopha Warren '07 Ins. 324
Hemicopsis Swinhoe '04 Ins. 277
 4 646
Hemicormocephalus Kraepelin '03
 Myr. 11 **5** 737
Hemictenodecticus Caudell '03 Ins. 428
Hemicypris Sars '03 Crust. 55 **3** 356
Hemidiaptomus Sars '03 Crust. 51
 3 356
Hemidina Walker 1869 Orth.;
Hemiellisia Neumann '08 Aves 136
Hemiephialtes Ashmead '06 Ins. 294
Hemiercus Simon '03 Arachn. 21
Hemieranthus Saussure '03 Ins. 372
 3 477
Hemioxocetus Fowler '01 Pisces 30
 1 1232
Hemiglyphyrus Champenois '04 Ins.
 152
Hemiglyptus Ashmead '05 Ins. 216
 5 1114
Hemigrammocypis Fowler '10 Pisces
 36
Hemihoplopus Birula '04 Arachn. 19
 4 407
Hemihyalea Hampson '01 Ins. 218
 1 975
Hemijana Aurivillius '02 Ins. 217
 2 761
Hemijassa Walker '08 Crust. 48
Hemikeliopsis Lambert '06 Echin. 40
Hemilamprops Sars 1882 Crust.; Forh.
 Selsk. Christiania 55
Hemilecanium Newstead '08 Ins. 410
Hemileucon Calman '07 Crust. 60
Hemiliopsis Champion '05 Ins. 174
 5 1239
Hemiloba Swinhoe '01 Ins. 246 **1** 975
Hemimedon Casey '05 Ins. 138
 7 Ins. 217
Hemimenia Nierstrasz '02 Moll. 85
 2 339
Hemimylacris Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Heminectes Philippi '02 Rept. 29
Heminomada Cockerell & Atkins '02
 Ins. 175 **2** 843
Hemiodopsis Fowler '06 Pisces 54

HEMIOP.—HEMITI.

- Hemiophrys Wrzeźniowski* 1870 In-
 fusoria; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xx
 497
Hemipanopus Silvestri '02 Myr. 12
Hemipecten Dyar '05 Ins. 247 **5** 1009
Hemipenaeopsis Bourvier '05 Crust. 45
 5 669
Hemiphaedon Jacobson '01 Ins. 166
Hemiphantes Strand '01 Arachn. 31
 2 481
Hemiphileurus Kolbe '10 Ins. 228
Hemiphoberia Fritsch '02 Myr. 21
Hemiphraeta Weise '02 Ins. 166
Hemiphrieta Warren '06 Ins. 349
Hemiphrynus Fritsch '02 Arachn. 24
 2 481
Hemiphrynus Pocock '02 Arachn. 24
Hemipoma Wagner '05 Moll. 79
Hemipristis Kolbe '03 Ins. 180 **3** 936
Hemipterodes Warren '06 Ins. 349
Hemiptocha Doguin '05 Ins. 275
 5 1009
Hemirhopalum Sharp '02 Ins. 124
 2 970
Hemirrhagus Simon '03 Arachn. 21
Hemiscia Seitz '08 Ins. 326
Hemiscolopendra Kraepelin '03 Myr.
 11 **5** 737
Hemiscopsis Enderlein '06 Ins. 427
Hemiseptalla Levinsen '09 Bry., Brach.
 22
Hemisiriella Hansen '10 Crust. 32
Hemisosibia Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 424
Hemisphaerodella Reuter '08 Ins. 399
Hemisphaeroides Melichar '03 Ins. 340
 3 536
Hemisphaeroma Hansen '05 Crust. 53
 5 669
Hemistephanus Enderlein '06 Ins. 303
Hemistichodus Pellegrini '01 Pisces 30
Hemistyllops Ameghino '04 Mamm. 50
 4 322
Hemisurcula Casey '05 Moll. 74
 5 567
Hemisyllis Ferrill '04 Verm. 33
Hemithynnus Ashmead '03 Ins. 225
Hemitiaris Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 96
Hemitilapia Boulenger '02 Pisces 29
 2 1119

HEMITO.—HEPTAR.

- Hemitorymus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229
4 723
Hemitrichestes *Reitter* '05 Ins. 166
4 829
Hemitrichia *Rostafinski* 1873 Rhizop.;
Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 14
Hemitrichus *Thomson* 1878 Hym.;
Hym. Scand. v 53
Hemirurus *Rudolphi* 1809 Trematodes;
Entozoorum Hist. Nat. ii pt. 1,
38
Hemutaetus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
Hemixera *Warren* '04 Ins. 278 **4 646**
Hemizaptix *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 68 **5**
567
Hendecatus *Schenkling* '06 Ins. 235
Hendelia *Czerny* '03 Ins. 319 **5 881**
Hendersonia *Dall* '05 Moll. 64
Hendersonia *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79 **5**
567
Hendersoniella *Dall* '05 Moll. 64 **5**
567
Hendersonula *Pocock* '03 Myr. 16
Henonemus *Eigenmann & Ward* '07
Pisces 49
Henricodornia *Breddin* '01 Ins. 280
2 591
Henricofilholia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
37
Henricosbornia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
26
Henschia *Reitter* '06 Ins. 249
Hensenanthula *van Beneden* 1897
Scyphozoa; Ergebn. Plankton-
Exped. Humboldt-Stift. ii K. e.
121
Heolus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434
Hepatogaster *Cejka* '10 Verm. 54
Hepatozoon *Miller* '08 Prot. 54
Hepialopsis *Dyar* '05 Ins. 247 **5 1009**
Hepialopsis *Warren* '07 Ins. 332
Hepsidera *Swinhoe* '02 Ins. 226 **2 761**
Heptacarpus *Holmes* '01 Crust. 30
Heptachrysis *Mocsáry* 1889 Hym.;
Mon. Chrysid. 594
Heptacola *Konow* '05 Ins. 227 **5 1114**
Heptadesmus *Cook* '02 Myr. 15
Heptaphlebomyia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308
3 581
Heptarthrum *Champion* '09 Ins. 255

HEPTAS.—HESPERH.

- Heptasmicra *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229
4 723
Herbertina *Schaus* '01 Ins. 218 **1 975**
Herbessus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 34 **3**
404
Herbstium *Leach* 1814 Crust.; Edinb.
Encyclop. vii 435
Hercegovites *Kittl* '05 Moll. 57
Hercocrinus *Hudson* '08 Echin. 28
Herculaisia *Sellière* '10 Ins. 230
Herdmania *Ritter* '04 Tun. 6 **4 7**
Heremon *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 340 **4 512**
Heresiarchoides *Brèthes* '09 Ins. 294
Herissa *Spaeth* '09 Ins. 269
Herklotzia *Loriol* '02 Echin. 67
Herma *Weise* '01 Ins.; **1 1135**
Hermaniella *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 40
Hermatobatodes *Coutière & Martin* '01
Ins. 282 **1 817**
Hermesinum *Zacharias* '06 Prot. 46
Hermetiella *Mennier* '08 Ins. 373
Hermione *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.;
Hermolauus *Distant* '02 Ins. 268 **2 591**
Hermotimus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 36
Hermotinus *Distant* '04 Ins. 326 **4 512**
Hernandarioides *Cambridge* '05 Arachn.
26 **5 719**
Heroecus *Verhoeff* 1890 Hym.; Entom.
Nachricht. xvi 383
Heronax *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 412
Heronimus *MacCullum* '02 Verm. 58
2 199
Heros *Saussure* 1854 Hym.; Etud.
Vesp. iii Masar. 115
Herpetocyprella *Daday* '09 Crust. 53
Herpetophrya *Siedlecki* '02 Prot. 85
2 103
Herpetosoma *Doflein* '02 Prot. 80
Herpolasia *Rothschild & Jordan* '05
Ins. 247 **5 1009**
Herrera *Distant* '05 Ins. 312 **5 833**
Hersilioides *Gourret* 1887 Arachn.;
Hertwigia *Dziedzicki* 1885 Dipt.;
Herus, *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 235
Hesperagrion, *Calvert* '02 Ins. 300
2 546
Hesperempis *Melander* '06 Ins. 384
Hesperhys *Douglass* '03 Mamm. 38
5 478

HESPERO.—HETEROCHA.

- Hesperoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Hesperocorixa *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 400
 Hesperoctenes *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 401
 Hesperodryinus *Perkins* '07 Ins. 287
 Hesperolabops *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277
 2 591
 Hesperolinus *Casey* '06 Ins. 205
 ✓ ○ Hesperophantia *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332
 4 512
 ✓ ○ Hesperophara *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336
 4 512
 Hesperophasma *Rehn* '01 Ins. 306
 Hesperopsis *Dyar* '05 Ins. 238 7 Ins.
 303
 Hesperoptila *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 248
 2 761
 Hessotia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 97
 Hestimodema *Simon* '09 Arachn. 33
 Heteracantha *Mast* '10 Prot. 57
 Heterakis *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.
 Nat. Helminth. 222
 Heteralepas *Pilsbry* '07 Crust. 87
 Heteranthessius *Scott* '04 Crust. 50
 4 364
 Heteranthidium *Cockerell* '04 Ins. 203
 5 1114
 Heterastraea *Reis* '02 Cœl. 27
 Heterathous *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159
 5 1239
 Heterauge *Hampson* '06 Ins. 359
 Heterelasma *Girty* '08 Brach. 14
 Heterempis *Brèthes* '09 Ins. 372
 Hetererannis *Warren* '04 Ins. 278
 4 646
 Heteresthes *Warren* '02 Ins. 236
 2 761
 Heterexis *Brown* '09 Ins. 255
 Heterias *Richardson* '04 Crust. 39
 Heterobathra *Lower* '01 Ins. 253
 1 976
 Heterobella *Turner* '04 Ins. 288
 Heterobothroides *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 246
 Heterobrachia *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa;
 Bull. Ac. St. Pétersb. i 187
 Heterocalanus *Wolfenden* '06 Crust. 53
 Heterocella *Cann* '08 Bry., Brach. 26
 Heteroceras *Forti* '02 Prot. 80 1 4 1
 Heterochara *Rey* 1875 Col.;

HETEROCHT.—HETEROG.

- Heterochthonius *Berlese* '10 Arachn.
 35
 Heterochyta *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 365
 Heteroclathria *Topsent* '04 Spong. 24
 5 285
 Heteroclidus *Dall* '03 Moll. 80
 Heteroclonia *Verrill* '07 Por. 8
 Heteroclitopus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 133
 1 1135
 Heteroclitotriton *De Stefano* '03 Rept.
 37
 Heteroclymene *Arwidsson* '07 Verm.
 44
 Heteroclypeus *Schubert* '06 Prot. 38
 Heteroclypeus *Lambert* '09 Echin.
 36
 Heterocoelia *Girty* '08 Por. 6
 Heteroconis *Enderlein* '05 Ins.; 5 787
 Heterocopus *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.
 444
 Heterocosmus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 83
 Heterocraspedum *Verhoeff* '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 52 & '10 Arachn. 51
 Heterocrita *Warren* '01 Ins. 238
 1 976
 Heterodera *Schmidt* 1871 Nematoda;
 Zeitschr. Ver. Rübzuckind. Zoll-
 ver. xxi
 Heterodictyna *Dahl* '04 Arachn. 22
 4 407
 Heterodictyon *Rostafinski* 1873 Rhizop.;
 Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 5
 Heterodinium *Kofoed* '06 Prot. 47
 Heterodiscus *Westerlund* '03 Moll.
 63
 Heterodoxus *Le Souef & Bullen* '02 Ins.
 295 2 512
 Heterodrilus *Pierantoni* '02 Verm. 41
 5 437
 Heteroflustra *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.
 22
 Heterogamasus *Trägårdh* '08 Arachn.
 41
 Heterogeniates *Ohaus* '09 Ins. 235
 Heteroglyphus *Foa* '09 Arachn. 44
 Heterognathus *Rey* '07 Ins. 222 (1888
 Échange No. 47, 4)
 Heterogramma *Guenée* 1854 Lep.; Delt.
 et Pyral. 91
 Heterogramma *Regan* '06 Pisces 46

HETEROJ.—HETEROPR.

- Heterojapyx Verhoeff* '03 Ins. 362
Heterolambda Ameghino '04 Mamm. 49 **4** 323
Heterolampra Tonkin '03 Ins. 368 **3** 477
Heterolepidella Silvestri '08 Ins. 434
Heterolepisma Escherich '05 Ins. 333 **4** 431
Heteroleuca Warren '04 Ins. 278 **4** 647
Heteroleucon Calman '07 Crust. 60
Heterolophodon Roth '03 Mamm. 40
Heteromacraura Verrill '08 Crust. 34
Heteromactra Cossman '10 Moll. 88
Heteromactra Lamy '06 Moll. 91
Heteromaldane Ehlers '08 Verm. 45
Heteromarphysa Verrill '04 Verm. 33
Heteromeriugia Czerny '03 Ins. 319 **5** 881
Heteromeryx Matthew '05 Mamm. 43 **5** 478
Heteromesus Richardson '08 Crust. 42
Heterometra Clark '09 Echin. 50
Heteromigas Hogg '02 Arachn. 26 **2** 481
Heteromigella Strand '08 Arachn. 28
Heteromurodes Börner '01 Ins. 302
Heteromyiella Hensel '10 Ins. 412
Heteronema Dujardin 1841 Flag.; Infusores Hist. nat. Zoophytes 353
Heteronema Ulrich & Bassler '04 Bry. 16 **5** 453
Heteronota Meyrick '02 Ins. 226 **2** 762
Heteronyx Grant '08 Aves 142
Heteropallena Hodyson '10 Arachn. 8
Heteroperla Hare '10 Ins. 447
Heterophasma Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 424
Heterophlebus Philippi 1865 Dipt.;
Heteropinus Breddin '03 Ins. 335 **3** 536
Heteroplana Kirby '03 Ins. 368 **3** 477
Heteroplema Warren '02 Ins. 236 **2** 762
Heteropolynoe Bidentkap '07 Verm. 42
Heteropria Kieffer '06 Ins. 307
Heteropromus Blaisdell '09 Ins. 244

HETEROPS.—HETERU.

- Heteropsaltria Jacobi* '02 Ins. 280 **3** 536
Heteropsocus Verrill '02 Ins. 295 **2** 547
Heteropsychie Perkins '05 Ins. 247 **5** 1009
Heteropteryx Coquillett '02 Ins. 264
Heteropurpura Jousseaume 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 335
Heteropygus Bernhauer '06 Ins. 205
Heteroraphidites Schrammen '01 Spong. 41
Heteromista Swinhoe '01 Ins. 228 **1** 976
Heterosaccus Smith '06 Crust. 59
Heteroschista Warren '03 Ins. 293 **3** 713
Heteroscorpion Birula '03 Arachn. 18 **3** 405
Heteroscyllium Ogilby '08 Pisces 50
Heteroscytus Reuter '09 Ins. 393
Heterosoma Bernhauer '03 Ins. 145 **3** 936
Heterosoma Mast '10 Prot. 57
Heterospatangus Fourtau '05 Echin. 69
Heterosphaera Mast '10 Prot. 57
Heterospongus Mast '10 Prot. 57
Heterospora St. Joseph '07 Prot. 50
Heterostoma Filippi 1837 Trematodes; Bibliot. Ital. lxxxvii 338
Heterothemis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 431
Heterothrips Buffa '08 Ins. 412
Heterothrips Hood '08 Ins. 412
Heterotiara Maas '05 Coel. 18 **5** 319
Heterotiara Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 105
Heterotilapia Pellegrin '04 Pisces 35 **4** 84
Heterotrombidium Verdun '09 Arachn. 42
Heteroverhoeffia Fritsch '02 Myr. 21
Heteroxenicus Sharpe '02 Aves 58 **2** 1353
Heteroxys Dalla Torre 1898 Hym.; Cat. Hym. v 101
Hetroxys Westwood 1833 Hym.; Mag. Nat. Hist. vi 495
Heterozonias Fisher '10 Echin. 44
Heterudea Dognin '05 Ins. 275 **5** 1009

HEU.—HEXALONCHE.

- Heuresaster Bell* '10 Echin. 44
Heurnius Distant '01 Ins. 277
Hevaheva Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 288
 2 591
Hewittella Camcron '06 Ins. 300
Heydeniella Richters '07 Arachn. 46
Hexacharis Kieffer '07 Ins. 289
Hexacladus Vinassa '02 Prot. 72
Hexacolparium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 880
Hexacolidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 880
Hexaconarium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 876
Hexaconidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 877
Hexacontanna Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 192
Hexacontella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 194
Hexacontosa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 196
Hexacontura Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 197
Hexacorda Cossmann '03 Moll. 69
Hexacorethra Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1048
Hexacoronis Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 981
Hexacrobylus Shuter '05 Tun. 6
 5 9
Hexactenopsylla Oudemans '10 Ins.
 415
Hexacyrtona Enderlein '08 Ins. 414
Hexadactilia Fletcher '10 Ins. 375
Hexagramma Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 104
Hexagrammoides Gratzianow '07 Pisces
 40
Hexalasprium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 874
Hexalaspidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 875
Hexalastromma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 560
Hexalebertia Thor '07 Arachn. 43
Hexalodus Haeckel '08 Prot. 51
Hexalonchara Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 179
Hexalonchetta Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 182

HEXALONCHI.—HIERA.

- Hexalonchilla Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 184
Hexalonchusa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 186
Hexamerocera Kieffer '01 Ins. 197
 1 1043
Hexancora Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 188
Hexapathes Kinoshita '10 Coel. 22
Hexaphyllia Stuckenburg '05 Coel.;
 5 319
Hexaplex Doflein '04 Crust. 30
 4 364
Hexapleuris Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1257
Hexaplocotes Lea '06 Ins. 236
Hexapria Kieffer '06 Ins. 307
Hexapyramis Squinabol '03 Prot. 57
Hexasmicra Ashmead '04 Ins. 229
 4 724
Hexaspyridium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1047
Hexastylanthus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 171
Hexastylettus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 173
Hexastylissus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 175
Hexastylurus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 176
Hexaulax Cameron '10 Ins. 296
Hexonasparium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 878
Hexonaspidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 879
Hexoniscus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 488
Hextaeus Broun '04 Ins. 176 4 830

Hiallides Richardson '09 Crust. 38
Hiallum Budde-Lund '05 Crust. 55
Hiarchas Distant '10 Ins. 418
Hiatensor Brues '10 Ins. 291
Hiatus Cresson '06 Ins. 390
Hiberasta Fairmaire '01 Ins. 139
Hicanodon Tullgren '08 Arachn. 37
Hicksia Delgado '04 Crust. 58
Hicksonella Simpson '10 Coel. 22
Hiera Jordan '06 Ins. 257
Hierax Tosquinet '03 Ins. 235

HIERI.—HIPPOPOD.

HIPPOPOT.—HODE.

Hierichthys Jordan & Fowler '02 Pisces
 23 **2** 1119
Hierosaurus Wieland '09 Rept. 32
Hilarempis Bezzi '05 Ins. 295 **5** 881
Hilarina Casey '10 Ins. 215
Hilarites Heer 1856 Dipt.;
 ✓ *Hilavrita Distant* '06 Ins. 412
Hildebrandtia Nieden '07 Rept. 33
Hildebrandtia Nieden '08 Rept. 33
Hildebrandtina Weise '10 Ins. 259
Hilia Distant '04 Ins. 326
Hilipimorphus Champion '05 Ins. 174
5 1239
Hilipinus Champion '02 Ins. 154
2 971
Hilipomimus Champion '10 Ins. 246
Hillieria Distant '10 Ins. 418
Hillia Grote 1883 Lep.; Proc. Amer.
 Phil. Soc. xxi 168
Hilrya Schouteden '05 Ins. 303 **5** 833
Hilyotrogus, Fairmaire 1866, Col.;
 Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. vi 325
Himalayites Boehm '04 Moll. 60
Himanteriella Chalande & Ribaut
 Myr., Arachn. 52
Himanturella Enderlein '10 Ins. 389
Himasonum Linton '10 Verm. 33
Himasthla Dietz '09 Verm. 82
Himasthlephora Clark '07 Echin. 23
Himatinum Cockerell '06 Ins. 249
Himatiopetalum Verhoeff '01 Myr. 14
Himerois Turner '02 Ins. 226 **2** 762
Himerometra Clark '07 Echin. 39
Himeromima Warren '04 Ins. 278
4 647
Hincksia Delgado '04 Trilob.; **4** 376
Hincksiella Levinsen '09 Bry., Brach.
 23
Hincksina Norman '03 Bry. 13
3 199
Hindsiana Karny '10 Ins. 442
Hineia Adams '06 Ins. 381 **5** 881
Hiorada Cameron '02 Ins. 192 **2** 843
Hippias Rafinesque 1815 Crust.; Ana-
 lyse Nat. 101
Hippocentrum Austen '08 Ins. 374
Hippokleides Kirkaldy '01 Ins. 283
Hippopodina Levinsen '09 Bry., Brach.
 23

Hippopotamyrus Pappenheim '06 Pisces
 56
Hippostoma Weise '07 Ins. 261
Hippota Walker 1871 Hym.; Notes
 Chalcid. iii 47
Hippotiscus Bergroth '06 Ins. 394
Hirasea Pilsbry '02 Moll. 59 **2** 340
Hirasiella Pilsbry '02 Moll. 60 **2** 340
Hircella Haswell 1885 Crust.;
Hirmoneurites Cockerell '10 Ins. 403
Hirsutina Tutt '09 Ins. 315
Hirsutipes Bethune-Baker '06 Ins. 338
Hirsutis Seitz '10 Ins. 316
Hirsutopalpis Bethune-Baker '04 Ins.
 259 **4** 647
Hirtotyphlis Jousseaume 1880 Moll.;
 Le Naturaliste i 336
Hispaniodesmus Verhoeff '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 52
Hispidimya Theobald '10 Ins. 397
Hispidosperchon Thor '01 Arachn.
 45 **1** 733
Histerolecitha Linton '10 Verm. 33
Histiastrella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 544
Histiastromma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 545
Histiona Voigt '02 Prot.; **2** 103
Histionotophorus Eastman '04 Pisces
 26 **5** 113
Histiothrissa Woodward '01 Pisces 32
1 1232
Histocidaris Mortensen '03 Echin. 78
Histodermella Lundbeck '10 Por. 9
Histoplasma Darling '07 Prot. 53
Histoporidium Feinberg '03 Prot. 62
3 87
Histrio Sterki 1878 Infusoria; Zeitschr.
 wiss. Zool. xxxi 38
Histiocoris Reuter '06 Ins. 402
Hjardtdalia Thor '01 Arachn. 45
1 733
Hobar Forskål 1775 Pisces; Descript.
 Animalium 44
Hockeria Walker 1834 Hym.; Ent.
 Mag. ii 21
Hodegia Walsingham '07 Ins. 343

HODO.—HOLIG.

- Hodoedocus Jacobi* '10 Ins. 435
Hoeocryptus Habermehl '02 Ins. 192
 2 843
Hoeocryptus Habermehl '08 Ins. 294
 5 1115
Hoferellus Berg 1898 Sporozoa; Comun.
 Mus. Buenos Aires i 41
Hoferia Doflein 1898 Sporozoa; Zool.
 Jahrb. Anat. xi 288
Hohenwartia Jeannel '10 Ins. 220
Holacanthella Börner '06 Ins. 455
Holangus Pic '02 Ins. 162
Holaspulus Berlese '04 Arachn. 42
 5 719
Holasteropsis Elbert '01 Echin. 71
Holca Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 444
Holcaeus Thomson 1878 Hym.; Hym.
 Scand. v 104
Holcalysia Cameron '05 Ins. 216
 5 1115
Holcalysia Cameron '10 Ins. 296
Holcapanteles Cameron '05 Ins. 216
 5 1115
Holcauchen Moellendorff '01 Moll. 78
Holcepyris Kieffer '05 Ins. 223
Holceupelmus Cameron '05 Ins. 220
 5 1115
Holcobius Sharp 1881 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. 520
Holcabracon Cameron '05 Ins. 216
Holcobracon Cameron '10 Ins. 296
Holcobunus Roewer '10 Arachn. 33
Holcoceria Grünberg '06 Ins. 381
Holcoëlytrum Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Holcoepygus Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 58
Holcojoppa Cameron '02 Ins. 192
 2 844
Holconautilus Mojsisovics '02 Moll. 58
Holcopeltoideus Ashmead '04 Ins. 229
 4 724
Holcopimpla Cameron '06 Ins. 294
Holcoptera Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Holcorhopalum Cameron '05 Ins. 200
Holcotrochus Denmant '03 Cœl. 27
Holcotroticus Cameron '02 Ins. 196
Holdkausia Reitter '06 Ins. 241
Holigocladodes Brandt 1837 Scypho-
 zoa; Bull. Ac. Sci. St. Pétersb.
 i 191

HOLIS.—HOLOSTIL.

- Holisonycha Péringuey* '04 Ins. 153
 4 830
Holistophallus Silvestri '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 52
Hollandella Gill '01 Ins. 218
Hollina Ulrich & Bassler '08 Crust.
 57
Holmesiella Ortmann '08 Crust. 39
Holoarcus Hancock '09 Ins. 425
Holobolus Kittl '03 Moll. 54
Holobrycon Eigenmann '09 Pisces 40
Holocacista Walsingham '09 Ins. 352
Holocaelaeno Berlese '10 Arachn. 37
Holocerns Bolivar 1887 Orth.;
Holochalcis Kieffer '04 Ins. 229
 5 1115
Holocorynus Sharp '08 Ins. 222
Hologagrella Roewer '10 Arachn. 33
Hologlyptus Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 88
Holognathus Thomson '04 Crust. 41
 4 364
Hololepida Moore '05 Verm. 38
 5 437
Hololepidella Willey '05 Verm. 38
 5 437
Holonomada Robertson '03 Ins. 218
Holopagurus Holmes '01 Crust. 30
Holophryxus Richardson '05 Crust. 54
 5 669
Holophygdon Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 396
Holophysis Walsingham '10 Ins. 382
Holoporella Waters '09 Bry., Brach.
 23
Holoprion Eigenmann '03 Pisces 35
 3 91
Holopristis Eigenmann '03 Pisces;
 3 91
Holoreta Warren '02 Ins. 217 2 762
Holoscalpellum Pilsbry '07 Crust. 87
Holoscolex Cognetti '04 Verm. 38
 5 437
Holoscolex Ude '05 Verm. 48 5 437
Holosbesthes Eigenmann '03 Pisces
 35 3 91
Holosiphonia Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 104
Holostaspella Berlese '04 Arachn. 43
 5 719
Holostilpnus Jordan '07 Ins. 254

HOLOSTIX.—HOMOC.

HOMOD.—HOPK.

- Holostixa Swinhoe* '02 Ins. 237
2 762
Holoteleia Kieffer '08 Ins. 303
Holotelson Richardson '09 Crust. 37
Holothurium Pallas 1774 Thaliacea ;
 Spicileg. Zool. fasc. x 26
Holotrichiopsis Jakowleff '01 Ins. 283
Holozele Loman '02 Arachn. 54
2 481
Holzapfelia Cossmann '01 Moll. 86
Homa Distant '08 Ins. 405
Homadaula Meyrick '07 Ins. 343
Homalattoides Cambridge '01 Arachn.
 32 **1** 733
[Homaledra Busck '01 Ins. **1** 977]
Homalernis Meyrick '08 Ins. 353
Homalodora Schrammen '10 Por. 8
Homalometopus Becker '03 Ins. 319
3 581
Homalometron Stafford '04 Verm. ;
4 167
Homalonesiota Maindron '08 Ins. 216
Homaloneurina Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 434
Homaloneurites Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 434
Homalophyllum Simpson '01 Cæl. 20
 ✓ *Homaloplasis Melichar* '06 Ins. 412
Homaloproetus Börner '09 Ins. 428
Homalopteroides Fowler '05 Pisces 47
5 113
Homalosaparus Rehn '08 Ins. 431
Homaloserica Brenske '01 Ins. 135
 ○ *Homalostethus Schmidt* '10 Ins. 433
Homalostomum Beneden Verm. ;
Homalostylops Ameghino '01 Mamm.
 38
Homalothynnus Enderlein '04 Ins. 211
4 724
Homalotusa Casey '06 Ins. 205
Homaloxestis Meyrick '10 Ins. 382
Hombergia Joannis '10 Ins. 373
Homichloda Weise '02 Ins. 166
2 974
Homidia Börner '06 Ins. 455
Homilops Pierce '08 Ins. 278
Homochira Hampson '05 Ins. ; **5** 1009
Homocloeus Jordan '04 Ins. 184
4 830
- Homodiaetus Eigenmann & Ward* '07
 Pisces 49
Homodontomys Goldman '10 Mamm.
 55
Homoeaster Pomel 1883 Echin. ; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 44
Homoeodonta Cossmann '01 Moll. 96
Homoeonychus Faust 1890 Col. ; Stett.
 ent. Zeit. 169
Homoeophlebia Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 434
Homoeoplectron Uhner '05 Ins. 325
5 787
Homoeoprepes Walsingham '09 Ins.
 352
Homoeothele Simon '08 Arachn. 31
Homogrypinus Reitter '08 Ins. 278
Homoiosternus Ohaus '01 Ins. 137
1 1135
Homoioetes Wilson '05 Crust. 66
5 669
Homoliebas Schmidt 1885 Trilob. ;
 Mém. Ac. St. Pétersb. xxxiii
 No. 1, 94
Homolochunia Doflein '04 Crust. 32
4 365
Homoneoenemis Hampson '06 Ins. 338
Homoneuronia Dyar '05 Ins. 247
5 1009
Homophileurus Kolbe '10 Ins. 228
Homophylotis Turner '04 Ins. 259
Homoplexis Warren '07 Ins. 324
Homopternulum Handlirsch '07 Ins.
 383
Homoriscus Rathbun '01 Crust. 30
Homorocoryphus Karny '07 Ins. 416
Homospora Turner '04 Ins. 278
Homostinea Dietz '05 Ins. 282 **7** Ins.
 343
Homotages Burr '09 Ins. 416
Homothemis Sjöstedt '09 Ins. 413
Honeoyea Clarke '04 Moll. ; **4** 298
Honunius Simon '08 Arachn. 36
Hoodia Karny '10 Ins. 442
Hopatromorpha Blackburn '07 Ins.
 241
Hopetounia Swinhoe '02 Ins. 226
2 762
Hopkinsia MacFarland '05 Moll. 68
5 567

HOPLA.—HOPLON.

- Hoplakithara Kirkpatrick* '07 Por. 9
Hoplambius Reitter '05 Ins. 166
 4 830
Hoplariobius Reitter '05 Ins. 166
 4 830
Hoplarista Hampson '10 Ins. 334
Hoplias Gill '03 Pisces 35 **3** 91
 & **5** 113
Hoplioenema Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 261 **3** 714
Hoplisidia Cockerell '06 Ins. 286
Hoplistopus Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 261 **3** 714
Hoplitella Cockerell '10 Ins. 268
Hoplitella Levinson '09 Bry., Brach.
 23
Hoplitocranum Jakowlew 1896 Col.;
 Horae Soc. Ent. Ross. xxx 172
Hoplitodes Fauvel '04 Ins. 136 **6** Ins.
 210
Hoplitoplacenticerus Pauleke '07 Moll.
 176
Hoplitosaurus Lucas '02 Rept. 23
Hoplitovalgus Kolbe '04 Ins. 157
 4 830
Hoplochelys Hay '08 Rept. 30
Hoplocrabo Thomson 1874 Hym.;
 Hym. Scand. iii 262
Hoploderma Cohn '03 Verm. 50
 3 156
Hoplojana Aurivillius '01 Ins. 218 &
 '02 Ins. 217 **3** 714
Hoplolaelaps Berlese '03 Arachn. 44 &
 '04 Arachn. 43
Hoplolaelaps Berlese '10 Arachn. 37
Hoploaimus von Daday '05 Verm.
 65 **5** 400
Hoplolibethra Cudell '05 Ins. 337
 7 Ins. 412
Hoplolontha Fairmaire '04 Ins. 154
 6 Ins. 226
Hoplolopha Stål 1876 Orth.;
Hoplolygris Prout '10 Ins. 367
Hoplolythra Hampson '10 Ins. 353
Hoplomachidea Reuter '09 Ins. 393
Hoplomegistus Berlese '04 Arachn. 43
 5 720
Hoplomys Allen '08 Mamm. 75
Hoplonomia Ashmead '04 Ins. 203
 5 1115

HOPLOP.—HOWARDIE.

- Hoplopelidnota Bates* '04 Ins. 155
 4 830
Hoplopeza Bezzi '10 Ins. 404
Hoplopholcus Kulezýúski '08 Arachn.
 31
Hoplophorion Kirkaldy '01 Ins. 288
Hoplopium Bergroth '10 Ins. 422
Hoplopleura Enderlein '04 Ins. 340
 4 431
Hoploproion Tschitschérine '03 Ins. 137
 3 936
Hoplopsyllus Baker '05 Ins. 301
 5 751
Hoplopteridius Daniel '08 Ins. 260
Homopterites Handlirsch '06 Ins. 412
Homopteroidea Shelford '06 Ins. 439
Hoplorrhinoides Champion '09 Ins.
 255
Hoplosmia Thomson 1872 Hym.;
 Hym. Scand. ii 233
Hoplotarache Hampson '10 Ins. 353
Horaismoptera Hendel '07 Ins. 374
Horates Sellards '09 Ins. 415
Horiostomella Perner '04 Moll. 85
Horizillas Oberholser '05 Aves 67
Horizostoma Deninger '05 Moll. 74
Hormisdas Distant '10 Ins. 421
Hormomya Mörch Moll.;
Hornellia Walker '04 Crust. 44
 4 365
Hornellobothrium Shipley & Hornell
 '06 Verm. 30
Hornia Raffray '01 Ins. 126 **1** 1136
Horniella Poppius '10 Ins. 424
Horniella Raffray '04 Col.; Ann. Soc.
 Ent. Fr. 434
 [Horniolus Weise '01 Ins. **1** 1136]
Horstia Oudemans '06 Arachn. 46
Hosidia Hampson '01 Ins. 246 **1** 977
Hositea Dyar '10 Ins. 373
Hottentotta Birula '08 Arachn. 27
Houardia Marchal '09 Ins. 406
Houdasia Cossmann '02 Moll. 78
Hovaetyla Fairmaire '01 Ins. 142
Hovana Distant '05 Ins. 312 **5** 833
Hovaulis Sicard '09 Ins. 273
Howardia Theobald '03 Ins. 308
Howardiella Dalla Torre 1898 Hym.;
 Cat. Hym. v 228

HOWARDIN.—HYALOCH.

- Howardina *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308 **3** 581
 Howascolex *Michaelsen* '02 Verm. 41
1 532
 Howesia *Broom* '05 Rept. 36 **5** 179
 Huamboica *Heller* '06 Ins. 249
 Hubbardiella *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229
4 724
 Huberia *Ducke* '03 Ins. 286
 Hubertiella *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 273
2 591
 Hubrechtella *Bergendal* '02 Verm. 45
2 199
 Huenella *Walcott* '08 Brach. 14
 Hughmilleria *Sarle* '05 Crust. 79
3 367
 Hughescottiella *Ulmer* '10 Ins. 386
 Hugia *Buckman* '04 Moll. 60 **4** 298
 Hugonia *Alpheraky* '08 Ins. 335
 Hulecoeteomyia *Theobald* '04 Ins. 301
4 552
 Huleria *Ball* '02 Ins. 286
 Hulstia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 246 **1** 977
 Hulstina *Dyar* '03 Ins. 287 **3** 714
 Hungarocypris *Vávra* '06 Crust. 58
 Hunsrückia *Traquair* '03 Pisces 42
 Hunterellus *Howard* '08 Ins. 301
 Huona *Kuthy* '10 Ins. 455
 Huonia *Förster* '03 Ins. 360 **3** 478
 Hupea *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 69
 Huphus *Mulsant & Rey* 1870 Hem.;
 Hurius *Simon* '02 Arachn. 46
 Huso *Berg* '04 Pisces 52 **4** 84
 Huttoniella *Pocock* '03 Myr. 16
 Hyadaphis *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 337
4 512
 Hyaeognathus *Merrim* '03 Mamm. 30
3 380
 Hyalamara *Tschitschérine* '03 Ins. 137
3 936
 Hyalarcta *Meyrick & Lower* '07 Ins.
 308
 Hyalarctia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 218
1 977
 Hyalinaria *Bethune-Baker* '10 Ins. 334
 Hyalochiton *Horráth* '05 Ins. 307
 Hyalochloria *Reuter* '08 Ins. 399

HYALOCO.—HYDN.

- Hyalocoa *Hampson* '01 Ins. 218
 Hyalolepas *Annandale* '09 Crust. 54
 Hyalomis *Hampson* '05 Ins. 247
5 1010
 Hyalopelta *Guérin* 1857 Crust.;
 Hyalopola *Hurren* '04 Ins. 278
4 647
 Hyalopontius *Sars* '09 Crust. 48
 Hyalopsyche *Ulmer* '04 Ins. 341
4 463
 Hyalorrhöe *Warren* '04 Ins. 278
4 647
 Hyalosaccus *Keppene* 1899 Sporozoa;
 Sap. Obsch. Estestw. xvi 89
 Hyaloscytus *Reuter* '06 Ins. 402
5 833
 Hyalospectra *Warren* '06 Ins. 327
 Hyalosphaera *Dogiel* '06 Prot. 43
5 272
 Hyalostelia *Zittel* Spong.;
 Hyattites *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 57
 Hybalonomala *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
 Hybaphe *Cook* '04 Myr. 14 **4** 421
 Hybocephalodes *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227
 Hybochaetodus *Arrow* '09 Ins. 232
 Hybocoenia *Bronn* 1859 Scyphozoa;
 Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reichs ii 50
 Hybodoryctes *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300
 Hybogaster *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300
 Hybomys *Thomas* '10 Mamm. 55
 Hybophthirus *Enderlein* '09 Ins.
 407
 Hyboscarta *Jacobi* '08 Ins. 404
 Hyboschema *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 138
1 1136
 Hyboserica *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154
4 830
 Hybosinota *Spaeth* '09 Ins. 269
 Hybosispa *Weise* '10 Ins. 259
 Hybothorax *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300
 Hybovalgus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 157 **4** 830
 Hybrasil *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 394
 Hycanus *Brown* '05 Ins. 174 **5** 1240
 Hydatina *Westerlund* 1886 Moll.; Pal.
 Binnen-Conch. Testacell 29.
 Hydatoscia *Warren* '04 Ins. 278
4 647
 Hydnohyllia *Reis* '02 Coel. 27

HYDR. — HYLE.

- Hydrenchytraeus *Bretscher* '01 Verm.
37 2 237
- Hydrichthella *Stechow* '09 Coel. 18 &
'10 Coel. 18
- Hydriodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 354
- Hydrocoryne *Stechow* '07 Coel. 18
- Hydrodendrium *Nutting* '05 Coel.;
5 319
- Hydroeciodes *Hampson* '05 Ins. 259
5 1010
- Hydrolymax *Haldeman* Verm.;
- Hydromermis *Corti* '02 Verm. 66
4 179
- Hydrone *Rafinesque* 1814 Reptilia;
Specchio Sci. ii
- Hydropedeticus *Miall & Gilson* '02
Ins. 307 2 547
- Hydrophanes *Claparède* 1870 Annelida;
Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx 463
- Hydropodura *Börner* '01 Ins. 302
- Hydroporomorpha *Babington* 1841 Col.;
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 14
- Hydroporopsis *Hundlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
- Hydropsychodes *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 325
- Hydrorhoa *Kieffer* '04 Ins. 229
5 1115
- Hydrornis *Milne-Edwards* 1867 Aves;
Rech. Anat. Paléont. Oiseaux
Foss. i 362
- Hydrovolzia *Thor* '05 Arachn. 32
5 720
- Hydrozetes *Berlese* '02 Arachn. 59
2 481
- Hyenesuchus *Broom* '08 Rept. 32
- Hyerifalchia *Fucini* '08 Moll. 124
- Hyetussa *Simon* '02 Arachn. 46
- Hygrolycosa *Dahl* '08 Arachn. 37
- Hygroma *Schrank* 1803 Cestodes;
Fauna Boica iii 2 Abth. 186
- Hygrosoma *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 79
- Hylaeagrion *Förster* '06 Ins. 431
- Hylaeochampsia *Owen* 1874 Rept.;
Mon. Pal. Soc. suppl. vi 1
- Hylaeothemis *Ris* '09 Ins. 413
- Hylaria *Rafinesque* 1814 Batrachia;
Specchio Sci. ii
- Hylarnus *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 76
- Hyleoglomeris *Verhoeff* '10 Myr.,
Arachn. 52

HYLL. — HYOM.

- Hylla *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. Nat.
Araign. 328
- Hylobaenus *Pic* '02 Ins. 149 3 937
- Hylobrontes *Stone* '07 Aves 96
- Hylochoerns *Thomas* '04 Mamm. 44
4 323
- Hylocrabro *Perkins* '02 Ins. 180
2 844
- Hylocrinus *Casey* '07 Ins. 241
- Hyloctistes *Ridgway* '09 Aves 114
- Hylograptis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 382
- Hylonax *Ridgway* '07 Aves 119
- Hyloniscus *Verhoeff* '09 Crust. 38
- Hylonycteris *Thomas* '03 Mamm. 28
3 380
- Hylopachyriulus *Attems* '04 Myr. 15
4 421
- Hylopetes *Thomas* '08 Mamm. 72
- Hylopezus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
- Hylophylax *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
- Hylota *Casey* '06 Ins. 205
- Hymenactinium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 475
- Hymenacturium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 473
- Hymenancora *Lundbeck* '10 Por. 9
- Hymenastrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 530
- Hymenastromma *Haeckel* 1887
Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
531
- Hymenobosmina *Dalla Torre* '01 Ins.
189 5 1115
- Hymenocaris *Salter* Crust.;
- Hymenocephalus *Giglioli* 1884 Pisces;
Giglioli & Issel Pelagos 228
- Hymenomonas *Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.
Infus. iii Abth. 1 H. p. x
- Hymenosmithia *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins.
208 4 724
- Hymetrochota *Topsent* '04 Spong. 24
4 95
- Hynnodus *Gilbert* '05 Pisces; 5 113
- Hyoboops *Pilgrim* '08 Mamm. 79
- Hyocephalus *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 396
- Hyodectis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 294
4 647
- Hyolbothynus *Ohaus* '10 Ins. 228
- Hyomys *Thomas* '03 Mamm. 32
3 380

HYON.—HYPERE.

- Hyonthosoma Reitter* '01 Ins. 148
Hypoprora Meyrick '08 Ins. 357
Hyostola Meyrick '09 Ins. 352
Hypagnostus Jaekel '09 Arachn. 8
Hypagoga Hendl '07 Ins. 374
Hypagris Saussure 1854 Hym.; Etud.
 Vesp. iii Masar. 157
Hypalastor Saussure 1854 Hym.; Etud.
 Vesp. iii Masar. 328
Hypalastoroides Saussure 1854 Hym.;
 Etud. Vesp. iii Masar. 328
Hypalocrinus Clark '08 Echin. 28
Hypalometra Clark '08 Echin. 28
Hypamarygmus Gebien '04 Ins. 167
 5 1240
Hypancistrocerus Saussure 1854 Hym.;
 Etud. Vesp. iii Masar. 222
Hypanthidium Cockerell '04 Ins. 203
 5 1115
Hypargyricus Macgillivray '08 Ins.
 307
Hypaspistes Hagedorn '08 Ins. 265
Hypaspistomyia Hendl '07 Ins. 374
Hypatopa Walsingham '07 Ins. 344
Hypelictis Meyrick '05 Ins. 282
 5 1010
Hypenarana Bethune-Baker '08 Ins.
 335
Hypenomyia Grimshaw '01 Ins. 273
 1 863
Hyperandra Hampson '01 Ins. 218
 1 977
Hyperbaeus Foerster 1856 Hym.; Hym.
 Studien ii 144
Hypercalymnia Hampson '10 Ins.
 353
Hypercodia Hampson '10 Ins. 353
Hypercydas Turner '03 Ins. 270
 3 715
Hyperdasy Walsingham '07 Ins. 344
Hyperdidelphys Ameghino '04 Mamm.
 50 4 323
Hyperdiplosis Felt '08 Ins. 367
Hyperdirphia Packard '03 Ins. 270
 3 715
Hyperectis Meyrick '04 Ins. 288
 4 647
Hyperoides Kirkaldy '03 Ins. 338
 4 512
Hypererythrops Holt & Tattersall '05
 Crust. 47 5 669

HYPERG.—HYPODE.

- Hypergnathus Richardson* '05 Crust. 55
 5 670
Hyperhippidium Sefoe '10 Mamm. 62
Hypericia Bedel '01 Ins. 167
Hyperiodes Warren '10 Ins. 353
Hyperioides Chevreux '02 Crust. 59
Hyperiosoma Lea '02 Ins. 155 2 975
Hyperimegethes Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 434
Hypermegethes Reichenow '03 Aves 69
Hyperoceros Konow '06 Ins. 311
Hyperomima Handlirsch '06 Ins. 274
Hyperothrix Attems '01 Myr. 14
Hyperstrotia Hampson '10 Ins. 353
Hyperthaema Hampson '01 Ins. 218
 1 978
Hyperythra Weise '02 Ins. 166 2 975
Hyphancylus Fowler '04 Ins. 333
 4 512
Hyphantidium Bennett 1860, Lep.;
 Naturalist in Australia 268
Hyphantosoma Dall '02 Moll. 81
Hyphasoma Jacoby '03 Ins. 205 3 937
Hyphessobrycon Eigenmann '09 Pisces
 41
Hypidalia Hampson '01 Ins. 219
 1 978
Hypidota Schaus '04 Ins. 260 5 1010
Hypnarea Waite '02 Pisces 45
Hypnogyra Casey '06 Ins. 206
Hypnotype Hampson '06 Ins. 338
Hypobarathra Hampson '05 Ins. 259
 5 1010
Hypocalamia Hampson '10 Ins. 354
Hypochartergus Zavattari '06 Ins. 282
[Hypochraeus Raffray 6 Ins. 214
 (error)]
Hypocoena Hampson '01 Ins. 354
Hypocrisias Hampson '01 Ins. 219
 1 978
Hypocrita Herrich-Schäffer 1854 Lep.;
 Aussereurop. Schmett. 20
Hypocryptadus Hartert '03 Aves 63
 3 277
Hypocyrtus Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 424
Hypoderaeum Dietz '09 Verm. 32
Hypoderma Berthold 1827 Dipt.;
 Latr. Nat. Famil. Tierreichs 507
Hypodermis Blyth 1840 Mamm.;
 Cuvier's Animal Kingdom 69

HYPODI.—HYPOTHE.

- Hypodictyon *Jenkin* '08 Por. 6
Hypodiranchis *Ashmead* '01 Ins. 197
1 1043
Hypodynerus *Saussure* 1854 Hym.;
Etud. Vesp. iii Masar. 225
Hypoferreola *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 180
Hypogeobium *Tschitschérine* '03 Ins.
137 **3** 937
Hypogexenus *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 16
5 737
Hypogium *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 117
1 1136
Hypolepis *Warren* '04 Ins. 278 **4** 648
Hypolesschus *Fall* '07 Ins. 249
Hypoliodes *Portevin* '08 Ins. 229
Hypolophota *Turner* '04 Ins. 288
Hypolysia *Ponsonby & Melvill* '01
Moll. 79 **1** 621
Hypomacrus *Evermann & Jordan* '07
Pisces 41
Hypometalla *Warren* '04 Ins. 278
4 648
Hypomma *Crosby* '05 Arachn. 21
Hypomolis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 219 **1** 978
Hyponerita *Hampson* '01 Ins. 219
1 978
Hyponeuma *Schaus* '06 Ins. 338
Hypoperigea *Hampson* '09 Ins. 334
Hypophraeta *Warren* '05 Ins. 268
5 1011
Hypophylax *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 177
4 831
Hypoplectrodes *Gill* 1871 Pisces;
Hypoplexia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 335
Hypoprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 244
Hypopteromalus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229
4 724
Hypoptophis *Boulenger* '08 Rept. 28
Hyporatasia *Ragonot* '01 Ins. 246 **1** 978
Hyporcus *von Graff* '05 Verm. 54
Hyporhinocoris *Reuter* '09 Ins. 393
Hyporion *Röber* '03 Ins. 255 **3** 715
Hyposada *Hampson* '10 Ins. 354
Hyposhada *Hampson* '09 Ins. 324
Hyposolenus *Lewis* '07 Ins. 222
Hypostilbia *Hampson* '09 Ins. 334
Hyposyntactus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 193
2 844
Hypothenemus *Westwood* 1834 Col.;
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 34

HYPOTHY.—HYSTRICHIE.

- Hypothyridina *Buckman* '06 Brach. 14
Hypotype *Hampson* '06 Ins. 339
Hypoxestus *Loman* '02 Arachn. 54
2 481
Hypozoneum *Cook* '04 Myr. 12 **4** 421
Hypselistoides *Tullgren* '08 Arachn. 32
Hypselodoris *Stimpson* 1855 Moll.;
Hypselophorum *Kertész* '09 Ins. 368
Hypselothyrea *Meijere* '06 Ins. 390
Hypsideres *Jordan* '03 Ins. 197 **3** 937
Hypsiechinus *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 79
Hypsilophodon *Hurley* 1870 Rept.;
Quart. J. Geol. Soc. xxvi 3
Hypsimeotopus *Sayce* '02 Crust. 51
2 422
Hypsipyrgias *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 396
Hypsithylla *Simon* '03 Arachn. 29
3 405
Hypsocrinus *Springer* '06 Echin. 52
Hypsometra *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 367
Hypsomias *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 246
Hyptimorpha *Bösenberg & Strand* '06
Arachn. 31
Hyptiogaster *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 241
4 724
Hyptioma *Casey* '06 Ins. 206
Hyptioxesta *Rebel* '01 Ins. Corrigenda
(after Contents)
Hypurgon *Sollas* '03 Tun. 6 **3** 6
Hypurgus *Burr* '07 Ins. 408
Hypycnopa *Lower* '03 Ins. 287 **3** 715
Hyrcanolestes *Simroth* '02 Moll. 60
2 340
Hyrcanus *Distant* '10 Ins. 422
Hyriopsis *Conrad* 1853 Lamellibr.;
Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 267
Hysiella *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 451
Hystaspes *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 205
Hysterioptissus *Melichar* '06 Ins. 412
Hysterosphaerius *Melichar* '06 Ins. 413
Hystozoon *Podwissozky* 1896 "Spor-
ozoa"; Russ. Arch. Med. Klin.
Bakter. i 126
Hystrichasparium *Haeckel* 1887
Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
822
Hystrichaspidium *Haeckel* 1887
Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt 1,
823
Hystrichiella *Börner* '08 Ins. 408

HYSTRICHIS—ICT.

- Hystrichis Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;
Hist. Nat. Helminth. 290
Hystrichopogon Hermann '05 Ins. 294
5 881
Hytrophatnus Cameron '07 Ins. 278

I *A Thomas* '02 Mamm. 29
2 1468

- Iambiodes Hampson* '08 Ins. 336
Isides Champion '07 Ins. 249
Iaspis Kaye '04 Ins. 249 4 648

- Ibaka Distant* '10 Ins. 418
Iberia Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 395
Ibex Pallas 1776 Mamm.; Spicileg.
Zool. fasc. xi 31
Ibiaris Reuter '01 Ins. 284
Ibiceps Buckton '03 Ins. 342 3 537

Icariastrum Dalla Torre '04 Ins. 208
4 724

Icaridion Lamb '09 Ins. 379

Icariaella Dalla Torre '04 Ins. 208
4 724

Icariola Dalla Torre '04 Ins. 208
4 724

Icasma Turner '02 Ins. 226 2 764

Ichneumonops Townsend '08 Ins. 334

Ichnytes Vinassa '04 Rept. 40

Ichthiacris Bolivar '05 Ins. 341 5 787

Ichthyopselaphas Aurivillius '10 Ins. 354

Ichthyopteryx Wyman '06 Aves 75 &
Ichthyopteryx Wiman '05 Aves
44 5 346

Ichthyosporidium Caullery & Mesnil '05
Prot. 71

Ichthyotaenia Lönnberg '02 [1894]
Verm. 52

Ichthyotettix Rehn '01 Ins. 309

Icidella Bösenberg & Strand '06
Arachn. 39

Iconaxiopsis Alcock '01 Crust. 30

Icosasparium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 843

Icosaspidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 845

Icosta Speiser '05 Ins. 300 5 881

Ictidosuchus Broom '03 Rept. 32
1 1275

Ictidosuchus Broom '01 Rept. 29

ICU.—IDIOTH.

Icuma Cameron '05 Ins. 200 5 1115
Icyona Cameron '03 Ins. 235 4 724

Idaecamanta Péringuey '04 Ins. 154
4 831

Idaeserica Péringuey '04 Ins. 154
4 831

Idalima Turner '03 Ins. 270 3 715

Idatius Fairmaire '06 Ins. 239

Idatius Distant '10 Ins. 426

Ideocaira Simon '03 Arachn. 26
3 405

Ideodelphis Ameghino '02 Mamm. 44

Idernus Fairmaire '03 Ins. 187 3 937

Idialeis Warren '06 Ins. 350

Idiocalla Jordan '03 Ins. 197 3 937

Idiocephala Saunders 1845 Col.; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 142

Idiocerus Lewis 1834 Hom.; Tr. Ent.
Soc. Lond. i 47

Idiochlora Warren 1896 Lep.; Novit-
ates Zool. iii 107

Idiochroma Bedel '02 Ins. 111

Idiocichla Oberholser '05 Aves 67

Idiocidaris Lorient '09 Echin. 36

Idiolema Girty '10 Bry., Brach. 15

Idiocnemina Reitter '03 Ins. 165

Idiocrates Meyrick '09 Ins. 352

Idioderma Van Duzee '09 Ins. 400

Idiolinus Casey '06 Ins. 206

Idiomelas Tschitschérine 1900 Col.;
Horae Soc. Ent. Ross. xxxiv 364

Idiomyia Grimshaw '01 Ins. 273

Idiomylacris Handlirsch '06 Ins. 442

Idiophantis Meyrick '04 Ins. 294
4 648

Idiophis Mocquara '01 Rept. 23
1 1275

Idiophlebia Grünberg '03 Ins. 310
3 582

Idiopoma Pilsbry '01 Moll. 89

Idiopteron Bourgeois '05 Ins. 160
6 Ins. 234

Idiopterus Davis '09 Ins. 404

Idioptilon Berlepsch '07 Aves 118

Idiostoma Arrow '04 Ins. 151 4 831

Idiostoma Cameron '05 Ins. 210
5 1115

Idiotheca Girty '10 Moll. 77

IDIOTR.—IME.

- Idiotriceus *Ridgway* '07 Aves 118
 Idiovalgus *Arrow* '10 Ins. 230
 Idiozptyx *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 81
 Idobrium *Kolbe* '02 Ins. 162 **2** 975
 Idolopsalis *Borelli* '10 Ins. 451
 Idothrichus *Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins. 292
 Idutywa *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130 **2** 975
 Idyaea *Sars* '09 Crust. 48
 Idyanthe *Sars* '09 Crust. 48
 Idyella *Sars* '05 Crust. 66 **5** 670
 Idyopsis *Sars* '05 Crust. 66 **5** 670
 Iesta *Dyar* '09 Ins. 346
 ○ Igerna *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 345 **4** 512
 Igernella *Topsent* '05 Spong. 25 **5** 285
 Iglesias *Costa* 1883 Crust.;
 Ignacia *Kirby* '04 Ins. 356
 Ignamba *Budde-Lund* '10 Crust. 36
 Ignotus *Slosson* '03 Ins. 157
 Iheringichthys *Eigenmann & Norris* '01 Pisces 27
 Ijimaia *Sauter* '05 Pisces 34 **5** 113
 Ikopista *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 167
 Ildeofonsus *Distant* '10 Ins. 421
 Ilerda *Stål* 1864 Hem.; Hem. Africana i 170
 Ilingoceros *Merriam* '09 Mamm. 69
 Iliophilus *Lilljeborg* '02 Crust. 66 **4** 365
 Ilipla *Stål* 1864 Hem.; Hem. Africana i 152
 Ilipula *Simon* '03 Arachn. 29 **3** 405
 Illaenoides *Weller* '07 Arachn. 8
 Illana *Smith & Seale* '06 Pisces 43
 Illinoia *Wilson* '10 Ins. 438
 Ilma *Swinhoe* '05 Ins. 238 **5** 1011
 Ilsea *Schaus* '06 Ins. 339
 Ilyobius *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 389
 Ilyocyprois *Masi* '06 Crust. 58
 Ilyodon *Eigenmann* '07 Pisces 47
 Imaliodes *Pascoe* 1870 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 460
 Imeria *Cameron* '03 Ins. 236 **3** 806

IML.—INO.

- Imleanga *Lucas* '01 Ins. 228
 Immanoplasma *Neumann* '09 Prot. 56
 Immyrla *Dyar* '06 Ins. 359
 Imogen *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 310 **5** 833
 Imparfinis *Eigenmann & Norris* '01 Pisces 27
 Imparipes *Berlese* '03 Arachn. 44
 Impressobruchus *Pic* '10 Ins. 256
 Inaequipecten *Ugolini* '06 Moll. 91
 Inanda *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130 **2** 975
 Incalidia *Janson* '07 Ins. 230
 Incarcha *Dyar* '10 Ins. 374
 Incisosilis *Pic* '08 Ins. 247
 Incisura *Hedley* '04 Moll. 86 **4** 298
 Incitatus *Distant* '08 Ins. 393
 Indiana *Matthew* '02 Crust. 73
 Indiana *Tutt* '03 Ins. 261 **3** 715
 Indicopleustes *Distant* '07 Ins. 391
 Indiogeosopus *Pic* '10 Ins. 241
 Indoelum *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 402
 Indoennea *Kobelt* '04 Moll. 62
 Indonautilus *Mojsovics* '02 Moll. 58
 [Indoscitalinus *Heller* '01 Ins. **4** 831]
 Indra *Kirkaldy & Edwards* '02 Ins. 272 **4** 512
 Indratherium *Pilgrim* '10 Mamm. 59
 Indrella *Godwin-Austen* '01 Moll. 71
 Ineptiae *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
 Inermicosta *Jousscaume* 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 335
 Inezia *Cherrie* '09 Aves 114
 Infrapithecus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 26
 Inga *Busck* '08 Ins. 357
 Ingolfiella *Hansen* '03 Crust. 45 **3** 357
 Ingrassia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 32
 Inhambane *Péringuey* '07 Ins. 230
 Inimicus *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 31 **4** 84
 Ino *Koch* 1850 Arachn.; Uebers. Arachnidsyst. v 63
 Ino *Schrank* 1803 Crust.;
 Inocatoptes *Brown* '02 Ins. 155 **2** 976
 Inoceramya *Ulrich* '04 Moll.; **4** 298
 Inoresa *Cameron* '09 Ins. 294
 Inosomus *Hutton* '07 Ins. 249
 Inostranzewia *Amalitzki* '02 Rept. 26

INS.—IPHIN.

- Insalicola Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 395
Insidiator Jordan & Snyder '01 Pisces; **1** 1232
Insigniporus Atterus '03 Myr. 11
Insolentipalpus Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 336
Insula Kunkel '10 Crust. 37
Integrata Ulrich & Bassler '04 Brach.; **4** 215
Interaulacus Bradley '08 Ins. 300
Interhippus Ameghino '02 Mamm. 42
Intoshellina Cépède '10 Prot. 70
Intranstyhum Fauré '04 Prot. 60
Inu Snyder '09 Pisces 35
Investigator Stewart '09 Verm. 56
✓ *Inxwala Distant* '07 Ins. 387
Inyamana Distant '05 Ins. 313 **5** 833
Inyoites Hyatt & Smith '05 Moll. 57 **5** 568

Ioba Distant '04 Ins. 330 **4** 512
Ioglena Stål 1873 Hem.;
Iois Doherty 1889 Lep.; J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal lviii 2, 411
✓ *Iolania Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 281
Iolea Pascoe 1858 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 266
Iolella Richardson '05 Crust. 50 **5** 670
Iomelissa Robertson '02 Ins. 175
Iomys Thomas '08 Mamm. 72
Ionella Bonnier '02 Crust. 54
Ionopis Lutz '09 Ins. 368
Ios Jordan & Starks '01 Pisces 23
Iotota Casey '10 Ins. 215

Ipanica Hampson '10 Ins. 354
Iphiana Dall & Bartsch '04 Moll. 83 **4** 298
Iphiarusa Breddin '04 Ins. 317 **4** 512
Iphicrates Distant '03 Ins. 329 **3** 537
Iphidella Walcott '05 Brach. 7 **5** 453
Iphidioides Oudemans '04 Arachn. 43
Iphidiopsis Oudemans '04 Arachn. 43
Iphidulus Ribaya '04 Arachn. 43 **4** 407
Iphinereis Mahngren 1865;
Iphinœ Spence Bate 1856 Crust.; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. xviii 187

IPHIS.—ISAP.

- Iphis Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 27
Iphitherenta Breddin '03 Ins. 335 **3** 536
Iphitime Marceneller '03 Verm. 34
Iphoctesis Simon '03 Arachn. 34 **4** 407
Ipo Kirkaldy '03 Ins. 422
Ipobracon Thomson Hym.;
Ippatha Distant '10 Ins. 418

Irabatha Cameron '06 Ins. 294
Iracundus Jordan & Evermann '03 Pisces **3** 91
Irania Douvillé '05 Moll. 74
Irenangelus Schulz '06 Ins. 286
Irenosyrinx Dall '08 Moll. 83
Irianassa Meyrick '05 Ins. 282 **5** 1011
Iridella Conrad 1853 Lamellibr.; Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 267
Iridobapta Warren '03 Ins. 287 **3** 715
Iridometra Clark '08 Echin. 28
Iridopelma Pocock '01 Arachn. 32 **1** 734
Iridoepus Bergroth '10 Ins. 426
Iridophanes Ridgway '01 Aves 74 **2** 1353
Iridostoma Meyrick '09 Ins. 352
Iriothyrsa Meyrick '08 Ins. 357
Iris Saussure 1869 Orth.; Mitt. Schweiz. ent. Ges. iii 56
Irma Grube 1878 Verm.;
Ironicus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 273
Iropoca Turner '04 Ins. 260 **4** 648
Iruana Distant '05 Ins. 313
Irura Peckham '01 Arachn. 32

Isabel Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 277 **2** 592
Isabellaria Fest 1867 Moll.; Verh. Siebenb. Ver. xviii 188
Isachisme Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 322 **4** 512
Isadelphina Semenow '02 Ins. 189 **2** 845
Isadelphus Semenow '01 Ins. 187 **1** 1043
Isalium Pascoe 1863 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 549
Isaphe Cook '04 Myr. 14 **4** 421

ISAU.—ISOCRA.

- Isaurica Kobelt* '03 Moll. 59
Iscanus Fauvel '04 Ins. 167 **6** 241
Ischadium Jukes-Browne '05 Moll. 85
5 568
Ischikavia Jordan & Snyder '01 Pisces
 29 **1** 1232
Ischnagathis Cameron '09 Ins. 295
Ischnaretia Bartel '03 Ins. 270
3 716
Ischnia Jordan '03 Ins. 197 **3** 938
Ischnocion Pilsbry '08 Moll. 102
Ischnocoelia Perkins '08 Ins. 284
Ischnocoella Strand '07 Arachn. 30
Ischnogonalos Schulz '07 Ins. 282 &
 '10 Ins. 298
Ischnolynthus Holmberg '04 Ins. 211
4 725
Ischnomembras Fowler '03 Pisces 30 &
 '04 Pisces 41 **5** 113
Ischnopoda Grandülner 1869 Orth.;
Ischnopus Marshall '04 Ins. 224
5 1116
Ischnuridia Sauber '02 Ins. 248 **2** 764
Ischyrocera Hauser '04 Ins. 157
4 831
Ischyrocyon Matthew & Gidley '04
 Mamm. 37 **5** 479
Ischyrognathus Trouessart '01 Arachn.
 45 **1** 734
Ischyromene Racovitza '03 Crust. 43
Isdegardes Distant '09 Ins. 390
Isechinus Lambert '03 Echin. 80
Isepeolus Cockerell '07 Ins. 266
Isidoides Nutting '10 Cœl. 25
Ismene Savigny 1816 Lep.; Mém.
 Anim. sans Vert. 34
Isobium Melichar '06 Ins. 413
Isobranchium Foerster 1856 Hym.;
 Hym. Studien ii 96
Isobuna Jordan '07 Pisces 44
Isocalanus Wolfenden '06 Crust. 53
Isocera Borchmann '09 Ins. 246
Isochara Bernhauer '01 Ins. 123
Isocirrus Arwidsson '07 Verm. 44
Isocladius Kieffer '09 Ins. 363
Isocorallion Carlyren 1900 Scyphozoa;
 Mitt. Mus. Hamburg. xvii 39
Isocorypha Dietz '05 Ins. 282 **6** 345
Isocrambia Seitz '08 Ins. 326

ISOCRI.—ISOT.

- Isocrita Meyrick* '09 Ins. 352
Isocymatodera Hintz '02 Ins. 143
2 976
Isocypris Müller '08 Crust. 57
Isodiplosis Rübsaamen '10 Ins. 392
Isodiscodes Warren '04 Ins. 279
4 649
Isodynania Herrich-Schäffer 1856 Lep.;
 Sam. aussereur. Schmiett. i 32
Isogramma Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 261 **3** 716
Isojulus Fritsch '02 Myr. 15
Isokerandria Sars '02 Crust. 66
Isolabella Verhoeff '02 Ins. 305
3 478
Isolabis Verhoeff '02 Ins. 305 **3** 478
Isolepisma Silvestri '05 Ins. 333
Isolomalus Lewis '07 Ins. 222
Isolophodon Roth '03 Mamm. 40
Isoloxantha Semenow '02 Ins. 151
2 976
Isometra Clark '08 Echin. 28
Isomicraster Lambert '02 Echin. 68
Isomicrus Hartmann '04 Ins. 177
4 831
Isonema Maas '06 Cœl. 17
Isoniscus Borg '04 Ins. 354 **4** 463
Isonyx Rehn '06 Ins. 451
Isoparce Rothschild & Jordan '03 Ins.
 261 **3** 716
Isoperla Banks '06 Ins. 429
Isoplastinus Portevin '07 Ins. 221
Isoptena Enderlein '09 Ins. 410
Isosmocharis Ashmead 1888 Hym.;
 Ent. Americana iv 42
Isosomodes Ashmead 1888 Hym.; Ent.
 Americana iv 42
Isosomorpha Ashmead 1888 Hym.;
 Ent. Americana iv 42
Isostigena Bethune-Baker '04 Ins. 260
4 649
Isostomyia Coquillett '06 Ins. 378
Isostylops Ameghino '02 Mamm. 42
Isotiphia Ashmead '03 Ins. 225
Isotomina Börner '03 Ins. 364
Isotomurus Börner '03 Ins. 364
Isotremornis Ameghino '06 Aves 75
Isotropidesmus Silvestri '01 Myr. 14
1 753

ISOX.—IXO.

JAC.—JET.

Isoxys *Walcott* 1890 Crust.; Tenth
An. Rept. U.S. Geol. Surv. pt. 1,
625

Isporisa *Walker* 1857 Hom.; J. Linn.
Soc. Lond. i 145

Isselentia *Collinge* '01 Moll. 71
1 621

Isselina *Cépède* '10 Prot. 70

Issidominus *Poppius* '10 Ins. 423

✓ Issina *Melichar* '06 Ins. 413

✓ Issominus *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 430

✓ Issomorphus *Melichar* '06 Ins. 413

✓ Issoscepa *Melichar* '06 Ins. 413

Issyykogammarus *Chevreux* '08 Crust.
48

Istlarius *Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces;
2 1119

Isurichthys *Woodward* '01 Pisces 20

Isus *Champion* '06 Ins. 249

Isutaetus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43

Itaballia *Kaye* '04 Ins. 241 4 649

Itamus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 6 Ins.
214

Iteticus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142

Ithamar *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 270
2 592

Itiopiana *Preston* '10 Moll. 81

Itokiia *Sjöstedt* '02 Ins. 308 2 547

Itonida *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
Class. Mouches 19

Itylus *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 193

✓ Itzalana *Distant* '05 Ins. 315 5 833

Iulocera *Warren* '05 Ins. 268 5 1012

Iulota *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 294 4 649

Ivara *Arnold* '03 Moll. 76

Ivela *Swinhoe* '03 Ins. 270 3 716

Ividella *Dall & Bartsch* '09 Moll. 66

Ividia *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83
4 298

✓ Ivinga *Distant* '09 Ins. 398

Ixioides *MacGulchrist* '05 Crust. 37
5 670

Ixobrychus *Billberg* 1828 Aves;
Synopsis Faun. Scandinav. i
pt. 2

Ixodiphagus *Howard* '07 Ins. 284

Ixoreus *Richmond* '02 Aves; 2 1353

JACATRA *Distant* '05 Ins. 313
5 833

Jacobella *Jeannel* '08 Moll. 124

Jacobsiella *Riibsaamen* '06 Ins. 375 &
'07 Ins. 357

Jacobsonella *Silvestra* '10 Ins. 215

Jacobsonia *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37

Jacobyia *Weise* '01 Ins. 167 2 976

✓ Jaculina *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 13

✓ Jada *Distant* '06 Ins. 413

Jaekelocystis *Schuchert* '03 Echin. 101
3 137

✓ Jafar *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 346 4 512

✓ Jagannata *Distant* '06 Ins. 413

Jalla *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 414

Jaloides *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378

✓ Jamella *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 413

Jamesella *Walcott* '05 Brach. 7
5 453

Jamesia *Christophers* '06 Ins. 378

Jamesonia *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 425

Janetiella *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 47

Janias *Distant* '10 Ins. 422

Jannaeus *Distant* '09 Ins. 388

Janomima *Aurivillius* '02 Ins. 217
2 764

Jansea *Cameron* '10 Ins. 277

Japetus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 166

Japonites [*Anon.*] '01 Moll. 69

Jasoda *Peckham* '02 Arachn. 46
2 481

Jassites *Handlirsch* '07 Ins. 383

Jasus *Parker* 1884 Crust.; Trans.
N. Zeal. Inst. xvi 304

Jatova *Jousseauime* 1883 Moll.; Le
Naturaliste i 335

Jaubertieras *Jacob* '08 Moll. 124

Javanita *Klapálek* '09 Ins. 410

Javra *Cameron* '03 Ins. 236 3 806

Jberellus *Hesse* '08 Moll. 102

Jeanella *Scott* '04 Crust. 51 4 365

Jehania *Distant* '10 Ins. 426

✓ Jembrana *Distant* '07 Ins. 392

Jentinkia *Trouessart* '05 Mamm. 36

Jenynsella *Ogilby* '08 Pisces 46

Jeremia *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424

Jethsura *Cameron* '02 Ins. 193 2 845

Jivatma Distant '06 Ins. 413

Joannina Waagen '09 Moll. 86

Jobertina Pellegrin '09 Pisces 41

Joblotia Blanchard '01 Ins. 260 1 863

Joculator Hedley '09 Moll. 66

Joelia Oudemans '06 Arachn. 46

Johannaster Koebler '10 Echin. 44

✓ *Johannesburgia Distant* '07 Ins. 387

Johannseniella Williston '07 Ins. 357

Johnsonomyia Felt '08 Ins. 367

Johnstoniana George '09 Arachn. 42 ✓

Jolias Simon '02 Arachn. 46

Jonesina Ulrich & Bassler '08 Crust.
58

Jcongoora Lucas '01 Ins. 254

Joppoïdes Berthoumieu '04 Ins. 221
4 725

Joppomorpha Cameron '07 Ins. 278

Jordanicus Gilbert '05 Pisces; 5 113

Jordanula Chaster '01 Moll. 93

Josandrea Navás '06 Ins. 372

Josepholeidya Ameghino '01 Mamm.
37

Joubertia Oudemans '05 Arachn. 32

Joubinella Chevreux '08 Crust. 48

Jousseamea Coutière 1897 Crust.;
Bull. Mus. Paris ii 381

Jousseaumia Bourne '06 Moll. 91

Jousseaumia Succo 1894 Moll.; Moll.
Tertiar. Piemont. xv 8

Jousseamiella Bourne '07 Moll. 156

Joyeuxella Brasil '02 Prot. 79
1 103

✓ *Juba Jacobi* '10 Ins. 430

Jucundus Distant '10 Ins. 422

✓ *Jukaruka Distant* '07 Ins. 395

Julogenius Reitter '06 Ins. 241

Juncoptilum Thomson & Henderson '05
Cœl. 31 5 320

Junghuhnia Bredlin '03 Ins. 335
3 537

Jurassicardium Cossmann '06 Moll. 91

Jurinia Costa 1839 Hym.; Corresp.
Zool. i 115

Justella Dahl '07 Arachn. 36

Juvavionautilus Mojsisovics '02 Moll.
58

K AFFANIA *Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 39
3 188

Kafraria Kirkaldy '09 Ins. 384

✓ *Kaha Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 413

Kahaono Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 422

✓ *Kahavalu Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422

Kahlamba Distant '06 Ins. 394

Kailasius Moore '02 Ins. 204 2 764

Kakoselia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 274

Kalania Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 324 4 512

Kalaphorura Absolon '01 Ins. 303

Kalasha Distant '07 Ins. 395

Kalastrella Kirkpatrick '03 Spong. 26
3 96

Kaleusticus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272

Kaliofenusa Smith '10 Ins. 309

Kalkadoona Distant '10 Ins. 418

Kalkoma Schaus '01 Ins. 219 1 979

Kalliapseudes Stebbing '10 Crust. 33

Kalligramma Walther '04 Ins.; 4 463

Kalliphobe Busch 1851 "Cnidaria?";
Böob. Anat. Wirbellos. Seethiere
130

Kallipterygia Kirkaldy '01 Ins. 288

Kallistaphis Kirkaldy '05 Ins. 320

Kallistira Hay '08 Rept. 30

Kallitaxila Melichar '01 Ins. 287

Kaloe Bolivar '09 Ins. 425

Kalocrania Zucher '10 Ins. 451

Kalokonina Wagner '05 Moll. 79

Kalpa Distant '06 Ins. 413

Kalpidorhynchus Cunningham '07 Prot.
50

Kaltenbachiaella Schouteden '06 Ins. 423

Kamaroma Handlirsch '06 Ins. 274

Kamehameha Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 277
2 593

✓ *Kamendaka Distant* '06 Ins. 413

Kampecaris Page 1856 Myr.;

Kamptosoma Mortensen '03 Echin. 80

✓ *Kana Distant* '08 Ins. 406

Kanada Distant '07 Ins. 391

✓ *Kanaima Distant* '09 Ins. 400

Kangra Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 277 2 592

Kanigara Distant '06 Ins. 397

Kannemeyeria Seeley '09 Rept. 33

Kara Strebel '10 Moll. 81

Karabidion Montrouzier 1855 Orth.;

KARE.—KELLOGGIA

KELLOGGIN.—KIONE.

- Kareba Cameron* '05 Ins. 216
Kareiga Péringuey '02 Ins. 130 2 976
✓ *Kareol Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332 4 512
✓ *Karna Distant* '06 Ins. 413
Karnya Shelford '09 Ins. 418
Karnys Griffini '08 Ins. 428
Karoomys Broom '04 Mamm. 49
4 323
Karschiella Verhoeff '02 Ins. 305
2 547
Karshomyia Felt '08 Ins. 367
Karterogryphiulus Attems '09 Myr.,
Arachn. 53
Karteroiulus Attems '09 Myr., Arachn.
52
✓ *Kartwa Distant* '08 Ins. 406
Karyospora Léger '06 Prot. 43
Kasania Krulikovskij '09 Ins. 346
Kaseria Schaus '05 Ins. 248 5 1012
Kasserota Distant '06 Ins. 413
Kassongia Bolivar '08 Ins. 431
Katadesmia Dall '08 Moll. 112
Katamenes Meade-Waldo '10 Ins. 272
Katanecrodes Schouteden '05 Ins. 144
Katanga Schouteden '03 Ins. 335
6 400
Katapiptus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 273
Katapontinus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 274
Katepyris Kieffer '07 Ins. 287
Katerythrope Holt & Tattersall '05
Crust. 47 5 670
Katianna Börner '06 Ins. 455
Katius Chevreux '05 Crust. 58
5 670 & 9 Crust. 40
Kaupiolus Zang '03 Ins. 158 5 1240
Kayeia Tutt '03 Ins. 261 3 716
Kayesia Schouteden '04 Ins. 317
Kaznakowia Bianchi '06 Aves 91

Kearfottia Fernald '04 Ins. 294
4 649
Kebira Row '09 Por. 6
Keeneia Etheridge '02 Moll. 79 2 340
Kelidus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 273
Kelloggella Jordan & Seale '06 Pisces 43
5 113
Kelloggella Carriker '04 Ins. 344
3 435
- Kelloggella Williston* '07 Ins. 363
Kenella Levinson '09 Bry., Brach. 23
Kennelia Rebel '01 Ins. Corrigenda
Kennetia Distant '04 Ins. 320 4 512
Kenodactylus Brown '09 Ins. 218
Kentraulax Brown '09 Ins. 255
Kentrosia Schrammen '02 Spong. 26
2 119
Kentrotryphon Strobl '03 Ins. 236
3 806
Kephrenia Fourtau '09 Echin. 36
Kepolydesmus Chamberlin '10 Myr.,
Arachn. 52
Keration Broili '08 Moll. 84
Keratosum Hargitt '09 Coel. 18
✓ *Kermesia Melichar* '03 Ins. 340
3 537
Kerremansia Péringuey '08 Ins. 243
Kershawia Lea '05 Ins. ; 5 1241
Kerteszia Theobald '05 Ins. 290
5 881
Kertesziella Hendel '08 Ins. 388
✓ *Ketumala Distant* '06 Ins. 413

Khafra Distant '02 Ins. 274 2 592
Khimbya Distant '05 Ins. 313 5 833
Khoina Péringuey '02 Ins. 130 2 976
Khroumiriophilus Attems '09 Myr.,
Arachn. 50

Kibdelia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 273
Kibretta Moore '06 Ins. 314
Kiefferia Ashmead '03 Ins. 244 4 725
Kiefferia Kunzler & Chaine '03 Ins. 304
3 582 5 881
Kiefferiella Ashmead '03 Ins. 244
3 806 4 725
Kietana Heller '10 Ins. 246
Kilianella Uhlig '06 Moll. 101 5 568
Kilimagryllus Sjöstedt '09 Ins. 420
Kima Peckham '02 Arachn. 46 2 481
Kinbergella McIntosh '09 Verm. 52
Kinesis Burr '07 Ins. 408
Kingia Theobald '10 Ins. 397
Kingotrochus Ihering '02 Moll. 78
Kinklidoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 440
Kinklidoptera Handlirsch '06 Ins. 440
✓ *Kinnara Distant* '06 Ins. 413
Kionelasma Simpson '01 Coel. 20

- Kionotrochus *Dennant* '06 Cœl. 25
 — Kirbya *Melichar* '03 Ins. 340 **3** 537
 — Kirbyana *Distant* '06 Ins. 413
 Kirbyella *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 425
 — Kirbyella *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 413
 Kirbyina *Ulrich & Bassler* '08 Crust. 58
 Kirbynthia *Navás* '10 Ins. 389
 Kirkaldya *Bueno* '10 Ins. 422
 Kirkaldyus *Griffini* '08 Ins. 428
 Kirkia *Pollonera* '09 Moll. 80
 Kishinouyea *Mayer* '10 Cœl. 20
 Kittlitrochus *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 66

 Klamathia *Peckham* '03 Arachn. 36 **3** 405
 Klebsiella *Meunier* '08 Ins. 418
 Kleidos *Buckton* '03 Ins. 342 **3** 537
 Kleter *Burr* '07 Ins. 408
 Klewaria *Reitter* '10 Ins. 238
 Kloedenella *Ulrich & Bassler* '08 Crust. 58
 Klossiella *Smith & Johnson* '02 Prot. 77 **2** 103
 Klugia *Tutt* '07 Ins. 300
 Klugianus *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 225
 Klugina *Navás* '10 Ins. 389

 Knepperia *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 370
 Knightia *Jordan* '07 Pisces 53
 Knysna *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130 **2** 976

 Koanoa *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 **2** 592
 Kobeltocochlea *Lindholm* '09 Moll. 66
 Kobonga *Distant* '06 Ins. 406
 Kobya *Loriol* '02 Moll. 83 **3** 290
 Koebelea *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 229 **4** 725
 Koenigia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 90
 Kofoidella *Cépède* '10 Prot. 70
 Kohleria *Schaus* '06 Ins. 339
 Kohliella *Brauns* '10 Ins. 277
 Koilospatangus *Lambert* '06 Echin. 40
 Kokeniella *Reitter* '06 Ins. 239
 Kokujewia *Konow* '02 Ins.; **2** 845
 Kolbeellus *Jacobson* '07 Ins. 226
 Koleolepas *Stebbing* '01 Crust. 54

 Kolla *Distant* '07 Ins. 395
 Kollaria *Tutt* '07 Ins. 300
 Koma *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 **4** 512
 Kombazana *Distant* '08 Ins. 403
 Kondiloceras *Fucini* '01 Moll. 69
 Kongota *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 **4** 512
 Konosirus *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 32 **1** 1232
 Konowiella *André* '09 Ins. 286
 Koogobatha *Distant* '10 Ins. 418
 Koonunga *Sayce* '08 Crust. 39
 Kopidoiulus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 53
 Koraia *Herz* '04 Ins. 268 **4** 649
 Koranius *Moore* '02 Ins. 204 **2** 764
 Korana *Distant* '10 Ins. 435
 Koranna *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 833
 Korasiocapsus *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 **2** 592
 Korisaba *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130 **2** 976
 Korobona *Distant* '09 Ins. 400
 Koroga *Holmes* '08 Crust. 48
 Kosalya *Distant* '06 Ins. 414
 Kosasia *Distant* '10 Ins. 435
 Kosicia *Brusina* '04 Moll. 66
 Kosmetopoma *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
 Kosmetor *Burr* '07 Ins. 408
 Kosmiomiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 **2** 592
 Kosmiopelex *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422
 Kosmatella *Jacob* '08 Moll. 124
 Kowalewskyella *Svarchevskii* '05 Spong. 14 **5** 285
 Kozlowia *Bianchi* '07 Aves 134

 Kraengia *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 425
 Krambergeria *Simionescu* '04 Pisces 38
 Kraseophylla *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154 **4** 831
 Kraussella *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 425
 Kriegeria *Ashmead* '05 Ins. 210 **5** 1116
 Krohnitta *Ritter-Záhony* '10 Verm. 44
 Kronides *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336 **4** 512
 Kruppomenia *Nierstrasz* '03 Moll. 84 **3** 290

KRUS.—LABR.

LABY.—LAGARI.

Krusensterniella *Schmidt* '05 Pisces 34
5 113

Ktenostilpnus *Strobl* '01 Ins. 189

Ktenostreptus *Attems* '09 Myr.,
Arachn. 53

Kubousa *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 130
2 976

Kuekenthalia *Hartmeyer* '03 Tun. 6

Kulczynskiellium *Cambridge* 1894
Arachn.; Tr. Guernsey Soc.

Kumanga *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 5 833

Kumbutha *Distant* '10 Ins. 418

Kunasia *Distant* '08 Ins. 406

o Kuragea *Kishinouye* '02 Cœl. 21

✓ Kuranda *Distant* '07 Ins. 387

Kuria *Walker & Scott* '03 Crust. 42
3 357

Kurtia *Schaus* '01 Ins. 219 1 979

Kurzia *Dybovsky & Grochovsky* 1894
Crust. ;

Kusuma *Distant* '06 Ins. 414

Kutara *Distant* '08 Ins. 406

Kuthya *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 425

✓ Kuvera *Distant* '06 Ins. 414

Kuwayamaea *Matsumura & Shiraki* '08
Ins. 428

✓ Kyphoclonella *Kolb* '10 Por. 8

✓ Kyphocotis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422

Kyrtogenius *Strohmeyer* '10 Ins. 251

Kystocephalus *Shipleigh & Hornell* '06
Verm. 31

L AASBIUM *Scudder* '01 Ins. 110

Labidogonales *Schulz* '07 Ins.
282

Labidolanguria *Fowler* '09 Ins. 272

Labidomilla *André* '02 Ins. 180
3 806

Labidorhamphus *Fowler* '05 Pisces 43
5 113

Labiopora *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach.
23

Labocoria *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444

Laboea *Lohmann* '08 Prot. 59

Labracinus *Schlegel* [18. .] Pisces; Van
der Hoeven, Handb. Dierkunde

Labyrinthites *Lambe* '06 Cœl. 20

Labyrinthula *Cienkowski* 1867 Rhizop.;
Arch. Mikr. Anat. iii 275

Lacallea *Koenike* '10 Arachn. 43

Lacomerista *Cameron* '10 Ins. 304

Laccophorella *Horváth* '04 Ins. 317
4 512

Laccophyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 20
2 151

Laches *Thorell* 1869 Arachn.; Nov.
Acta Soc. Upsala (3) vii 5, 37

Lachmanella *Cépède* '10 Prot. 70

Lachmetha *Cameron* '03 Ins. 236
4 725

Lachnobolus *Fries* 1825 Rhizop.; Syst.
Orbis. vegetab. i 148

Lachnolebia *Maindron* '05 Ins. 133
6 201

Lachnomymex *Wheeler* '10 Ins. 285

Laciphorus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424

Laconia *Gray* 1855 Moll.; Cat.
Pulmon. Brit. Mus. 55

Lactistica *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 345

Lactistomyia *Melander* '02 Ins. 259
2 639

Lactolus *Cameron* '02 Ins. 193

Lacustroica *North* '10 Aves 121

Ladissa *Simon* '07 Arachn. 32

Laegula *Cameron* '04 Ins. 221 4 725

Laelaspis *Berlese* '03 Arachn. 44 &
'04 Arachn. 44 3 405

Laelogamasus *Berlese* '05 Arachn. 33
5 720

Laemonemodes *Gilchrist* '03 Pisces 29
3 91

Laemorchestes *Champion* '03 Ins. 187
3 938

Laeogyra *Perner* '04 Moll. 82

Laeorthalicus *Strebel* '09 Moll. 80

Laetesia *Simon* '08 Arachn. 34

Laetmaster *Fisher* '08 Echin. 25

Laevapex *Walker* '03 Moll. 63

Laevaricella *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 131

Laevibaculus *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 84

Laeviculus *Berlese* 1884 Myr.; Acari
Myr. Ital. fasc. 12

Laeviglandina *Pilsbry* '08 Moll. 102

Laevityphis *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 69

Laevoleacina *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 132

Lagarista *Cameron* '07 Ins. 278

LAGARO.—LAMPA.

- Lagaroceras Becker* '03 Ins. 319
3 582
Lagenesta Cameron '01 Ins. 189
1 1043
Lagenotillus Fairmaire '02 Ins. 143
2 977
Lagideus Konow '05 Ins. 227 **5** 1116
Lagium Konow '04 Ins. 237 **4** 725
Lagoana Melichar '05 Ins. 316 **5** 833
Lagocaulus Fairmaire '03 Ins. 188
3 938
Lagopus R. L. 1817 Lep.; Jena Allg.
 Lit. Zeit. i 285
Lagriostira Kolbe '01 Ins. 150 **2** 977
Lagunculina Rhumbler '03 Prot. 52
3 87
Lagynodes Foerster 1841 Hym.; Beitr.
 Mon. Pteromal. Hft. 1, 46
Lagynotomus Breddin '06 Ins. 394
Lahiliella Eigenmann '03 Pisces 36
3 91
Lahillea Lorient '04 Echin. 78
Lahoria Stephenson '09 Verm. 55
Lahugada Distant '05 Ins. 313 **5** 833
Laidlawia Herzig '05 Verm.; **5** 380
Laila MacFarland '05 Moll. 68
5 568
Lakota Holmes '08 Crust. 48
Laletris Reichenow '06 Aves 104
Lalocitta Reichenow '06 Aves 104
Lamachodes Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 424
Lamanskya Moberg & Segerberg '09
 Brach. 11
Lambaesia Rebel '03 Ins. 294 **3** 716
Lambdopsetta Smith & Pope '06 Pisces
 44
Lambertonia Kieffer '01 Ins. 197
1 1043
Lamellariopsis Fayssière '06 Moll. 63
Lamelliconcha Dall '02 Moll. 81
Lamellitettix Hancock '04 Ins. 360
Lamiites Fritsch 1888 Col.;
Laminipes Piersig '01 Arachn. 45
Lamiophanes Handlirsch '06 Ins. 273
Lamiota Casey '10 Ins. 215
Lamniceps Bolivar '03 Ins. 371
Lamoriodes Hampson '10 Ins. 335
Lampadocorys Pomet 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 46

LAMPE.—LAMPROP.

- Lampedona Weise* '07 Ins. 261
Lampertia Strand '07 Arachn. 36
Lampetia Curtis 1829 Lep.; Guide 153
Lampetia Meigen 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 34
Lampodrilus Michaelsen '02 Verm. 41
Lampoxanthella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 37
Lampoxanthomma Haeckel 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 37
Lampoxanthura Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 38
Lamprechinus Doederlein '05 Echin. 69
5 350
Lamprempis Wheeler & Melander '01
 Ins. 266 **1** 863 **2** 639
Lamprinodes Laze '01 Ins. 123 **3** 938
Lamproapis Cameron '02 Ins. 175
2 845
Lamprobaris Champion '08 Ins. 260
Lamprobyrrhulus Ganglbauer '02 Ins.
 124
Lamprochelidon Ridgway '03 Aves 53
3 277
Lamprochelidon Ridgway '04 Aves 54
4 242
[Lamprochloe Hampson '01 Ins. **1** 979]
Lamprocryptus Cameron '09 Ins. 294
Lamprocryptus Schmiedeknecht '04 Ins.
 221
Lamprocryptus Schmiedeknecht '08 Ins.
 295 **5** 1116
Lamprocyelia Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1390
Lamprocycloma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1392
Lamproderma Rostafinski 1873 Rhizop.;
 Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen 7
Lamprodrilus Michaelsen '01 Verm.;
1 532
Lamprohypera Heller '08 Ins. 260
Lamprojoppa Cameron '01 Ins. 189
1 1043
Lamprolygus Poppius '10 Ins. 426
Lamprolicera Stål. 1873 Hem.;
Lampronannella Poppius '10 Ins. 424
Lampropelta Guérin 1857 Crust.;
4 832
Lampropygia Hampson '06 Ins. 359

LAMPROS.—LAPR.

- Lamproscythus Reuter* '08 Ins. 399
Lamproserica Brenske '01 Ins. 135
 2 977
Lamprosphaerula Apfelbeck '10 Ins.
 262
Lamproteleia Kieffer '10 Ins. 304
Lamprotes R. L. 1817 Lep.; Jena
 Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 285
Lampsophorus Reuter '09 Ins. 393
Lamptidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1377
Lamptonium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1378
Lamycetus Silvestri '10 Myr., Arachn.
 50
Lamyrodes Meyrick '10 Ins. 378
Lanca Distant '06 Ins. 399
Lancella Dall & Bartsch '04 Moll. 83
 3 299
Lanceolaria Conrad 1853 Lamellibr.;
 Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 267
Lanceolites Hyatt & Smith '05 Moll.
 57 5 568
Landea Dyborsky & Grochowsky 1894
 Crust.;
Landessa Malmgren 1865 Verm.;
Langea Horn '01 Ins. 114 2 978
Langona Simon '01 Arachn. 32 1 734
Languriomorpha Gorham 1887 Col.;
 Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 361
Lanthanomelissa Holmberg '04 Ins., 203
 4 725
Lanzaia Brusina '06 Moll. 63
Laodamia Kirkaldy '03 Ins. 338
 4 512
Laodamina Banks '10 Ins. 426
Laomys Thomas '09 Mamm. 66
Laophontella Thompson & Scott '03
 Crust. 51 3 357
Laophontina Norman & Scott '05 Crust.
 67 5 670
Laophontopsis Sars '08 Crust. 54
Laothoe Sars 1893 Crust.; Crustacea
 Norway i 453
Lapaphras Cameron '02 Ins. 193
 2 845
Laphyra Newman 1842 Col.; Entomo-
 logist i 418
Lapria Meigen 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 25

LAR—LASIOPER.

- Lar Gosse* 1857 Hydrozoa; Trans. Linn.
 Soc. Lond. xxii 115
Lar Semenow '04 Ins. 147
Larcospirema Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 696
Larcospiridium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 697
Lareiga Cameron '03 Ins. 236
 4 725
Larides Champion '06 Ins. 250
Larinichthys Jordan & Starks '05 Pisces
 40
Laringa Moore '01 Ins. 204 1 979
Lariophagus Crawford '09 Ins. 298
Lariscus Thomas & Wroughton '09
 Mamm. 64
Larnacicus Norman '03 Bry. 13
 3 199
Larpeletes Cameron '04 Ins.; 4 725
Larsephna Cameron '03 Ins. 236
 3 806
Larus Moehring 1758 Aves; Geslacht.
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 5
Larvaevora Meigen 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 38
Lasianobia Hampson '05 Ins. 260
 5 1012
Lasiestra Hampson '05 Ins. 260
 5 1012
Lasiobaris Champion '09 Ins. 255
Lasioceros Bethune-Baker '04 Ins. 260
 4 649
Lasiochaeta Corti '09 Ins. 379
Lasiochara Bethune-Baker '04 Ins.
 260 4 649
Lasioconops Theobald '03 Ins. 308
 3 582 & '04 Ins. 301 4 552
Lasiodera Gahan '10 Ins. 236
Lasiodesmus Silvestri '08 Myr.,
 Arachn. 51
Lasiodromia Alcock '01 Crust. 30
Lasioedma Warren '07 Ins. 325
Lasiogyia Hampson '07 Ins. 332
Lasiolimacos Bethune-Baker '04 Ins.
 260 4 649
Lasiomorychus Ganglbauer '02 Ins.
 124
Lasiopates Warren '05 Ins. 269
 5 1012
Lasioperix Zang '05 Ins. 148 5 1241

LASIOPEZ.—LAUFFERIA

- Lasiopezus *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 30
Lasiophanes Warren '05 Ins. 269
5 1012
Lasiophrys Gahan '01 Ins. 161 **1** 1137
Lasiopoderes Bethune-Baker '06 Ins. 339
Lasiopsocus Enderlein '07 Ins. 402
Lasioseceles Bethune-Baker '06 Ins. 339
Lasioseceles Hampson '09 Ins. 324
Lasiothrix Hinde Spong.;
Lasiotydaeus Berlese '08 Arachn. 44
Lasioplexia Hampson '08 Ins. 336
Lasonia Melichar '03 Ins. 340 **3** 537
Laspeyresia R. L. 1817 Lep.; Jena Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 288
Lassophora Verhoeff '05 Myr. 7 **5** 737
Lata Strand '10 Ins. 382
Latana Cameron '06 Ins. 300
Laterotaenia Fuhrmann '06 Verm. 31
Lathierrya Puton 1876 Hem.; Ann. Soc. Ent. France vi 38
Lathria Gistel 1856 Ins.; *Mysterien Insektenwelt* 30
Lathridulus Wollaston 1877 Col.; Col. Sanctae Helenae 52
Lathrinus Waltl Col.;
Lathrobiella Casey '05 Ins. 138 **7** 217
Lathrobioma Cusey '05 Ins. 138
7 218
Lathrobiopsis Cusey '05 Ins. 139
7 218
Lathrolepta Casey '05 Ins. 139 **7** 218
Lathrotaxis Casey '05 Ins. 139 **7** 218
Lathrotropsis Casey '05 Ins. 139
7 218
Lathrurodesmus Silvestri '10 Myr., Arachn. 52
Lathyarcha Simon '08 Arachn. 29
Latidorsella Jacob '08 Moll. 124
Latorina Tutt '09 Ins. 315
Latouchia Pocock '01 Arachn. 32
1 734
Latreillimyia Townsend '08 Ins. 384
Latteva Cameron '02 Ins. 193
Latuncephalum Le Souef '02 Ins. 295
Laufeia Tosquinet '03 Ins. 236
Laufferia Bolivar '04 Ins. 360 **4** 463

LAUFFERIA—LEGERE.

- Laufferia Strobl* '09 Ins. 375
Laurinia Reuter '03 Ins. **3** 537
Lausoba Cameron '09 Ins. 294
Laverania Theobald '03 Ins. 308
3 582
Lawana Distant '06 Ins. 414
Laxamana Distant '06 Ins. 397
Lea Caudell '06 Ins. 448
Leangium Link 1809 Rhizop.; Ges. Natforsch. Fr. Ber. in Mag. iii. 26
Leasia Jacoby '07 Ins. 261
Lebetodiscus Bather '08 Echin. 30
Lebioderus Westwood 1838 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 93
Lebouria Nicoll '09 Verm. 32
Lecanoderus Kolbe '07 Ins. 230
Lechradena Linton '10 Verm. 33
Lechriorchis Stafford '05 Verm. 61
5 380
Lecithaster Lühe '01 Verm. 51
1 497
Lecithobotrys Looss '02 Verm. 58
3 156
Lecithochirium Lühe '01 Verm. 51
1 497
Lecithocladium Lühe '01 Verm. 51
1 497
Lecithodesmus Braun '02 Verm. 58
2 199
Lecithophyllum Odhner '05 Verm. 61
5 380
Leconteia Hyatt & Smith '05 Moll. 57
5 568
Lecopterum Sellards '09 Ins. 415
Lecorium Sellards '09 Ins. 415
Lectum Sellards '09 Ins. 415
Lecythodytes Dangeard '08 Prot. 44
Ledomiyella Meunier '04 Ins. 125
4 552
Ledroides Dammerman '10 Ins. 435
Leechia South '01 Ins. 246 **1** 979
Leechia Tutt '07 Ins. 300
Lefortia Cossmann '01 Echin. 79
Lefroyia Green '08 Ins. 411
Legendrea Fauré-Fremiet '08 Prot. 59
Legerella Mesnil 1900 Sporozoa; C. R. Mém. Soc. Biol. Paris lii 603

LEGERI.—LEMN.

- Legerina Jacquemet* '03 Prot. 61
3 87
Leggadina Thomas '10 Mamm. 55
Legnatia Cameron '03 Ins. 236 **3** 806
Legnotomyia Bezzi '02 Ins. 258
Legrandina Tate & May '01 Moll. 99
1 622
Leiagnostus Jaekel '09 Arachn. 8
Leianisorhynchus Pic '05 Ins. 174
5 1241
Leicesteria Theobald '04 Ins. 301
4 552
Leiella Enderlein '10 Ins. 393
Leimonodite Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 387
Leiochonia Schrammen '01 Spong. 33
Leiochrus Ehlers '08 Verm. 45
Leiocraterium Rostafinski 1874 Rhizop.;
 Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris v
 Art. 4, 118
Leiocrinus Springer '02 Ech. 85
Leiolichas Schmidt 1885 Crust.; Mém.
 Ac. St. Petersb. xxxiii No. 1, 46
Leiolinus Casey '06 Ins. 206
Leionata Wrzesniowski 1869 Infusoria;
 Arch. Mikr. Anat. v 33
Leionotoxenos Pierce '09 Ins. 275
Leionymphon Möbius '02 Crust. 82
2 438
Leiopteuris Lambert '02 Echin. 69
Leiorhynchus Hampson '02 Ins. 226
2 765
Leiostracosia Schrammen '02 Spong.
 25 **2** 119
Leiotettix Bruner '06 Ins. 451
Leiothynnus Turner '10 Ins. 277
Leipoceras Mopins 1874 Verm.;
Leipsanon Handlirsch '06 Ins. 435
Leirioessa Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 387
Leishmania Ross '04 Prot. 56 **4** 79
Leistera Swinhoe '09 Ins. 335
Leistidius Daniel '03 Ins. 137
Leistophorus Reitter '05 Ins. 134
6 201
Lelaps Haliday 1843 Hym.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. iii 299
Leliga Kirkaldy '09 Ins. 384
Lemienia Koenike '10 Arachn. 43
Lemmatophora Sellards '09 Ins. 415
Lemnius Distant '03 Ins. 329 **3** 537

LEMU.—LEPIDOCR.

- Lemudeus Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
Lemuriana Distant '05 Ins. 313
5 833
Lemuridotherium Standing '10 Mamm.
 48
Lena Herz '04 Ins. 268 **3** 717
Lenora Grube 1878 Verm.;
Lenothrix Miller '03 Mamm. 33
3 380
Lenoxus Thomas '09 Mamm. 66
Lentagena Dyar '05 Ins. 248 **5** 1013
Lentalius Fairmaire '04 Ins. 188
4 832
Lentospora Plehn '04 Prot. 56
Leobatus Walsingham '04 Ins. 294
4 649
Leocarpus Link 1809 Rhizop.; Ges.
 Natforsch. Fr. Berlin Mag. iii 25
Leocratides Ehlers '08 Verm. 45
Leomantis Rehn '03 Ins. 369
Leonardia Mearns '08 Aves 133
Leonardiella Berlese '04 Arachn. 47
Leonardina Meurus '05 Aves 67
Leonhardella Reitter '03 Ins. 151
6 216
Leonhardia Reitter '01 Ins. 127
5 1241
Leontiniella Brèthes '04 Ins. 208
4 725
Leontocaris Stebbing '05 Crust. 44
5 670
Leopoldia Braumberger '05 Moll. 57
Leotichins Distant '04 Ins. 329 **4** 513
Lepadichthys Waite '04 Pisces 27
4 84
Lepadoretus Reitter '03 Ins. 165
Lepchina Oberthür '04 Ins. 253
Lepchinella Stebbing '08 Crust. 48
Lepeosyllus Thompson & Scott '03
 Crust. 52 **3** 357
Lepidella Zacharias '06 Prot. 41
Lepidemathis Simon '03 Arachn. 36
Lepidilema Aurivillius '10 Ins. 335
Lepidilla Ribaga '05 Ins. 329 **5** 788
Lepidiolamprologus Pellegrin '04 Pisces
 35 **4** 84
Lepidobaris Champion '09 Ins. 255
Lepidocardia Dall '02 Moll. 81
Lepidocricus Pierce '10 Ins. 247

LEPIDOCY.—LEPTACI.

- Lepidocyrtinus *Börner* '03 Ins. 364
 Lepidodorma *de Bary* 1873 Rhizop.;
 Rostafinski Vers. Syst. Myceto-
 zoen 13
 Lepidoniscus *Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 44 &
 '09 Crust. 38
 Lepidophorella *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424
 Lepidophthalmus *Holmes* '04 Crust.
 34 **4** 365
 Lepidophthirus *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 340
 4 431
 Lepidophyllum *Odhner* '02 Verm. 59
 2 199
 Lepidopia *Coquillett* '06 Ins. 378
 Lepidoplatys *Coquillett* '06 Ins. 378
 [Lepidopoda *Hampson* '01 Ins. **1** 979]
 Lepidopsocus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 356
 3 478
 Lepidopsolus *Bronn* 1860 Bohadschi-
 oidea; Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reichs
 ii 404
 Lepidorbitoides *Silvestri* '08 Prot. 47
 Lepidoscelio *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 224
 Lepidosoma *Porta* '09 Verm. 43
 Lepidospora *Escherich* '05 Ins. 333
 4 431
 Lepidospora *Warren* '06 Ins. 350
 Lepidosyntoma *Becker* '08 Ins. 384
 Lepidotomyia *Theobald* '05 Ins. 290
 5 881
 Lepidotrama *Cockerell* '03 Ins. 279
 3 717
 Lepidizetes *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 35
 Lepilius *Champion* '05 Ins. 175
 4 1241
 Lepiphile *Malmgren* 1867 Verm.;
 Lepismachilis *Verhoeff* '10 Ins. 459
 Lepitoreauma *Grote* 1873 Lep.; Bull.
 Buffalo Soc. i 80
 Lepium *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427
 Lepium *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415
 Lepocreadium *Stossich* '06 Verm. 28 —
 Lepodora *Odhner* '05 Verm. 61 **5** 380
 Lepolepis *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427
 Leporillus *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 71
 Leprocaulus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 424
 Leprodes *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444
 Leprosomatessa *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
 Leptacinodes *Casey* '06 Ins. 206

LEPTACO.—LEPTOCL.

- Leptacoenites *Strobl* '02 Ins. 193
 2 845
 Leptagria *Casey* '06 Ins. 206
 Leptalina *Mabille* '04 Ins. 251 **4** 649
 Leptanillophilus *Holmgren* '08 Ins.
 223
 Leptaroa *Hampson* '10 Ins. 335
 Leptarthra *Lower* '02 Ins. 245 **2** 765
 Leptarthrus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 145
 Leptastacus *Scott* '06 Crust. 54
 Leptataspis *Schmidt* '10 Ins. 433
 Leptaulaca *Weise* '02 Ins. 167 **2** 978
 Leptea *Bolívar* '04 Ins. 360
 Lepteirone *Turner* '07 Ins. 271
 Leptergatis *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 203
 4 725
 Lepthercus *Purcell* '02 Arachn. 26
 2 482
 Leptidolab *Reuter* '06 Ins. 402 **5** 833
 Leptinobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 255
 Leptisolabis *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305
 3 478
 Leptobelistic *Turner* '02 Ins. 248
 Leptobia *Fauvel* '08 Ins. 250
 Leptobium *Casey* '05 Ins. 139
 Leptobranchites *Haeckel* 1869 Scypho-
 zoa; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xix
 544
 Leptobracon *Szépligeti* '01 Ins. 193
 Leptocallista *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 69
 Leptocebus *Trouessart* '04 Mamm. 33
 Leptocera *Jacobson* '06 Verm. 27
 Leptochalcis *Kieffer* '04 Ins. 229
 5 1116
 Leptocheilus *Till* '08 Moll. 124
 Leptocheirus *Merriam* '03 Rept. 29
 3 138
 Leptocheirus *Zaddach* ? 1844 Crust.;
 Synopsis. Crust. Pruss. Prodr. 7
 Leptochela *Boeck* 1876 Crust.; Skand.
 Arkt. Amphipod. 190
 Leptochlamys *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 387
 Leptochlamys *West* '01 Prot. 24
 1 442
 Leptochone *Claparède* 1870 Annelida;
 Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx 513
 Leptoclanis *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 261 **3** 717
 Leptoclinides *Bjerkman* '05 Tun. 6
 5 9

LEPTOCO.—LEPTOPE.

- Leptocorixa Berthold* 1827 Hem.;
Latreille Nat. Fam. Thierreichs
418
- Leptocryptus Cameron* '03 Ins. 236
3 806
- Leptocypris Sars* '03 Crust. 55 **3** 357
- Leptodactylodon Andersson* '03 Rept.
34
- Leptodella Reuter* '04 Ins. 344 **4** 463
- Leptodera Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.
Nat. Helminth. 108
- Leptodermatopteryx Ulmer* '10 Ins.
387
- Leptodesmus Zacharias* '03 Prot. 68
3 87
- Leptodeuteroecopus Fletcher* '10 Ins.
376
- Leptodiadema Agazziz & Clark* '07
Echin. 28
- Leptodrilus Benham* '09 Verm. 55
- Leptoeme Jordan* '03 Ins. 197 **3** 939
- Leptogeneia Meyrick* '04 Ins. 294
4 649
- Leptoglanis Boulenger* '02 Pisces 37
- Leptojoppa Cameron* '01 Ins. 190
1 1044
- Leptolabis Topsent* '04 Spong. 25 **4** 95
- Leptolanguria Fowler* '09 Ins. 272
- Leptolestes Bergroth* '06 Ins. 400
- Leptolopha Warren* '09 Ins. 342
- Leptomendis Breddin* '03 Ins. 335
3 538
- Leptomerinthropora Rehn* '05 Ins.
341 **5** 788
- Leptometopa Becker* '03 Ins. 319
3 582
- Leptometra Clark* '08 Echin. 28
- Leptometria Holmberg* '04 Ins. 203
4 725
- Leptomitris Walcott* 1886 Spong.; Bull.
U.S. Geol. Surv. iv No. 30, 89
- Leptomonas Kent* 1880 Flag.; Man.
Infusoria i 230
- Leptonadata Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 260
5 1013
- Leptonemaster Clark* '09 Echin. 51
- Leptopartula Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 81
- Leptopeltus Bernhauer* '06 Ins. 206
- Leptopetalops Breddin* '01 Ins. 279
2 592

LEPTOPH.—LEPTOZE.

- Leptophatnus Cameron* '06 Ins. 295
- Leptophion Cameron* '01 Ins. 190
1 1044
- Leptophoca True* '06 Mamm. 68
- Leptophyllum Cohn* '02 Verm. 59
2 199
- Leptoplastides Raw* '08 Arachn. 6
- Leptoplectus Casey* '08 Ins. 227
- Leptoplesictis Major* '03 Mamm. 29
3 380
- Leptopontia Scott* '02 Crust. 66 **2** 423
- Leptopsocus Reuter* '01 Ins. 297
- Leptopteromyia Williston* '07 Ins. 366
- Leptoremus Casey* '04 Ins. 170 **4** 832
- Leptorrhynchus Herrick* 1885 Crust.;
- Leptosastris Topsent* '04 Spong. 25
4 95
- Leptosidia Hampson* '03 Ins. 287
3 717
- Leptosoma Stafford* '04 Verm.; **4** 167
- Leptosomatomyia Theobald* '05 Ins.
290 **5** 881
- Leptospatha Rochebrune & Germain* '05
Moll. 84.
- Leptospathius Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 197
2 845
- Leptosphaerella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 244
- Leptosphaeromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
245
- Leptospyris Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 247
- Leptostethus Waterhouse* 1853 Col.;
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 175
- Leptostomias Gilbert* '05 Pisces; Bull.
U.S. Bureau Fisheries ii 606
- Leptosurcula Casey* '04 Moll. 74
5 569
- Leptotaenia Cohn* '01 Verm. 47
1 497
- Leptoteleia Kieffer* '08 Ins. 303
- Leptotheca Fauvel* '04 Ins. 164 **6** 236
- Leptothecus Cameron* '03 Ins. 236
3 807
- Leptothrips Hood* '09 Ins. 407
- Leptothynnus Turner* '10 Ins. 277
- Leptotrachelus Brian* '03 Crust. 52
- Leptoxanthus Reuter* '06 Ins. 402
5 833
- Leptozele Cameron* '10 Ins. 296

LEPTOZY.—LEUCOCHI.

- Leptozygaena Seitz* '08 Ins. 327
Lepturasia Fairmaire '01 Ins. 161
Lepturgoides Schaeffer '05 Ins. 181
 5 1242
Leribe Péringuey '04 Ins. 154 **4** 832
Leriella Meunier '08 Ins. 388
Lerina Bolívar '02 Ins. 311 **1** 783
Lernaenicus Lesuer Crust.;
Lernaephyria Pérez '03 Prot. 71 **3** 87
Lerpa Navás '09 Ins. 410
Lertha Navás '10 Ins. 389
Lesbidana Reitter '05 Ins. 166 **4** 832
Leschenaultia Alcock '09 Crust. 29
Leseurina Fowler '08 Pisces 40
Lessertia Smith '08 Arachn. 32
Lessuerella Perner '04 Moll. 86
Lesticocampa Dyar & Knab '06 Ins. 378
Lestidium Gilbert '05 Pisces; Bull.
 U.S. Bureau Fisheries ii 607
Lestoblattina Woodward 1887 Orth.;
Lestoteuthis Ferrill 1879 Moll.; Tr.
 Connect. Ac. v 2, 251
Lestrichothynnus Turner '10 Ins. 277
Lestrinelitta Friese '03 Ins. 218
Letchenodes Warren '08 Ins. 350
Lethaeaster Breddin '05 Ins. 305
 5 833
Lethama Distant '05 Ins. 313 **5** 833
Lethrinella Fowler '04 Pisces; **4** 84
Letosa Cameron '09 Ins. 294
Leucalia Haeckel 1870 Spong.; Jena
 Zeitsch. v 242
Leucamoeba Sack '09 Ins. 371
Leucaria Haeckel 1870 Spong.; Jena
 Zeitsch. v 243
Leucelia Haeckel 1870 Spong.; Jena
 Zeitsch. v 243
Leuceria Haeckel 1870 Spong.; Jena
 Zeitsch. v 243
Leuceruthrus Marshall & Gilbert '05
 Verm. 61 **5** 380
Leucesthes Warren '02 Ins. 237
 2 766
Leuciatria Rothschild & Jordan '05
 Ins. 230 **5** 1013
Leuciria Haeckel 1870 Spong.; Jena
 Zeitsch. v 243
Leucobursada Semper '01 Ins. 239
Leucochimona Stichel '09 Ins. 313

LEUCOCHL.—LEUCOS.

- Leucochlaena Hampson* '06 Ins. 330
Leucochroopsis Boettger '08 Moll. 102
Leucocnemis Hampson '09 Ins. 335
Leucocorynus Sharp '08 Ins. 223
Leucoctenorrhoe Warren '04 Ins. 279
 4 649
Leucodellus Reuter '05 Ins. 310
 5 833
Leucogonia Hampson '10 Ins. 354
Leucolithodes Warren '04 Ins. 279
 4 649
Leucomele Dietz '05 Ins. 282 **7** 345
Leucomitra Howell '01 Mamm. 29
Lencomonina Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 261 **3** 717
Leucomyia Theobald '07 Ins. 360
Leucon Uljanin 1870 Turbellaria; Arb.
 Russ. Natforsch. Vers. 2, ii 20
Leuconea Duponchel 1844 Lep.;
Leuconoplana Leuckart 1872 Turb.;
 Arch. Naturg. xxxvii ii 463
Leuconotus Bruner '04 Ins. 360
 4 463
Leuconyeta Hampson '09 Ins. 335
Leucopaederus Casey '05 Ins. 139
 7 218
Leucoperla Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 395
Leucoperina Aurivillius '09 Ins. 324
Leucophrydium Roux '02 Prot. 85
Lencophysema Dall '08 Moll. 97
Leucopoeila Reuter '08 Ins. 399
Leucopteryx Packard '03 Ins. 270
 3 717
Leucoreas Warren '04 Ins. 279 **4** 649
Leucorhampha Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 262 **3** 717
Leucoria Haeckel 1870 Spong.; Jena
 Zeitsch. v 243
Leucorus Casey '05 Ins. 139 **7** Ins. 218
Leucosigma Hampson '10 Ins. 354
Leucosmia Robertson '03 Ins. 218
 3 807
Leucospilomutilla Ashmead '03 Ins.
 225
Leucosticha Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 252 **3** 717
Leucostrophus Flach '07 Ins. 250
Leucostrophus Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 262 **3** 717

LEUCOT.—LICE.

- Leucotermes Silvestri* '01 Ins. 298
Leucothorax Buckton '07 Ins. 391
Leucothrips Reuter '05 Ins. 332
 4 432
Leucotina Adams 1860 Moll.;
Leucolopsis Warren '01 Ins. 239
 1 980
Leurodera Linton '10 Verm. 33
Leurophyllum Kirby '06 Ins. 448
Leurothrips Bagnall '08 Ins. 412
Leusaba Walker 1857 Hom.; J. Linn.
 Soc. Lond. i 144
Leva Bolivar '09 Ins. 425
Levanderia Sturany '05 Moll. 84
 5 569
Levantina Kolbelt 1871 Moll.; Cat.
 europ. Binnenconch. 19
Levenna Bergroth '05 Ins. 303 **5** 834
Levu Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 414
Levuana Bethune-Baker '06 Ins. 327
Lewisiella Brown '09 Ins. 235
Leydigiopsis Sars '01 Crust. 46 **1** 690
Leymeriella Jacob '08 Moll. 124

Liadoblattina Handlirsch '06 Ins. 442
Liadolocusta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 448
Liadothornis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 431
Liancosmia Speiser '10 Ins. 408
Lianema Fall '07 Ins. 257
Libavius Distant '04 Ins. 323 **4** 513
Libellulapis Cockerell '06 Ins. 276
Libellulites Charpentier 1840 Neur.;
 Quart. J. Geol. Soc. 394
Libellulosoma Martin '08 Ins. 417
Libyaspis Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 268 **2** 593
Libyoclanis Rothschild & Jordan '06
 Ins. 323
Libyomendis Breddin '03 Ins. 335
 3 538
Libyophilus Kieffer '06 Ins. 300
Licaethalium Rostafinski 1873 Rhizop.;
 Vers. Syst. Mycetozen 4
Licaphrops Ameghino '04 Mamm. 50
 4 323
Liccaites Kittl '05 Moll. 57
Licea Schrader 1797 Rhizop.; Nova
 Gen. Plantarum i 16
Liceopsis Torrend '08 Prot. 44

LICH.—LIMNOCHE.

- Lichena Melichar* '02 Ins. 281 **3** 538
Lichenomima Enderlein '10 Ins. 444
Licinoderus Deville '05 Ins. 134
 6 Ins. 201
Licneremaeus Paoli '08 Arachn. 40
Liebelia Kieffer '03 Ins. 244 **3** 807
 4 726
Liebeliella Kieffer '10 Ins. 300
Liebeliola Kieffer '10 Ins. 392
Liebstadia Oudemans '06 Arachn. 46
Lienella Cameron '05 Ins. 211 **5** 1116
Ligiodesmus Pocock '09 Myr., Arachn.
 53
Lignicida Swinhoe '05 Ins. 260
 5 1013
Ligocatinus Rehn '01 Ins. 307
Ligur Sarato 1885 Crust.; Moniteur
 Étrangers ix ann. No. 222, 2
Liguriella Issel '08 Moll. 124
Ligurra Simon '03 Arachn. 36
Ligyda Rafinesque Crust.;
Ligyromorphus Arrow '01 Ins. 139
 1 1138
Lilophorus Zaitzev '08 Ins. 220
Liistonotus Reuter '05 Ins. 310 **5** 834
Likoma Rothschild & Jordan '03 Ins.
 262 **3** 717
Lilina Tutt '03 Ins. 262 **3** 717
Limacodites Handlirsch '06 Ins. 368
Limarea Tate 1886 Moll.; Trans. R.
 Soc. S. Aust. viii 135
Limatus Theobald '01 Ins. 260 **1** 864
Limiculina Fowler '07 Pisces 47
Limifossor Heath '04 Moll. 91 **4** 299
Limipecten Girty '04 Moll. 90 **4** 299
Limmatoblatta Handlirsch '04 Ins. 125
 4 463
Limnetes Douglass '01 Mamm. 36
 3 380
Limnesiella Dalay '05 Arachn. 33
 5 721
Limnetron Foerster '07 Ins. 406
Limnichthys Waite '04 Pisces 28
 4 85
Limnobaroides Champion '08 Ins. 260
Limnocentropus Ulmer '07 Ins. 351
Limnochares Heyden 1862 Hem.;
Limnochelone Werner '01 Rept. 28
 1 1275

LIMNOCHO.—LINOL.

LINOS.—LIOPR.

- Limnochora Gistel* 1856 Ins.; *Mysterien Insektenwelt* 106
Limnocottus Berg '06 Pisces 42
Limnodriloides Pierantoni '04 Verm. 38 **5** 437
Limnohydrobius Reitter '09 Ins 220
Limnomys Mearns '05 Mamm. 38 **5** 479
Limnomys Thomas '06 Mamm. 71
Limnophiloides Martynow '09 Ins. 356
Limnopomus Dall '04 Moll. 79
Limnoscala Raspail '09 Moll. 66
Limnospila Schnabl '02 Ins. 262 **5** 881
Limoniscus Reitter '05 Ins. 159 **5** 1242
Limosina Clessin 1872 Moll.; *Malak. Blätt.* xix 100
Linaeschna Martin '09 Ins. 413
Linaresia Zulueta '08 Crust. 55
Linckiomolgus Stebbing '01 Crust. 51
Lindbladia Fries 1849 Rhizop.; *Summa Vegetabil. Scandinav.* ii 449
Lindenia de Haan 1826 Neur.; *Bijdr. Nat. Wet. Amsterdam* i pt. 2, 47
Lindia Dujardin 1841 Rotatoria; *Hist. nat. Zoophytes* 653
Lineopsis Staub '01 Verm. 42
Lineus Sowerby 1806 Nemertini; *Brit. Miscell.* i 15
Lingoria Fairmaire '01 Ins. 161 **1** 1138
Lingulocaris Salter 1866 Crust.; *Mem. Geol. Surv.* iii 294
Linhomoeus Man '07 Verm. 34
Liniscus Dujardin 1845 Verm.; *Hist. Nat. Helminth.* 29
Linkiola Kieffer '10 Ins. 304
Linnarsonella Walcott '03 Brach. 6 **2** 253
Linnarsonia Walcott 1885 Brach.; *Amer. J. Sci.* xxix 115
Linoceratium Bruner '04 Ins. 360 **4** 463
Linocheles Brady '08 Crust. 58
Linoclostis Meyrick '08 Ins. 357
Liuognathus Enderlein '05 Ins. 323 **5** 751
Linolathra Casey '05 Ins. 139 **7** 218
- Linostracina Monke* '04 Trilob.; **4** 376
Linotetrannus Berlese '10 Arachn. 40
Linsheosteus Distant '04 Ins. 323 **4** 513
Linvillea Mayer '10 Coel. 18
Linychus Cameron '03 Ins. 236 **3** 807
Linyphiella Banks '05 Arachn.; **5** 721
Linyphioides Strand '09 Arachn. 32
Liobaulius Casey '04 Ins. 170 **4** 832
Liobracon Szépligeti '01 Ins. 193
Liocellus Tschitschérine '01 Ins. 118 **2** 979
Liocentrum Pilsbry '02 Moll. 66
Liocephalus Grönwall '03 Crust. 64 **2** 438
Liocolenius Portevin '06 Ins. 216 **5** 1242
Liocorida Reuter '04 Ins. 326 **3** 538
Liocranium Ogilby '03 Pisces 23
Liocystis Mörch 1872 Moll.; *J. Conchyl. Paris* 311
Lioderma Bronn 1860 Bohadschioidea; *Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reichs* ii 403
Liodermion Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 315 **4** 513
Liodinella Portevin '06 Ins. 216
Liodopria Reitter '09 Ins. 226
Liodoryctes Szépligeti '06 Ins. 300
Liojoppa Szépligeti '08 Ins. 295
Liolope Cohn '02 Verm. 59 **2** 199
Liolytopelte Simrath '02 Moll. 60 **2** 341
Liomedon Klunzinger '06 Crust. 30
Liomelon Dall '07 Moll. 84
Liomopterum Sellards '09 Ins. 415
Liomutilla André '07 Ins. 271
Liomys Merriam '02 Mamm. 36 **2** 1469
Lionotus Wrzesniewsky Prot.;
Lioparia Lorenz '06 Arachn. 9
Liopasa Tschitschérine '01 Ins. 118 **2** 979
Liopatagus Pomel 1883 Echin.; *Classif. méth. Échin.* 30
Liopholidophis Mocquard '04 Rept. 27 **5** 179
Liopoeum Friese '06 Ins. 277
Lioprosodes Reitter '09 Ins. 244

LIOPS—LISI.

- Liops Gidley* '06 Mamm. 76
Lioscapheus Bruner '08 Ins. 431
Lioscarites Maindron '04 Ins. 130
 6 201
Liospongia Orbigny Spong.;
Liostemma Bartsch '06 Moll. 82
Liosthenus Fairmaire '01 Ins. 155
 3 939
Liostracina Monke '05 Crust. 77
Liotelphusa Alcock '09 Crust. 29
Liotettix Bolivar '06 Ins. 451
Liotryphon Strobl '03 Ins. : **3** 807
Lioxanthodes Calman '09 Crust. 29
Liparoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 440
Liparochirus Péringuey '01 Ins. 133
 1 1138
Liparochochrysis Simon '09 Arachn. 33
Liparophis Peracca '04 Rept. 27
 5 179
Liparotes Pilsbry '03 Moll. 61
Liparura Burr '07 Ins. 408
Liphonobius Augener '03 Crust. ;
 3 357
✓ *Lipocallia Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 414
Lipocentris Warren '05 Ins. 269
 5 1013
Lipoclitia Péringuey '07 Ins. 230
Lipodes Burr '07 Ins. 408
Lipoglyptus Crawford '10 Ins. 304
Lipomera Tattersall '05 Crust. 51
 5 671
Lipomyzon Cope 1881 Pisces ;
Lipophaga Purcell '03 Arachn. 38
 3 406
Lipothrix Börner '06 Ins. 455
Lipothryea Péringuey '07 Ins. 230
Lippomanus Distant '04 Ins. 324
 4 513
Liratina Lindholm '06 Moll. 63
Liriope Meigen 1800 Dipt. ; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 14
Liriopsis Schultze 1859 Crust. ;
Liroaspis Banks '02 Arachn. 60
Lisca Sellards '09 Ins. 415
Lisconeura Rohwer '08 Ins. 307
Lisgocaris Clarke 1882 Crust. ; Amer.
 J. Sci. (3) xxiii 476
Lisitheria Cameron '04 Ins. 224
 4 726

LISO.—LITHACO.

- Lisomma Warren* '05 Ins. 269 **5** 1013
Lisopchoera Breddin '07 Ins. 379
Lisopthrips Reuter '01 Ins. 300
Lissagria Casey '06 Ins. 206
Lissamaroucium Sluiter '06 Proch. 6 &
 '07 Proch. 7
Lissanthropos Haeckel 1889 Mamm. ;
 Nat. Schöpfung-Gesch. 8 Aufl. 741
Lissapterus Deyrolle 1870 Col. ; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 98
Lissempis Bezzi '09 Ins. 372
Lissichneumon Cameron '06 Ins. 295
Lissobaris Champion '07 Ins. 250
Lissobiops Casey '05 Ins. 139 **7** 218
Lissoblemma Warren '02 Ins. 237
 2 766
Lissobracon Cameron '05 Ins. 216
Lissocapsus Bergroth '03 Ins. 338
 4 513
Lissochilus Petho '06 Moll. 63
Lissoclastus Schaufuss '05 Ins. 179
 5 1242
Lissocnemis Kohl '06 Ins. 286
Lissocraspeda Prout '10 Ins. 368
Lissoderes Champion '06 Ins. 250
Lissodiadema Mortensen '03 Echin. 80
 3 137
Lissohypnus Casey '06 Ins. 206
Lissonema Linstow '03 Verm. 54 **3** 167
Lissophadnus Cameron '07 Ins. 279
Lissoprius Hay '07 Pisces 56
Lissopsis Wollaston 1873 Col. ; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. 581
Lissopyge Attems '09 Myr., Arachn. 53
Lissosternus Lewis '05 Ins. 145
 5 1242
Lissoteles Bezzi '10 Ins. 402
Lissotherouia Cameron '05 Ins. 211
Lissothrips Hood '08 Ins. 412
Listriomastax Enderlein '09 Ins. 379
Listrocyrtus Brauns '05 Ins. 211
 5 1117
Listropsylla Rothschild '07 Ins. 376
Listrorrhynchus Champion '03 Ins. 188
 3 939
Litanomyia Melander '02 Ins. 259
Lithacanthus Popofsky '07 Prot. 49
Lithacodes Martynow '09 Ins. 356

LITHACR.—LITHOPHO.

- Lithacrosiphon *Shipley* '02 Verm. 33
2 237
 Lithaeschna *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 406
 Lithamphora *Popofsky* '08 Prot. 51
 Lithandrena *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 277
 Litharachnidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1163
 Litharachnoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1164
 Lithasiopsis *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 69
 Lithatractara *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 319
 Lithatractium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 323
 Lithatractona *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 322
 Lithatractylis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 321
 Litheleodes *Blaisdell* '09 Ins. 244
 Lithinus *Burr* '09 Ins. 417
 Lithobactrum *Kirkpatrick* '03 Spong.
 24 **3** 96
 Lithoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Lithocampula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1502
 Lithochytridium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1363
 Lithochytrodes *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1362
 Lithocicada *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 406
 Lithocoryne *Scudder* '01 Ins. 111
 Lithocosmus *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 371
 Lithodrumus *Greene* '05 Coel.; **5** 320
 Lithodryas *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 311
 Lithogenes *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 38
 Lithogromia *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
 Lithogryllites *Cockerell* '08 Ins.
 427
 Litholopharium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 735
 Litholophidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 735
 Litholophonium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 736
 Lithomitrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1483
 Lithomitrisa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1485
 Lithophotina *Cockerell* '08 Ins. 426

LITHOPHY.—LOBOG.

- Lithophytum *Kükenthal* '03 Coel. 27
 Lithoplanes *Scudder* 1886 Col.;
 Lithoptera *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52
4 79
 Lithopteranna *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 779
 Lithopterella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 780
 Lithopteromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 780
 Lithoryssus *Brues* '06 Ins. 310
 Lithosiarum *Oken* Lep.;
 Lithospira *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 693
 Lithotiphia *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 286
 Lithracia *Cameron* '02 Ins. 202 **2** 845
 Lithurgopsis *Fox* '02 Ins. 175 **3** 807
 Litigiella *Monterosato* '09 Moll. 87
 Litobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 255
 Litolathra *Casey* '05 Ins. 139 **7** 218
 Litororus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 166
 Litoscirtus *Bruner* '07 Ins. 420
 Lituonella *Schlumberger & Douvillé* '05
 Prot. 58
 Livolia *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 205 **3** 940
 Lixomorpha *Champion* '02 Ins. 155
2 979
 Lixomorphus *Faust* '04 Ins. 177
4 833
 Lixophaga *Townsend* '08 Ins. 384
 Lo *Seale* '06 Pisces 47
 Lobella *Börner* '06 Ins. 455
 Loberina *Grouvelle* '02 Ins. 122 **2** 979
 Lobeza *Herrieh-Schaeffer* Lep.;
 Lobidiopteryx *Warren* '02 Ins. 237
2 766
 Lobilema *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 335
 Lobobunaea *Packard* '01 Ins. 219
1 980
 Lobocella *Borgert* '07 Prot. 49
 Lobocepon *Nobili* '05 Crust. 54
5 671
 Loboclella *Warren* '06 Ins. 350
 Lobocryptus *Schmiedeknecht* '04 Ins.
 221 **5** 1117
 Loboderinus *Solari* '06 Ins. 250
 Lobodiplosis *Felt* '08 Ins. 367
 Lobogonodes *Bastelberger* '09 Ins. 342

LOBOM.—LONCHOCO.

- Lobometopon *Casey* '07 Ins. 241
 Lobonema *Mayer* '10 Cœl. 20
 Lobopelta *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 317
 4 513
 Lobopeltista *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 303
 6 396
 Lobophorodes *Hampson* '03 Ins. 287
 3 718
 Lobophyllus *Saussure* 1859 Orth. ;
 Lobophysa *Warren* '06 Ins. 350
 Loboplusius *Bergroth* '09 Ins. 390
 Lobopora *Lerinsen* '02 Bry. 8
 Lobopteromyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 367
 Loborhamphus *Rothschild* '01 Aves 77
 1 1380
 Lobura *Warren* '06 Ins. 350
 Loceptes *Casey* '10 Ins. 247
 Lochites *Foerster* 1856 Hym. ; Hym.
 Studien ii 43
 Lochmaetrochus *Alcock* '02 Cœl. 28
 2 151
 Locrodes *Casey* '07 Ins. 241
 Loculla *Simon* '10 Arachn. 30
 Locustopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 448
 Loczia *Vinassa de Regny* '01 Spong. 26
 Lodryca *Cameron* '04 Ins. 221 **4** 726
 Loemopsylla *Jordan & Rothschild* '08
 Ins. 391
 Loephotis *Thomas* '01 Mamm. 27
 1 1478
 Logesius *Gozis* 1875 Col. ; Cat. Col.
 France 51
 Logima *Eaton* '04 Ins. 302 **4** 553
 Logisia *Walsingham* '09 Ins. 352
 Lohmannella *Neresheimer* '04 Arachn.
 44 **4** 167
 Lohmannia *Neresheimer* '03 Verm. 59
 4 167
 Loiada *Cameron* '05 Ins. 211 **5** 1117
 Lomamyia *Banks* '06 Ins. 372
 Lomanella *Pocock* '03 Arachn. 40
 3 406
 Lomaschiza *Lower* '01 Ins. 251 **1** 980
 Lomбокia *Distant* '10 Ins. 431
 Lomocyma *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 262 **3** 718
 Lomophorelus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
 43
 Lonchoconus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37

LONCHOCR.—LOPHOCH.

- Lonchoerinus *Jaekel* '08 Echin. 28
 Lonchodryinus *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 224
 Lonchophylla *Thomas* '03 Mamm. 28
 3 380
 Lonchopria *Vachal* '05 Ins. 193 **6** 281
 Lonchorhynchus *Wiman* '10 Rept. 34
 Lonchosphaera *Popofsky* '08 Prot. 51
 Lonchostaurus *Haeckel* 1862 Rhizop. ;
 Radiolarien 397
 Loncovilius *Germain* '03 Ins. 146
 Longareus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 36
 Longistigma *Wilson* '09 Ins. 404
 Longithorax *Illig* '06 Crust. 43
 Longstaffia *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 67
 Longurio *Jordan & Starks* '05 Pisces
 47
 Lonosomatoides *Annandale* '08 Bry.,
 Brach. 27
 Lopadoceras *Buckman* '04 Moll. 60
 4 299
 Lopadophorus *Schrammen* '10 Por. 8
 Loparia *Oppenheim* '01 Moll. 99
 Loperia *Walcott* '05 Brach. 8 **5** 454
 Lopesia *Tavares* '08 Ins. 367 & '09
 Ins. 361
 Lopesiella *Tavares* '09 Ins. 361
 Lopeziella *Tavares* '08 Ins. 367
 Lophactaea *Milne-Edwards* 1862 Crust. ;
 Lophagria *Casey* '06 Ins. 206
 Lophachen *Moellendorff* '01 Moll. 78
 Lophiaspis *Depéret* '10 Mamm. 62
 Lophilema *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 335
 Lophiobunodon *Depéret* '08 Mamm. 79
 Lophiodonticulus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
 42
 Lophiotoma *Casey* '04 Moll. 74 **5** 570
 Lophoblastus *Rowley* '01 Echin. 99
 1 476
 Lophobythus *Raffray* '08 Ins. 227
 Lophocalama *Hampson* '10 Ins. 355
 Lophocebus *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 27
 3 380
 Lophocephalus *Osorio* '07 Pisces 45
 Lophoceramica *Dyar* '08 Ins. 336
 Lophoceratomyia *Theobald* '05 Ins. 290
 5 882
 Lophochorista *Warren* '04 Ins. 279
 4 650

LOPHOCO.—LOPHOTE.

- Lophococcus Cockerell* '01 Ins. 293
1 818
- Lophocoelus Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
4 323
- Lophocomus Haeckel* 1889 Mamm. ;
Nat. Schopf.-Gesch. 8 Aufl. 741
- Lophocomus Halliday* 1843 Hym. ; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 297
- Lophoctenia Bourne* 1900 Ctenophora ;
Lankester Treat. Zool. ii 20
- Lophogastra Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 155
- Lophognathella Börner* '08 Ins. 435
- Lophogododon Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
50 4 323
- Lopholambda Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
49 4 323
- Lopholasma Simpson* '01 Cœl. 20
2 151
- Lophomastix Benedict* '04 Crust. 33
4 365
- Lophomicippa Rathbun* '07 Crust. 48
- Lophonotidia Hampson* '01 Ins. 219
1 980
- Lophonotus Menge* 1854 Myr. ;
- Lophophaenoma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1304
- Lophophaenula Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1303
- Lophophora Comes* '10 Prot. 64
- Lophophylloides Stuckenberg* '05 Cœl. ;
5 320
- Lophopodella Rousselet* '05 Bry. 10
3 216
- Lophopria Kieffer* '10 Ins. 304
- Lophopterygella Enderlein* '07 Ins. 402
- Lophopygia Warren* '04 Ins. 279
4 650
- Lophopygus Pomel* 1883 Echin. ;
Classif. méth. Échin. 57
- Lophorache Hampson* '10 Ins. 355
- Lophoruza Hampson* '10 Ins. 355
- Lophoscelomyia Theobald* '04 Ins. 301
- Lophospira Whitfield* Moll. ;
- Lophostica Simon* '02 Arachn. 46
- Lophosticha Lower* '02 Ins. 237 2 766
- Lophotarsia Hampson* '02 Ins. 227
2 766
- Lophotaspis Looss* Verm. 51 1 497
- Lophoterges Hampson* '06 Ins. 339
- Lophotettix Hancock* '09 Ins. 425

LOPHOTH.—LOXOTE.

- Lophothoracia Hampson* '01 Ins. 247
1 980
- Lophotoma Turner* '02 Ins. 227 2 766
- Lophotosoma Warren* '04 Ins. 279
4 650
- Lophotyna Hampson* '10 Ins. 355
- Lophura Kolliker* 1853 Crust. ; Zeits.
wiss. Zool. iv 359
- Lophyrophorus Meunier* '02 Ins. 107
5 882
- Lopistus Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 310 6 404
- Lora Distant* '08 Ins. 404
- Lorditomaens Péringuey* '01 Ins. 133
1 1138
- Lorentzia Cossmann* '09 Moll. 67
- Lorenzina Gabelli* '01 Cœl. 14
- Lorichius Distant* '04 Ins. 323 4 513
- Loriculina Dames* 1885 Crust. ;
- Lorinota Casey* '06 Ins. 206
- Loriolella Fucini* '05 Echin. 70
- Lortygia Cameron* '03 Ins. 236 3 807
- Losaria Moore* '02 Ins. 204
- Losgna Cameron* '03 Ins. 236 3 807
- Lotisma Busck* '09 Ins. 352
- Louisia Godwin-Austen* '08 Moll. 102
- Louti Forskål* 1775 Pisces ; Descript.
Animalium 44
- Lovecipora Giattini* '02 Cœl. 28
- Loxapicia Warren* '04 Ins. 279 4 650
- Loxias Moehring* 1758 Aves ; Geslacht.
Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 2
- Loxilobus Hancock* '04 Ins. 360
- Loxiorhiza Warren* '04 Ins. 288
4 650
- Loxocara Sloane* '07 Ins. 211
- Loxochona Arwidsson* '07 Verm. 44
- Loxogenes Stafford* '05 Verm. ; 5 380
- Loxogenius Sloane* '07 Ins. 211
- Loxonychia Tullgren* '10 Arachn. 26
- Loxophobema Simon* '07 Arachn. 30
- Loxophora Van Duzee* '07 Ins. 387
- Loxophyllum Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria ;
Hist. nat. Zoophytes 467
- Loxoptygella Strand* '06 Arachn. 28
- Loxoptygus Simon* '03 Arachn. 21
- Loxoscella Strand* '06 Arachn. 30
- Loxotephria Warren* '05 Ins. 269
5 1013
- Loxoterma Busck* '06 Ins. 363

LOXOTR.—LYB.

Loxotrema Gabb 1868 Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. iv 147
Loxotrochis Meyrick '06 Ins. 366
Lozostoma Stainton 1859 Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 124

Lua Distant '09 Ins. 386
Luanthus Ameghino '02 Mamm. 38
Lubomirskia Dybowski 1880 Spong.; Mém. Ac. St. Pétersb. xxvii No. 6, 11

Lubra Goding '03 Ins. 342 **3** 538
Lucasiella Cossmann '09 Moll. 67
Luceria Heinemann 1859 Lep.; Schmiett. Deutschl. i 442

Luchuphaedusa Pilsbry '01 Moll. 78

Lucifer Thompson Crust.;

✓ *Lucinda Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 414

Lucinisca Dall '01 Moll. 99

Lucinoma Dall '01 Moll. 99

Luciocyprinus Vaillant '04 Pisces 48

Lucitanus Distant '04 Ins. 327 **4** 513

Luconacia Mayer '03 Crust. 43 **3** 357

Lucoppia Berlese '08 Arachn. 40

Lucrinus Cambridge '03 Arachn. 27 & '04 Arachn. 29 **4** 408

Lucya Buckman '02 Moll. 57

Ludlowia Theobald '07 Ins. 360

Ludmila Ulijanin 1870 Turbellaria; Arb. Russ. Natforsch. Vers. 2 ii 21

Ludwigella Buckman '02 Moll. 57

Ludwigia Reiffen '01 Echin. 66 **1** 476

✓ *Lugardia Distant* '09 Ins. 398

Lule Speiser '10 Ins. 412

Lullius Distant '05 Ins. 307

Lnmetus Zaitzev '08 Ins. 220

Lupullella Hilzheimer '06 Mamm. 67

Lurio Simon '02 Arachn. 46

Lusius Tosquinet '03 Ins. 236

Lutevula Breddin '09 Ins. 390

Lutheria Hofsten '07 Verm. 26

Lutreolina Thomas '10 Mamm. 64

Lutzia Theobald '03 Ins. 309 **3** 582

Luzulaspis Cockerell '02 Ins. 291 **2** 593

Lybia Rathbun '04 Ins.; **4** 365

LYC.—LYGI.

Lycaota Konow '03 Ins. 246

Lycas Godman '01 Ins. 209 **1** 980

Lycastoides Johnson '04 Verm. 33 **4** 200

Lycangesia Hampson '10 Ins. 355

Lychnasparium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 839

Lychnaspidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 842

Lychnidius Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 55

Lychnocanella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1224

Lychnocanissa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1226

Lychnocanoma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1229

Lychnuroides Godman '01 Ins. 209 **1** 980

Lycionmyia Kieffer '10 Ins. 392

Lycocercus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 434

Lycomedes Sörensen '02 Arachn. 54 **2** 482

Lycomysis Hansen '10 Crust. 32

Lycophorus Staudinger '01 Ins. Corrigenda (after Contents)

Lycopodina Lundbeck '05 Spong. 20 **5** 285

Lycopsylla Rothschild '04 Ins. 313 **4** 432

Lycoria Meigen 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 17

Lycosceles Konow '05 Ins. 227 **5** 1117

Lycosomus Aurivillius '03 Ins. 197 **4** 833

Lycosphingia Rothschild & Jordan '03 Ins. 262 **3** 718

Lycostomus Hermann '07 Ins. 366

Lycosuchus Broom '03 Rept. 32

Lyctopholis Reitter 1879 Col.; Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien xxviii 196

Lyctoxyton Reitter 1879 Col.; Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien xxviii 196

Lydella Dujardin Arachn.;

Lydia Rebel '01 Ins. Corrigenda (after Contents)

Lydiaster Koehler '10 Echin. 45

Lydiphnis Melvill '06 Moll. 64

Lyela Sincin '08 Ins. 317

Lygidolon Reuter '08 Ins. 399

LYGO.—LYT.

- Lygobius *Mitchell* '08 Ins. 421
 Lymidus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 167
 Lymnocardium *Stoliczka* 1870 Moll.;
 Palaeont. Ind. Cret. Fauna iii
 206
 Lympha *Ragonot* '01 Ins. 247 1 980
 Lymphocystis *Woodcock* '04 Prot. 54
 4 79
 Lynchiaria *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 397
 Lyndia *Savigny* 1816 Lep.; Mém.
 Anim. sans Vert. 35
 Lynteria *Cameron* '04 Ins. 221 4 726
 Lyodermus *Smith & Pope* '06
 Pisces 42
 Lyprobius *Budde-Lund* 1885 Crust.;
 Crust. Isopod. Terrest. 229
 Lyprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 244
 Lyprotomyia *Kertész* '09 Ins. 368
 Lyramela *Gahan* '04 Ins. 188 4 834
 ✓ Lyricen *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 387
 Lyrodictya *Hall* Spong.;
 Lyrolepis *Romanowky* '04 Pisces 51
 4 85
 Lyropurpura *Jousseau* 1883 Moll.;
 Le Naturaliste i 335
 Lyroscelus *Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 33
 1 735
 Lyrosurcula *Casey* '04 Moll. 74 5 570
 Lyrotyphis *Jousseau* 1883 Moll.; Le
 Naturaliste i 336
 Lysacme *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83,
 3 300
 Lysaster *Bell* '10 Echin. 45
 Lysaster *Fisher* '08 Echin. 25
 Lysasterias *Fisher* '08 Echin. 25
 Lysianassina *Costa* 1867 Crust.; Ann.
 Mus. Zool. Univ. Napoli iv 43
 Lysianopsis *Holmes* '03 Crust. 42
 3 357 & '05 Crust. 58 5 671
 Lysiopetalum *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 14
 Lythrichthys *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces
 30 4 85
 Lythrodes *Smith* '03 Ins. 279 3 718
 Lytocestus *Cohn* '08 Verm. 40
 Lytosema *Kieffer* '01 Ins. 197 1 1044
 Lytostoma *Brusina* 1884 Moll.; Beitr.
 Paläont. Österr.-Ungarns iii
 171
 Lytoxysta *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 307
 Lyttonia *Waagen* Moll.;

MAA.—MACROBA.

- MAARBARUS *Distant* '07 Ins. 391
 Maasia *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 67
 Mabelia *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 338 4 513
 Macandrewella *Scott* '09 Crust. 49
 Macandrostia *Girty* '08 Por. 7
 Macaronapaeus *Kobelt* '02 Moll. 66
 Macarostola *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 345
 Maccoya *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 115
 Macgregorella *Seale* '10 Pisces 32
 Macgregorius *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 339
 4 513
 Machaeris *Robertson* '03 Ins. 218
 3 807
 Machaeroides *Matthew* '09 Mamm. 63
 Machaeroples *Rehn* '09 Ins. 425
 Machaeropsis *Melichar* '03 Ins. 344
 3 538
 Machaerosema *Rothschild* '07 Ins. 309
 Machaerotypus *Uhler* 1896 Hem.;
 Machatothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 412
 Macheiroidulus *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 14
 1 753
 Machilellus *Silvestri* '10 Ins. 459
 Machiloides *Silvestri* '04 Ins. 350
 Machlotica *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 352
 Machlydotherium *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
 43
 Macleaya *Theobald* '03 Ins. 309 3 582
 Macleayina *Fowler* '07 Pisces 46
 Macomopsis *Sacco* '01 Moll. 98
 Macracalles *Champion* '10 Ins. 247
 Macradena *Linton* '10 Verm. 33
 Macralonius *Stål* 1870 Hem.; Öfv.
 Svenska Ak. Forh. 670
 Macrancylodes *Champion* '09 Ins. 255
 Macranillus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 137 3 940
 Macremphytus *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 307
 Macrenches *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 294
 4 650
 Macrerpeton *Moodie* '09 Rept. 34
 Macrhybopsis *Cockerell & Allison* '09
 Pisces 39
 Macrias *Gill & Townsend* '01 Pisces 21
 3 92
 Macridiscus *Dall* '02 Moll. 81
 Macristium *Regan* '03 Pisces 31 3 92
 Macroagathis *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 299
 Macrobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 255

MACROBE.—MACROMA.

- Macrobelus Lea* '09 Ins. 256
Macrobrachonyx Pic '02 Ins. 155
 3 940
Macrobracon Szépligeti '02 Ins. 197
 2 846
Macrobrochus Schrammen '10 Por. 8
Macrobunus Tullgren '08 Arachn. 37
Macrobythus Raffray '08 Ins. 227
Macrocalanus Sars '05 Crust. 67
 5 671 & '09 Crust. 49
Macrocallista Cossmann '09 Moll. 87
Macrocalymma Perkins '08 Ins. 284
Macrocamptoptera Girault '10 Ins.
 300
Macroceratium Kofoid '09 Prot. 63
Macroceratogonia Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 422
Macrocerococcus Leonardi '07 Ins. 399
Macrochia Jordan '03 Ins. 197 **3** 941
Macrochiridothea Ohlin '02 Crust. 53
Macroclada Konow '05 Ins. 227
Macrocoleus Desvignes 1850 Hym.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 13
Macrocorixa Thomson 1869 Hem.;
 Opusc. Ent. i 28
Macrocoerytha Stål 1873 Hem.;
Macrocyeloides Martens 1867 Moll.;
 Preuss. Exp. Ostasien Zool. ii
 259
Macrocyphonistes Ohaus '10 Ins. 229
Macroderes Westwood 1847 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 228
Macroderma Miller '06 Mamm. 63
Macroechinus Saturni '07 Mamm. 60
Macrogalidia Schwarz '10 Mamm. 50
Macrogongylus Werner '01 Rept. 19
 1 1275
Macrogynoplax Enderlein '09 Ins. 410
Macrohectopus Stebbing '06 Crust. 48
Macrohomotoma Kuwayama '08 Ins.
 407
Macrolampas Lambert '06 Echin. 41
Macrolasia Weise '03 Ins. 211 **3** 941
Macrolechiops Champion '06 Ins. 250
Macroleon Banks '09 Ins. 358
Macrolister Lewis '04 Ins. 146 **4** 834
Macrolobus Zang '05 Ins. 148 **5** 1242
Macrolopha Weise '02 Ins. 167 **2** 980
Macromalocera Hope 1834 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. i 13

MACROME.—MACROSTEN.

- Macromeropsis Champion* '05 Ins. 175
 5 1243
Macromesodon Blake '05 Pisces 50
 5 114
Macromidia Martin '08 Ins. 417
Macronectes Richmond '05 Aves 45
Macronicophilus Silvestri '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 50
Macronura Szépligeti '06 Ins. 300
Macropes Motschulsky 1859 Hem.;
 Études Ent. viii 108
Macropharynx Brauer '02 Pisces 36
 2 1120
Macrophatnus Cameron '05 Ins. 211
 5 1117
Macrophion Szépligeti '05 Ins. 211
 5 1117
Macrophonus Tschitschérine '01 Ins.
 118 **2** 980
Macropidonia Pic '02 Ins. 162 **1** 1139
Macropopillia Ohaus '05 Ins. 153
 5 1243
Macroprota Warren '05 Ins. 275
 5 1014
Macropsammus Cossmann '02 Moll. 81
Macropsis Lewis 1834 Hom.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. i 49
Macropsontus Silvestri '10 Ins. 459
Macropsylla Rothschild '05 Ins. 301
 5 751
Macroptatus Heller '06 Ins. 250
Macroptilum Becker '03 Ins. 306
Macroretrus Péringuey '08 Ins. 237
Macrorileya Ashmead '04 Ins. 230
 4 726
Macrosaces Meyrick '05 Ins. 282
 5 1014
Macroscythos Fleutiaux '02 Ins. 135
 1 1139
Macroscythus Fieber 1861 Hem.; euro-
 päisch. Hemipt. 83
Macrosetella Scott '09 Crust. 49
Macrosoma Leach 1819 Aves; Bow-
 dich, Mission Ashantee 493
Macrosoma de Haan 1826 Neur.; Bijdr.
 Nat. Wet. Amsterdam i pt. 2,
 47
Macrospalax Méhely '10 Mamm. 57
Macrospongus Horváth '10 Ins. 422
Macrostenomyia Hendel '07 Ins. 374

MACROSTER.—MAGD.

MAGI.—MALAC.

- Macrosternodesmus Brölemann* '08
 Myr., Arachn. 51
Macrosterotrichus Kokujev '03 Ins. 236
 3 807
Macrostigmaeus Berlese '10 Arachn. 40
Macrostoma Örsted 1843 Turbellaria;
 Nathist. Tidsskr. iv 548
Macrostoma Alevisseff '09 Prot. 61
Macro-tomias Brauer '02 Pisces 39
 2 1120
Macrostomum Schmidt Verm.;
Macrotrarrhus Bedel '06 Ins. 250
Macroterma Casey '06 Ins. 206
Macrotermes Holmgren '10 Ins. 446
Macroterochair Stebbing '08 Crust. 37
Macrothrips Buffa '08 Ins. 413
Macrothrips Bagnall '08 Ins. 413
Macrothynnus Turner '08 Ins. 286
Macrotomella Van Duzee '07 Ins. 387
 [Macrotomodernus Pic '01 Ins. 1 1139]
Macrotona Meyrick '04 Ins. 294
 4 650
Macrotoxus Lorenz '06 Arachn. 9
Macrovespa Dalla Torre '04 Ins. 208
 4 726
Macrozygona Lower '03 Ins. 301
 3 719
Maculotriton Dall '04 Moll. 78
Macusia Kaye '04 Ins. 250 4 650
Madais Swinhoe '10 Ins. 313
Madaropsis Champion '09 Ins. 256
Madates Strand '10 Ins. 418
Madecassia Kerremans '03 Ins. 169
 3 941
Madobalus Fairmaire '01 Ins. 148
 1 1139
Madotrogus Reitter '03 Ins. 162 3 941
Madurea Bolivar '02 Ins. 311 1 783
Maecenas Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 321
 4 513
Maeriphis Andrews '01 Rept. 22
 1 175
Maero Cambridge '04 Arachn. 25
Maerops Buckton '03 Ins. 343 3 538
 ○ *Magadha Distant* '03 Ins. 414
 ○ *Magama Distant* '10 Ins. 431
Magdalenaster Koehler '07 Echin. 33
 & '09 Echin. 44
 [Magdalinnus Daniel '03 Ins. 188]
- Magia Distant* '07 Ins. 387
Magmamba Distant '10 Ins. 418
Magninus Distant '01 Ins. 281 1 818
Magog Sollas 1888 Demospongiae;
 Challenger xxv 442
Magrettia Cameron '01 Ins. 190
 1 1044
Magrettina Ashmead '01 Ins. 178
 1 1044
Maguva Meliehar '03 Ins. 343 3 538
 ○ *Mahanarva Distant* '09 Ins. 400
 ○ *Mahanorona Distant* '09 Ins. 398
Mahea Distant '09 Ins. 384
Maheoptinus Pic '03 Ins. 177 5 1243
Mahisa Distant '06 Ins. 397
 ○ *Mahuna Distant* '07 Ins. 387
Maileus Pockham '07 Arachn. 40
Maillotia Theobald '07 Ins. 360
Maimon Trouessart '04 Mamm. 33
Mainda Distant '07 Ins. 395
Maindronia Roewer '10 Arachn. 33
Majanga Wood-Mason 1891 Orth.; Cat.
 Mantodea, Wrapper
 ○ *Majella Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 414
Majeorona Distant '05 Ins. 313 5 834
Makalaka Péringuey '08 Ins. 239
Makapta Schaus '06 Ins. 339
 ○ *Makonaima Distant* '09 Ins. 400
Makua Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 277 2 593
 ○ *Makula Distant* '07 Ins. 387
Malachidius Motschulsky 1859 Col.;
 Études viii 63
Malachiolemphus Pic '08 Ins. 247
Malacobatis Gratzianow '07 Pisces 56
Malacodora Bedel '04 Ins. 193
Malacogorgia Hickson '06 Coel. 20
 4 121 & 5 320
Malacomorpha Redtenbacher '06 Ins.
 444
Malacopeplus Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 277
 2 593
Malacopsylla Weyenbergh 1881
 Aphanipt.;
Malacostroma Gürich '06 Prot. 40
Malacothrips Hinds '02 Ins. 301
 2 512
Malacotonia Fairmaire '05 Ins. 155
 5 1243
Malacyntis Meyrick '08 Ins. 358

MALAG.—MAMM.

- Malagassa *de Saussure* '03 Ins. 372
3 478
 Malala *Distant* '10 Ins. 421
 Malalasta *Distant* '04 Ins. 327 **4** 514
 Malambolia *Jordan* '07 Ins. 309
 Malayomeris *Verhoeff* '10 Myr., Arachn.
 52
 Malaza *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 **4** 650
 Maldane *Kinberg* 1866 Verm.;
 Maldanopsis *Ferrill* '04 Verm. 34
 Maldivia *Borradaile* '02 Crust. 36
2 423
 Malfattia *Meunier* '01 Ins. 112
 Malfattispongia *De Gregorio* '08 Por. 7
 Malfeytia *Schmidt* '05 Ins. 316 **5** 834
 Malindangia *Mearns* '07 Aves 122
 Malleatia *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 13
 Malleolus *Ehrenberg* 1838 Trematodes;
 Infusionsthierchen 464
 Mallinella *Strand* '06 Arachn. 31
 Mallocompa *Aurivillius* '02 Ins. 218
1 981 & **4** 650
 Malloneta *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47
2 483
 Mallos *Cambridge* '02 Arachn. 28
2 483
 Malluvium *Melville* '06 Moll. 64
 Malmagrion *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432
 Malmelater *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Malmis *Dyar* '10 Ins. 336
 Malmoblatina *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Malobidion *Schaeffer* '08 Ins. 268
 Malocampa *Schaus* '01 Ins. 220
 Malodrilus *Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 39
3 189
 Malpighiella *Minchin* '10 Prot. 53
 Maltecora *Simon* '10 Arachn. 31
 Malthacotricha *Becker* '07 Ins. 367
 Malthodinus *Fiori* '05 Ins. 161
 Maltzania *Hesse* '08 Moll. 103
 Malupa *Schaus* '05 Ins. 249 **5** 1014
 Malvinasia *Cooper & Preston* '10 Moll.
 89
 Mamaia *Stebbing* '04 Crust. 28
 Mambara *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 319
 Mambara *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 327
 Mawersopsis *Nordenskiöld* '05 Arachn.
 33 **5** 721
 Mammia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434

MAMU.—MAP.

- Mamuchus *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 178
4 834
 Manalla *Rathbun* '06 Crust. 34
 Manaria *Smith* '06 Moll. 64
 Manarina *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 **4** 651
 Manatanus *Distant* '09 Ins. 386
 Manataria *Kirby* '02 Ins. 208
 Mancalla *Lucas* '01 Aves 48
 Mancana *Lucas* '02 Aves; **2** 1354
 Mandersia *Sharp* '02 Ins. 124 **2** 980
 Mandesa *Distant* '07 Ins. 392
 Mangomaloba *Sjöstedt* '02 Ins. 308
2 548
 Manguinhosia *Cruz* '10 Ins. 397
 Maniana *Strand* '06 Arachn. 30
 Manipuria *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 273
 Mankuninga *Distant* '02 Ins. 274
2 592
 Mannuta (Manruta) *Smith* '03 Ins. 280
 Manodema *Moser* '07 Ins. 230
 Manodistomum *Stafford* '05 Verm. 61
5 350
 Manodromius *Reitter* '05 Ins. 134
6 201
 Manomera *Rehn & Hubbard* '07 Ins.
 412
 Manruta (*recte*) *vide* Mannuta **3** 719
 Mansonia *Blanchard* '01 Ins. 260
1 864
 Mansonionides *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360
 Mantelliceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54
3 291
 Mantellina *Succo* '04 Moll. 90
 Mantias *Champion* '06 Ins. 250
 Mantispilla *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 390
 Mantruda *Schaus* '06 Ins. 328
 Manuelia *Tachal* '05 Ins. 193 **6** 281
 Manzanella *Girty* '10 Moll. 89
 Manzonia *Pomel* 1883 Échin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 29
 Maoriana *Hogg* '01 Arachn. 33 **1** 735
 Maorides *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 378
 Maoriella *Attens* '03 Myr. 12 **3** 425
 Maplestonia *MacGillivray* 1885 Pol.;
 Trans. R. Soc. Vict. xxi 92
 Mapochia *Distant* '10 Ins. 435
 Mapondera *Distant* '05 Ins. 313
5 834
 Mapsidius *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 345

MAR.—MARP.

- Maracandula *Currie* '01 Ins. 296
 1 783
 Maraces *Cameron* '02 Ins. 193
 Maragnierinus *Whitfield* '05 Echin. 89
 5 350
 Maramaldus *Distant* '09 Ins. 387
 Marbla *Swinhoe* '03 Ins. 271 **3** 719
 Marbodius *Distant* '04 Ins. 323 **4** 514
 Marcelaster *Koehler* '09 Echin. 44
 Marcellaster *Koehler* '07 Echin. 33
 Marchena *Peckham* '09 Arachn. 36
 Marchia *Jousseaume* 1883 Moll.; *Le*
 Naturaliste i 335
 Marcianella *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.
 50
 Mardalana *Distant* '05 Ins. 313
 5 834
 Mareba *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
 Marecidia *Schaus* '01 Ins. 220 **1** 981
 Marela *Mabille* '03 Ins. 259 **3** 719
 Margariscus *Cockerell* '09 Pisces 39
 Margarita *Lister* 1894 Rhizop.; *Monogr.*
 Mycetozoa 202
 Margaritopsis *Thiele* '06 Moll. 64
 Margaroptilon *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 414
 Marginellona *Martens* '03 Moll. 68
 Margogastrus *Schwarz* '03 Ins. 173
 3 941
 Marguetta *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 13
 Mariametra *Clark* '09 Echin. 51
 Mariania *Airaghi* '01 Echin. 79
 Marianna *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 82
 Marichisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 319
 4 514
 Marileus *Germain* '01 Ins. 161
 Maripanus *Germain* '01 Ins. 161
 Maritrema *Nicoll* '07 Verm. 28
 Markiana *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 35
 3 92
 Marlattiella *Howard* '07 Ins. 284
 ✓ Marleya *Distant* '09 Ins. 398
 Marlianus *Distant* '02 Ins. 274 **2** 593
 Marma *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47
 Marmara *Clemens* 1863 Lep.; *Proc.*
 Ent. Soc. Philad. ii 6
 Marmarosaurus *Owen* 1841 Rept.; ✓
 Odontogr. 291
 Maro *Cambridge* '06 Arachn. 32
 Marpelites *Cameron* '04 Ins. 221

MARQ.—MATA.

- Marquesana *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 82
 Marquetia *Ribaut* '05 Myr. 11
 Mars *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 43
 Marsdenius *Wellburn* '02 Pisces 46
 2 1120
 Marshalliana *Aurivillius* '01 Ins. 220
 3 719
 Marsipiophora *John* '09 Ins. 335
 Marsupifer *Carlgren* '01 Cœl. 20
 Marsupulina *Rhumblor* '03 Prot. 52
 3 87
 Martelia *Dardzenberg* '08 Moll. 85
 Marthanella *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33
 Martia *Forel* '07 Ins. 274
 Martinella *Sicard* '07 Ins. 263
 Martinella *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 425
 Martinina *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378
 Martolites *Diener* '06 Moll. 101
 Martyringa *Busck* '02 Ins. 248 **2** 768
 Marussenca *Dahl* '01 Arachn. 84
 2 483
 Maruthas *Distant* '10 Ins. 420
 Masariella *Brauns* '05 Ins. 197
 5 1117
 Masarygus *Brèthes* '09 Ins. 374
 Mascaregnasa *Distant* '09 Ins. 390
 Mashonania *Jacoby* '01 Ins. 168
 1 1140
 Masliphanes *Grote* 1882 Lep.; *Check*
 List Moths 23
 Masoas *Distant* '06 Ins. 397
 Massagidia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 220
 1 981
 Massylaea *Moellendorff* [1898] '03
 Moll. 59
 Mastigocera *Parry* 1849 Col.; *Tr. Ent.*
 Soc. Lond. v 185
 Mastigograpus *Ruedemann* '08
 Cœl. 23
 Mastigometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 28
 Mastigophthalmus *Illig* '06 Crust. 43
 Mastilius *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 144
 Mastiaphanes *Grote* 1890 Lep.; *Rev.*
 Check List 5
 Mata *Distant* '06 Ins. 406
 Matacosa *Distant* '06 Ins. 414
 Mataeocephalus *Berg* 1898 Pisces;
 Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires
 i 43

MATE.—MECOP.

- Matenesius *Distant* '04 Ins. 327
4 514
Matesia *Lea* '04 Ins. 178
Matla *Stephenson* '08 Verm. 46
Matschiea *Knottnerus - Meyer* '07
Mamm. 68
Matschieella *Poche* '04 Mamm. 48
4 323
Matsucoccus *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 406
Matsumuraiella *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427
Matsumurais *Ashmead* '06 Ins. 295
Maturna *Koch* 1850 Arachn. ; Uebers.
Arachnidyst. v 65
Matyoscor *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 37
Matyringa (*pro* *Martyringa* q. v.)
Maua *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 834
Maupasella *Cépède* '10 Prot. 70
Maurachelia *Bernhauer* '04 Ins. 136
Mauronapaeus *Kobelt* '02 Moll. 66
Maussenetia *Cossmann* '04 Moll. 78
Mawsonia *Mawson & Woodward* '07
Pisces 55
Maxschlosseria *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
37
✓ Maxudea *Schmidt* '07 Ins. 392
Mayrellus *Crawford* '10 Ins. 300
Mayriella *Forel* '02 Ins. 186 **3** 807
Mazagranus *Pic* '05 Ins. 175 **5** 1243
Meradia *Brooks & Rittenhouse* '07 Cœl.
19
Mealia *Trouessart* '01 Arachn. 45
1 734
Meandrella *Perner* '04 Moll. 85
Mearnsella *Seale & Bean* '07 Pisces 50
Mecaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.
méth. Echin. 42
Mechistauchenus *Brölemann* '07
Arachn. 52
Mecistocorynus *Champion* '05 Ins. 175
5 1243
Mecochloenius *Maindron* '06 Ins. 199
Mecomenus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 137 **3** 941
Mecopelidnota *Bates* '04 Ins. 156
4 834
Mecophilus *Silvestri* '09 Myr., Arachn.
50

MECOS.—MEGADIC.

- Mecostomus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 137
3 941
Mecostrabus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 34
3 406
Mecus *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415
Mecyclothorax *Sharp* '03 Ins. 137
3 941
Mecynocera *Pierce* '08 Ins. 278
Mecynogea *Simon* '03 Arachn. 27
3 406
Mecynoptera *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125
Mecynopyga *Pierce* '08 Ins. 260
Mecynostomum *Beneden* Verm. ;
Mecynothrips *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 413
Mecysolobus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 175
6 255
Medenophthalmus *Lo Bianco* '03 Crust. ;
3 358
Medonella *Casey* '05 Ins. 139 **7** 218
Medonodonta *Casey* '05 Ins. 139
7 218
Medusichnites *Matthew* Cœl. ;
Megablattina *Sellards* '04 Ins. 126
3 478
Megabracon *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300
○ Megabyzus *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
Megacalanus *Wolfenden* '04 Crust. 51
4 365
Megacanestrinia *Trägårdh* '06 Arachn.
46
Megacanthopus *Ducke* '04 Ins. 208
4 726
Megacentrus *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 224
4 726
Megaceria *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 295
Megachone *Johnson* '01 Verm. 34
1 532
Megacorma *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
Ins. 262 **3** 719
Megacosmus *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 371
Megacronycta *Grote* 1873 Lep. ; Bull.
Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sci. i 79
Megacronycta *Grote* 1890 Lep. ; Rev.
Check List 3
Megaculex *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360
Megadasus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 166
Megadeuterus *Westwood* 1838 Col. ;
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 98
Megadictyna *Dahl* '06 Arachn. 29

MEGADIS.—MEGALO.

- Megadistomum *Stafford* '04 Verm.;
4 167
- Megaesthesius *Rathbun* '09 Crust. 30
- Megagonia *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 300
- Megajapyx *Verhoeff* '03 Ins. 362
- Megalaemyia *Hendel* '09 Ins. 379
- Megaleas *Godman* '01 Ins. 209
1 981
- Megalechthrus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 169
5 1243
- Megalelasma, *Pošta* '03 Spong. 15
- Megalictis *Matthew* '07 Mamm. 62
- Megaloba *Warren* '06 Ins. 351
- Megalocerca *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
- Megalocraerus *Lewis* '02 Ins. 119
2 981
- Megalogastria *Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 123
- Megalohyrax *Andrews* '03 Mamm. 39
3 381
- Megalometer *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436
- Megalomina *Banks* '09 Ins. 358
- Megalonoura *Norman* 1889 Crust.;
Proc. Liverpool Biol. Soc.
iii 39
- Megalonychotherium *Scott* '04 Mamm.
48 7 Mamm. 73
- Megalopastas *Dendy* '05 Spong. 25
4 285
- Megalopausus *Lea* '06 Ins. 215
- Megalopelma *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 393
- Megalophodon *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
- Megaloptella *Schrottky* '06 Ins. 278
- Megaloptera *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
336
- Megalopteroides *Strand* '10 Ins. 355
- Megalopteryx *Trautschold* 1890 Pisces;
Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlii
576
- Megalopthalmus *Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 9
- Megaloraphium *Schrammen* '10 Por. 9
- Megaloremnius *Simon* '03 Arachn. 32
- Megaloscapa *Seidlitz* 1891 Col.;
- Megaloschema *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343
- Megalotheva *Karny* '07 Ins. 417
- Megalothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 278
- Megalovalvata *Lindholm* '08 Moll. 64
- Megaloxantha *Kerremans* '02 Ins. 134
3 942

MEGALY.—MEGATH.

- Megalyra *Westwood* 1843 Hym.; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 269
- Megalytoceras *Buckman* '05 Moll. 57
5 571
- Megamelanus *Ball* '02 Ins. 282
- Meganebrius *Krautz* 1895 Col.;
- Meganeurula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436
- Meganomia *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 281
- Meganoxia *Reitter* '03 Ins. 162 3 942
- Meganura *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 301
- Meganyctiphanes *Holt & Tattersall* '05
Crust. 47 5 671
- Megapertha *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
- Megapezia *Matthew* '03 Rept. 38
- Megaphasma *Caudel* '03 Ins. 370
3 478
- Megaphobema *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 34
1 735
- Megapis *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 204
5 1117
- Megapisa *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 261
5 1014
- Megaplastopria *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 243
- Megapogon *Jenkin* '08 Por. 7
- Megaprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 244
- Megaprosopus *Reitter* '08 Ins. 223
- Megapsittacus *Giglioli* 1874 Aves;
Boll. Soc. Geogr. Ital. xi 357
- Megaptiloides *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434
- Megaraphidia *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 354
- Magarhiza *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 34
- Megarhogas *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 225
4 727
- Megarthurm *Norman & Scott* '06 Crust.
54
- Megasaissetia *Cockerell* '03 Ins. 349
- Megasattus *Casey* '08 Ins. 252
- Megaschizophyllum *Verhoeff* '10 Myr.,
Arachn. 52
- Megasolena *Linton* '10 Verm. 33
- Megastethodon *Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434
- Megastictus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
- Megasurcula *Casey* '04 Moll. 75
5 571
- Megatela *Weise* '06 Ins. 270
- Megathericulus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
50 4 323
- Megathous *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159
5 1243

MEGATR.—MELANES.

- Megatrema Cameron* '07 Ins. 279
Megaxenops Reiser '05 Aves 62
Megepimerio Verhoeff '08 Crust. 45
Meginoe Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 277
 2 593
Megischina Reitter '06 Ins. 241
Megistommum Schulz '06 Ins. 286
Megistorhynchus Geoffroy? 1831?
 Rept.;
Megisturus Temminck & Schlegel
 ? 1848 Aves; Siebold, Fauna
 Japan. 71
Megopterna Douglass '08 Mamm. 68
Megorama Fall '05 Ins. 163 **6** 239
Megullia Thorell '03 Arachn. 31
Mehelya Csiki '03 Rept. 25
Meigeniella Coquillett '02 Ins. 262
 2 639
Meijerea Doederlein '06 Echin. 41
Meimuna Distant '05 Ins. 313
 5 834
Meinertellus Silvestri '05 Aptera;
 5 751
Meioneerosia Redtenbacher '08 Ins.
 424
Meioneurites Handlirsch '06 Ins. 373
Mejonosoma Costa 1834 Hom.; Cenni
 Zool. 86
Meladiesia Reitter '09 Ins. 244
Meladocrates Reitter '05 Ins. 166
Melaenosia Simon '06 Arachn. 34
Melagramma Hampson '08 Ins. 337
Melagria Casey '06 Ins. 206
Melaloncha Brues '03 Ins. 315 **3** 582
Melamera Hampson '10 Ins. 355
Melanagrion Cockerell '08 Ins. 417
Melanalis Hampson '06 Ins. 359
Melanapis Cameron '02 Ins. 176
 2 846
Melanastus Casey '07 Ins. 241
Melanathous Reitter '05 Ins. 159
Melancoma Harrison '10 Ins. 368
Melanderella Cockerell '09 Ins. 371
Melandeva Distant '06 Ins. 414
Melaneleodes Blaisdell '09 Ins. 244
Melanergon Bethune-Baker '04 Ins. 261
 4 651
Melanesia Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 387
Melanesica Pilsbry '10 Moll. 82

MELANET.—MELANOSC.

- Melanetaerius Fall* '07 Ins. 223
Melangyna Verrall '01 Ins. 268
 1 864
Melania Distant '01 Ins. 279 **1** 818
Melanichthys Günther 1870 Pisces;
 Cat. Fishes Brit. Mus. viii 212
Melaniorthalicus Strebel '09 Moll. 80
Melaniris Meek '02 Pisces 33 **3** 92
Melanoblossia Purcell '03 Arachn. 38
 3 406
Melanobranchus Regan '03 Pisces 30
 3 92
Melanocentris Friese '01 Ins. 175
Melanocera Sonthonnax '03 Ins. 271
Melanochaeta Bezzi '06 Ins. 390
[Melanochroea Kraatz '01 Ins.
 1 1140]
Melanocoonion Theobald '03 Ins. 309
 3 582
Melanocoryphoides Bianchi '06 Aves
 99 & '07 Aves 132
Melanocrabro Perkins '02 Ins. 181
 2 846
Melanocryptus Cameron '02 Ins. 193
 2 846
Melanocyma Westwood 1858 Lep.;
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 186
Melanogenes Bleeker 1863 Pisces;
 Natuurk. Verhand. Haarlem 35
Melanolamprus Stål 1873 Hem.;
Melanomada Cockerell '03 Ins. 219
 3 808
Melanomicrus Morley '03 Ins. 236
 3 808
Melanonosoma Gilchrist '02 Pisces 32
 2 1120
Melanonyx Buturlin '01 Aves; **1** 1380
Melanoperipatus Sedgwick '08 Arachn.
 52
Melanophilites Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 272
Melanophilopsis Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 272
Melanophoxus Karny '07 Ins. 417
Melanoporus Ashmead '02 Ins. 181
Melanopsis Gozis 1875 Ins.; Cat. Col.
 France
Melanoscia Warren '04 Ins. 280
 4 651

MELANOSM.—MELI.

- Melanosmicra Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230
4 727
Melanostictus Reuter '08 Ins. 399
Melanostomias Brauer '02 Pisces 40
2 1120
Melanotettix Bruner '04 Ins. 361
4 463
Melanotrichia Ulmer '06 Ins. 370
Melanotydaeus Berlese '10 Arachn. 40
Melanoxena Dognin '10 Ins. 383
Melanthes Mabille '04 Ins. 252
4 651
Melapera Hampson '08 Ins. 337
Melaphe Cook '04 Myr. 14
Melaps Carter '08 Ins. 252
Melascolex Michaelsen '03 Verm. 39
Melasmocara Reitter '03 Ins.; **3** 942
Melasnospilus Westwood 1847 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. v 22
Melastrota Hampson '05 Ins. 249
5 1015
Melbamima Raffray '09 Ins. 225
Melcha Cameron '02 Ins. 193 **2** 846
Meleagris Moehring 1758 Aves; Ges-
 lacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vos-
 maer 3
Meleagroteuthis Pfeffer '08 Moll. 125
Melebaeas Distant '03 Ins. 271
Meledella Sturany '08 Moll. 103
Meleneta Smith '08 Ins. 337
Melibaea Saunders 1859 Lep.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. v 96
Melibaeopsis Kerremans '03 Ins. 169
4 835
Melicharella Semenow '02 Ins. 287
Melichneutes Reichenow '10 Aves 110
Meligethinus Grouvelle '06 Ins. 218
Melinobius Jacoby '03 Ins. 273
Melinodon Broom '05 Rept. 36
Meliphila Schrottky '02 Ins. 176
Melissomimas Jordan '07 Ins. 309
Melissomorpha Ricardo '06 Ins. 381
Melitomma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 76
Melittosmithia Schulz '06 Ins. 278
Meliturgula Friese '03 Ins. 219
3 808
Melizophilus Leach 1816 Aves; Syst.
 Cat. Mamm. Brit. Mus. 25

MELL.—MENOE.

- Mellesia Weise* '02 Ins. 167
Melochlora Warren '01 Ins. 239
1 982
Melodryas Meyrick '10 Ins. 383
Melophasma Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 444
Meloscirtus Bruner '06 Ins. 452
Meluchopetalops Breddin '03 Ins. 327
3 539
Melusina Meigen 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 19
Memadoceras Fredenburg '07 Moll.
 177
Membranicellaria Levinsen '09 Bry.;
 Brach. 23
Membranopsis Bush '10 Verm. 51
Memes Brown '03 Ins. 188 (as Nemes);
3 942
Memnonia Ball '02 Ins. 287
Memptus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 274
Menares Champion '05 Ins. 175
5 1244
Mendelius Lewis '08 Ins. 230
Mendesia Joannis '08 Ins. 358 **2** 768
Mendidaphodius Reitter '01 Ins. 133
1 1140
Mendozana Distant '06 Ins. 407
[Menechirus Hartmann '01 Ins.
1 1140]
Meneclia Grünberg '10 Ins. 336
Meneptera Hampson '10 Ins. 356
Menesida Gahan '07 Ins. 257
Menestomorpha Walsingham '07 Ins.
 345
Menetes Thomas '08 Mamm. 72
Mengea Grote 1886 Col.;
Mengea Cambridge '03 Arachn. 27
3 406
Mengenilla Hofeneder '10 Ins. 264
Mengersenia Schmiedeknecht '10 Ins.
 292
Meniellus Weise '03 Ins. 206 **3** 942
Meninatherium Abel '10 Mamm. 62
Meniomorpha Lea '08 Ins. 260
Meniscocephalus Perkins '06 Ins. 305
Meniscomorpha Schmiedeknecht '10
 Ins. 292
Meniscophyllum Simpson '01 Coel. 20
2 151
Menoedius Fauvel '03 Ins. 146

MENOL.—MEROPA.

- Menolepis Lutz* '10 Ins. 397
Menopsimus Dyar '07 Ins. 316
Menopygus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 52
Mentanus Fairmaire '02 Ins. 159
Menuthias Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 315
 4 514
Menyllodes Heller '10 Ins. 254
Mepachymerus Speiser '10 Ins. 413
Mepygurus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 65
Meracanthomyia Hendel '10 Ins. 413
Meragisa Schaus '01 Ins. 220
Meralius Casey '07 Ins. 241
Mercatus Distant '02 Ins. 269 **2** 593
Mercennus Distant '04 Ins. 320 **4** 514
Mercetia Kieffer '06 Ins. 308
Mercimonia Dall '02 Moll. 81
Merenius Simon '10 Arachn. 29
Meretrissa Jukes-Browne '08 Moll. 114
Meringopalpus Hagedorn '05 Ins. 179
 5 1244
Meringopherusa Becker '03 Ins. 313
 3 582
Meringostylus Kertész '08 Ins. 373
Merinotus Szépligeti '06 Ins. 301
Meriolus Fairmaire '02 Ins. 159
Merisma Broun '09 Ins. 256
Meristocrinus Springer '06 Echin. 52
Meritastis Meyrick '10 Ins. 378
Meriza Kertész '03 Ins. 319 **3** 582
Merlia Kirkpatrick '08 Por. 7
Mermitelocorus Renter '08 Ins. 399
Merobodus Fairmaire '03 Ins. 188
Merocepon Richardson '10 Crust. 35
Meröena Jukes-Browne '08 Moll. 114
Merogomphus Martin '04 Ins. 348
Merogregarina Porter '08 Prot. 53 &
 '09 Prot. 56
Merohister Reitter '09 Ins. 227
Merolampas Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 63
Meroleuca Hampson '08 Ins. 337
 5 1015
Merolides Brèthes '09 Ins. 294
Merolonche Grote 1890 Lep.; Rev. Check List 3.
Meropathus Enderlein '01 Ins. 121
 1 1140

MEROPE.—MESEN.

- Meropersina Reitter* '09 Ins. 245
Merophyslops Sénénow '01 Ins. 130
Merops Moehring 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 1
Meroscalsis Spaeth '03 Ins. 210 **3** 943
Meroscinis Meijere '08 Ins. 388
Merosiphonia Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 106
Merremia Berg '01 Rept. 25
Merriamella Jordan '07 Pisces 46
Merriamia Boulenger '04 Rept. 30
 4 137
Merrifieldia Tutt '05 Ins. 278 **5** 1015
Mertila Distant '04 Ins. 327 **4** 514
Mertonia Laurie '06 Crust. 35
Meruana Sjöstedt '09 Ins. 425
Merula Moehring 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 8
Merulissina Seebohm 1881 Aves; Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. v 232
Merulla Aurivillius '10 Ins. 247
Merycoides Douglass '07 Mamm. 70
Merycops Pilgrim '10 Mamm. 61
Mesabatodes Casey '07 Ins. 241
Mesagnostus Juekel '09 Arachn. 8
 ○ *Mesamia Ball* '07 Ins. 395
Mesaner Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 424
Mesanolodon Cross & Fischer 1894 Moll. Miss. Scient. Mex. pt. vii tom. ii p. 517
Mesaphorura Absolon '01 Ins. 303
 1 762
 ✓ *Mesargus Melichar* '03 Ins. 346 **3** 539
Mesasiobia Semenov-Tian-Shansky '08 Ins. 420
Mesatractodes Morley '07 Ins. 279
Mesaulus Braun '02 Verm. 59
Meschia Distant '10 Ins. 420
Mescinia Hampson '01 Ins. 247 **1** 982
Mesciniadia Hampson '01 Ins. 247
 1 982
Mesciniodes Hampson '01 Ins. 247
Mesedra Warren '04 Ins. 280 **4** 651
Mesembreuxoa Hampson '03 Ins. 280
 3 720
Mesembriomys Thomas '06 Mamm. 71 & '09 Mamm. 66
Mesenterica Tode 1790 Rhizop.; Fungi Mecklenburg. i p. viii

MESEP.—MESOD.

- Mesephemera Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 430
Mesidotea Richardson '05 Crust. 54
 5 671
Mesilla Simon '03 Arachn. 32 **3** 406
Mesitinus Fairmaire '03 Ins. 188
 3 943
Mesitiopterus Ashmead '02 Ins. 189
Mesitoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 440
Mesitomorphus Péringuey '03 Ins. 261
Mesninella Cépède '10 Prot. 70
Mesoagathis Cameron '04 Ins. 225
 4 727
Mesobaetis Brauer 1889 Neur.;
Mesobates Thor '01 Arachn. 45 **1** 735
Mesobelemnon Gravier '07 Cœl. 23
Mesoblattina Scudder 1885 Orth.;
Mesoblattopsis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 442
Mesoblattula Handlirsch '06 Ins. 442
Mesobomba Warren '07 Ins. 325
Mesobracon Szépligeti '02 Ins. 197
 2 846
Mesocaecilius Okamoto '10 Ins. 444
Mesocastrada Volz '01 Verm. 44
Mesocerus Reuter 1888 Hem.; Acta
 Soc. Fenn. xv 528
Mesocetus Fraas '04 Mamm. 47
Mesochelidura Verhoeff '02 Ins. 305
 2 548
Mesocheres Norman & Scott '05 Crust.
 67 **5** 671
Mesochirus Bernhauer '03 Ins. 146
Mesochria Enderlein '10 Ins. 393
Mesochrysopa Handlirsch '06 Ins. 373
Mesocleonus Faust '04 Ins. 178 **4** 835
Mesocletodes Sars '09 Crust. 49
Mesocoela Warren '02 Ins. 237 **2** 768
Mesocoela Jacobowa '06 Verm. 27
Mesocolaspis Jacoby '08 Ins. 273
Mesocolpia Warren '01 Ins. 239 **1** 982
Mesocomys Cameron '05 Ins.; **5** 1118
Mesocorixa Handlirsch '06 Ins. 405
Mesocottus Gratzianow '07 Pisces 40
Mesocypris Daday '08 Crust. 58 &
 '10 Crust. 46
Mesodesmus Carl '09 Myr., Arachn. 53
Mesodina Meyrick '01 Ins. 209 &
 '02 Ins. 212 **1** 982
Mesodryinus Kieffer '06 Ins. 303

MESOE.—MESOPHA.

- Mesoephiales Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins.
 292
Mesogaleodes Heymons '02 Arachn. 52
 2 483
Mesogenea Hampson '02 Ins. 227
 2 768
Mesogeophilus Verhoeff '01 Myr. 11
Mesoglicola Quidor '06 Crust. 54
Mesogomphus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 432
Mesogomphus Förster '06 Ins. 432
Mesogonimus Monticelli 1888 Trematodes;
 Sagg. Morf. Trematodi 92
Mesograptus Elles & Wood '07 Cœl. 21
Mesogryllus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 446
Mesohomotoma Kuwayama '08 Ins. 407
Mesolea Breddin '02 Ins. 269 **5** 834
Mesolecanium Cockerell '02 Ins. 291
 2 593
Mesolecitha Linton '10 Verm. 33
Mesolelaps Ashmead '01 Ins. 195
 1 1044
Mesoleon Handlirsch '06 Ins. 373
Mesoleuca Packard '03 Ins. 271 **3** 720
Mesoleuctra Brauer 1889 Neur.;
 — *Mesoliarus Matsumura* '10 Ins. 431
Mesolomia Smith 1893 Lep.; Cat.
 Noctuid. N. Amer. 171
Mesomalthodes Fiori '05 Ins. 161
Mesomerodon Ohaus '05 Ins. 153
 5 1244
Mesometra Lühe '01 Verm. 51 **1** 497
Mesomiris Reuter '09 Ins. 394
Mesomorphus Reitter '05 Ins. 166
Mesonemella Haeckel 1879 Hydrozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 227
Mesonemura Brauer 1889 Neur.;
Mesonepa Handlirsch '06 Ins. 405
Mesoneta Brauer 1889 Neur.;
Mesoniscus Carl '08 Crust. 45
Mesonitys Schmidt '08 Ins. 402
Mesonychographis Silvestri '08 Ins. 435
Mesopa Jacoby '03 Ins. 206 **3** 943
Mesopanorpa Handlirsch '06 Ins. 373
Mesoperipatus Evans '01 Myr. 18
 1 745
Mesophausia Melichar '02 Ins. 282
 3 539

MESOPHY.—MESOTRICH.

MESOTRICH.—METADIA.

- Mesophylla Thomas* '01 Mamm. 27
1 1478
Mesophylla Melichar '02 Ins. 282
3 539
Mesoplophora Berlese '05 Arachn. 34
5 721
Mesopodopsis Czerniavsky 1882 Crust.;
 Arb. St. Petersburg. Ges. Naturf.
 xii Beil. 145
Mesoponera Emery '01 Ins. 184
Mesoporellio Verhoeff '03 Crust. 45
Mesoporoülus Verhoeff '05 Myr. 13
5 738
Mesopsera Bolivar '08 Ins. 432
Mesopsis Bolivar '06 Ins. 452
Mesopsychoda Brauer 1889 Dipt.;
Mesopsychopsis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 373
Mesopsylla Dampf '10 Ins. 415
Mesopteron Bourgeois '05 Ins. 161
6 234
Mesoptylus Matsumura '04 Ins. 335
Mesorchis Dietz '09 Verm. 32
Mesorchis Linton '10 Verm. 33
Mesorhabdus Sars '05 Crust. 67 **5** 671
 & '09 Crust. 49
Mesorhinus Jackel '10 Rept. 32
Mesoscalpellum Hoek '07 Crust. 88
Mesoschendyla Attens '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 50
Mesoscolytus Broun '04 Ins. 182
4 835
Mesoscolytus Hutton '07 Ins. 254
Mesoserica Brenske '01 Ins. 136
Mesosirodes Börner '01 Ins. 303
Mesospalax Méhely '10 Mamm. 57
Mesostenopsis Schmiedeknecht '04 Ins.
 221 **5** 1118
Mesostoma Cameron '05 Ins. 216
5 1118
Mesotaulius Handlirsch '06 Ins. 370
Mesotefflus Kolbe '03 Ins. 133 **3** 943
Mesotheca Warren '01 Ins. 239 **1** 982
Mesothisa Warren '05 Ins. 269
5 1015
Mesothricus Sharp '03 Ins. 138 **3** 943
Mesothyrsa Meyrick '10 Ins. 383
Mesotoma Jacoby '03 Ins. 206 **3** 943
Mesotrichia Westwood 1838 Hym.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 112
- Mesotrichopteridium Handlirsch* '06
 Ins. 370
Mesotropidesmus Verhoeff '01 Myr. 14
1 753
Mesotropis Reuter '08 Ins. 399
Messengeria Dautzenberg '03 Moll. 74
Messalius Pairemaire '03 Ins. 193
3 943
Mestor Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 322 **5** 514
Mesuropetala Handlirsch '06 Ins. 432
Metabelus Gorham 1887 Col.; Proc.
 Zool. Soc. Lond. 361
Metablapyxis Blaisdell '09 Ins. 245
Metaboeckella Ekman Crust. 67 **5** 671
Metabolocrinus Jarkel '02 Echin. 85
Metabrixia Fowler '04 Ins. 333 **4** 514
Metacalanus Cleve '02 Crust. 67
Metacausta Hampson '10 Ins. 356
Metacerithium Cossmann '08 Moll. 85
Metacerylon Grouvelle '06 Ins. 220
Metachutina Pilsbry '04 Moll. 69
Metacheiromys Wortman '03 Mamm. 27
3 381
Metachela Coquillett '03 Ins. 313
3 582
Metacheliphebia Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 435
Metachone Bush '05 Verm. 43
Metachorus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Metachrysia Hampson '01 Ins. 247
1 982
Metaclysta Hampson '06 Ins. 359
Metaconomma Cambridge '05 Arachn.
 26 **5** 721
Metacorthylus Blandford '04 Ins. 182
4 835
Metacrangonyx Chevreux '09 Crust. 40
Metacrisia Hampson '01 Ins. 220
1 982
Metacrocea Dyar '05 Ins. 249 **5** 1015
Metacyclinus Reitter '08 Ins. 223
Metacynorta Cambridge '04 Arachn. 38
4 409
Metacyphocaris Tattersall '06 Crust.
 48
Metacyrba Cambridge '01 Arachn. 34
1 735
Metadena Linton '10 Verm. 33
Metadiaptomus Methuen '10 Crust. 43

METADIP.—METAPHIL.

- Metadiplosis *Felt* '08 Ins. 367
 Metadromius *Bedel* '07 Ins. 211
 Metaegle *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
 Metaemene *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
 Metafecenia *Cambridge* '02 Arachn. 28
 2 483
 Metagagrella *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33
 Metagnostus *Jaekel* '09 Arachn. 8
 Metagrillum *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Metagrylla *Hampson* '07 Ins. 309
 Metaldetes *Taylor* '10 Por. 10
 Metaleptobasis *Calvert* '07 Ins. 406
 Metalinhomoeus *Man* '07 Verm. 34
 Metalithobius *Chamberlin* '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 50
 Metallichroma *Aurivillius* '03 Ins. 198
 4 835
 Metallogorgia *Versluys* '02 Cœl. 28
 2 152
 Metallospora *Warren* '05 Ins. 269
 5 1015
 Metallosticha *Hampson* '01 Ins. 247
 1 982
 Metalpheus *Coutière* '08 Crust. 37
 Metamandana *Stichel* '07 Ins. 297
 Metamasiopsis *Champion* '10 Ins. 247
 Metamblyops *Tattersall* '07 Crust. 58
 Metamera *Duke* '10 Prot. 58
 Metamesembrina *Townsend* '08 Ins. 384
 Metamunna *Tattersall* '05 Crust. 51
 5 671
 Metamysidella *Illig* '06 Crust. 43
 Metamysis *Nakazawa* '10 Crust. 32
 Metancylornis *Ameghino* '06 Aves 75
 Metandrocarpa *Michaelsen* '04 Tun. 6
 5 9
 Metanopodias *Brues* '10 Ins. 304
 Metapachylus *Cambridge* '05 Arachn.
 26 5 721
 Metaparacitus *Voigts & Oudemans* '04
 Arachn.; 4 409
 Metapedius *Fiori* '05 Ins. 134 5 1244
 Metapeneopsis *Bouvier* '05 Crust. 45
 5 671
 Metaphaena *Schmidt* '05 Ins. 316
 5 834
 Metaphidippus *Cambridge* '01 Arachn.
 34 1 735
 Metaphileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 229

METAPHIO.—METAV.

- Metaphiomys *Osborn* '08 Mamm. 73
 Metaphoricus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.
 53
 Metaphrastis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 345
 Metaphroscus *Brady* '10 Crust. 43
 Metapocircus *Costa* 1834 Hom.; Cenni
 Zool. 85
 Metapodiessa *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 270
 2 593
 Metapogon *Coquillett* '04 Ins. 304
 5 882
 Metapolybia *Ducke* '05 Ins. 197
 6 284
 Metaporcitus *Costa* 1834 Hem.;
 Metapria *Grouvelle* '09 Ins. 228
 Metaproteo *Mayer* '03 Crust. 43
 3 358
 Metapsylla *Kuwayama* '08 Ins. 407
 Metapteron *Bourgeois* '05 Ins. 161
 6 234
 Metapula *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 421
 Metaraphia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 247
 1 982
 Metardaris *Mabille* '03 Ins. 259 3 720
 Metargus *Cambridge* '02 Arachn. 34
 2 483
 Metargyope *Cambridge* '03 Arachn. 27
 Metargyra *Cambridge* '03 Arachn. 27
 Metarhaucus *Cambridge* '05 Arachn. 26
 5 721
 Metarhinus *Osborne* '08 Mamm. 81
 Metarhinus *Jaekel* '10 Rept. 32
 Metasada *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
 Metasambus *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 170
 3 943
 Metascolex *Michaelsen* '04 Verm.;
 4 200
 Metasigaloceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54
 3 291
 Metasinopa *Osborn* '09 Mamm. 63
 Metasiopsis *Prout* '10 Ins. 368
 Metathemis *Tillyard* '10 Ins. 449
 Metathrinca *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 358
 Metathrombium *Oudemans* '10 Arachn.
 40
 Metatissotia *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54
 3 291
 Metator *McNeill* '01 Ins. 309
 Metavonones *Cambridge* '04 Arachn.
 38 4 408

METAX.—METAPOLOB.

- Metaxanthia Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
 1 982
Metaxina Broun '09 Ins. 243
Metaxius Bourrier '05 Crust. 42
Metaxyblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Metaxys Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Metazaptyx Pilsbry '04 Moll. 68
 5 571
Metazethoides Schulz '06 Ins. 282
Metazygia Cambridge '04 Arachn. 29
 4 408
Metelasmus Coquillett '07 Ins. 376
Metengonoceras Hyatt '03 Moll. 54
 3 291
Metentoria Brunner '07 Ins. 412
Metepeira Cambridge '03 Arachn. 27
Metephestia Hampson '01 Ins. 247
 1 983
Meterginus Cambridge '05 Arachn. 26
 5 721
Metentatus Ameghino '02 Mamm. 43
Methionopsis Godman '01 Ins. 209
 1 983
Methoria Surcouf '09 Ins. 368
Methorius Raffray '04 Ins. 142 6 214
Methylla Hansen '06 Ins. 383
Methypostena Townsend '08 Ins. 384
Metiche Attems '09 Myr., Arachn. 53
Metichthyocrinus Springer '06 Echin.
 52
Meticonaxius De Man '05 Crust. 42
 5 672
Metimorpha Bösenberg & Strand '06
 Arachn. 33
Metisolabis Burr '10 Ins. 451
Metoicoceras Hyatt '03 Moll. 54
 3 291
Metoldobotes Schlosser '10 Mamm. 46
Metonymia Kirkaldy '09 Ins. 384
Metophion Szépligeti '05 Ins. 211
 5 1118
Metopias Eichwald Crust.;
Metopidlothrix Attems '07 Myr.,
 Arachn. 53
Metopiellus Raffray '08 Ins. 227
Metopiora Meyrick '02 Ins. 227
 2 769
Metopiosoma Raffray '08 Ins. 227
Metopoloba Cusey '07 Ins. 241

METOPOLOP.—MEUN.

- Metopolophota Bethune-Baker* '09 Ins.
 325
Metopomycter Gilbert '05 Pisces;
 5 114
Metoponia Duponchel 1884 Lep.; Cat.
 Méth. Lep. Eur. 187
Metoponiopsis Casey '07 Ins. 241
Metoponium Casey '07 Ins. 241
Metopoplacis Hampson '09 Ins. 335
Metopostigma Becker '03 Ins. 319
 3 582
Metopostira Méhely '01 Rept. 32
Metopoxantha De Man '04 Crust. 29
 5 672
Metracopsis Dognin '05 Ins. 275
 5 1015
Metraniella Champion '05 Ins. 175
 5 1244
Metranimorpha Lea '03 Ins. 188
 3 943
Metraniopsis Champion '05 Ins. 175
 5 1244
Metrernis Meyrick '06 Ins. 366
Metretopus Eaton '01 Ins. 298
 1 783
Metrianlaeus Schwarz '01 Ins. 142
 2 982
 [Metriochroa Busch '01 Ins. 1 983]
Metriophiloides Champion '10 Ins. 247
Metriorrhynchomiris Kirkaldy '04 Ins.
 324 4 514
Metriosoma Szépligeti '02 Ins. 197
Metriostreptus Silvestri '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 52
Metrocidium Sharp '03 Ins. 138
 3 943
Metropator Handlirsch '06 Ins. 434
Metrothorax Sharp '03 Ins. 138
 3 943
Metryia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 435
Metschaina Michaelsen '03 Verm. 39
 3 189
Metschnikowia Grimm 1877 Spong.;
 Trudui Aralo-Kasp. Exp.
 St. Petersburg, 2, 33
Metyrculus Lea '09 Ins. 256
Meunieria Kieffer '05 Ins. 128
Meunieria Rübsaamen '05 Ins. 286
Meunieria Johannsen '09 Ins. 362
Meunieriella Kieffer '09 Ins. 361

MEUS.—MICRELA.

MICRELE.—MICROCOC.

Meuselia Kieffer '09 Ins. 301
Mevaniella Bergroth '07 Ins. 379
Mevianes Simon '04 Arachn. 32
 4 408
Mevius Distant '04 Ins. 327 **4** 514
Mexcala Peckham '02 Arachn. 47
 2 483
Meyrickia Ragonot '10 Ins. 247
 1 983
Meyrickiella Hampson '01 Ins. 247
 1 983
Mezona Speiser '10 Ins. 413
Miacora Dyar '05 Ins. 249 **5** 1015
Miaenia Pascoe 1864 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. iii 27
Magnostus Jaekel '09 Arachn. 8
Microblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 440
Miasa Distant '06 Ins. 414
Mica Budde-Lund '08 Crust.;
 Voeltzkow Reise Ostafrika ii 281
Micadina Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 424
Miccus Bergroth '10 Ins. 426
Michaelsenia van Name '02 Tun. 7
Michaletia Cossmann '04 Moll. 85
Michtheimysis Norman '02 Crust. 49
 2 423
Micilus Mulsant & Rey 1872 Col.; Col.
 Fr., Spiniped. 15
Micipsina Reitter '01 Ins. 148 **3** 943
Mickwitzella Walcott '08 Brach. 15
Micraclis Boettger '06 Moll. 65
Micraëdes Coquillett '05 Ins. 291
 6 362
Micragrotis Hampson '03 Ins. 280
 3 720
Micrangochlora Schrottky '09 Ins. 281
Micrantha Hampson '10 Ins. 356
Micranthophora Cockerell '06 Ins. 278
Micranurida Börner '01 Ins. 303
 1 762
Micrapis Ashmead '04 Ins. 204
 5 1119
Micrartia Seitz '10 Ins. 336
Micrareota Casey '10 Ins. 216
Micrarmalia Casey '07 Ins. 241
Micraroa Hampson '05 Ins.; **5** 1015
Micratheta Casey '10 Ins. 216
Micrathetis Hampson '09 Ins. 335
Micrelaterium Handlirsch '06 Ins. 273

Micrelephas Dognin '05 Ins. 275
 5 1015
Micrella Punnett '01 Verm. 42 **1** 497
Micreremus Berlese '08 Arachn. 41
Micrerpeton Moodie '09 Rept. 35
Micreuglenes Pic '02 Ins. 149
Micreumenes Ashmead '02 Ins. 178
Micriantha Hampson '10 Ins. 356
Micrilema Hampson '03 Ins. 271
 3 720
Micrixia Fowler '04 Ins. 333 **4** 514
Microbainopus Bianchi '07 Aves 121
Microbatrachus Roux '10 Rept. 33
Microbelia Warren '06 Ins. 359
Microberosiris Lea '07 Ins. 250
Microblastidium Schrammen '02 Spong.
 25 **2** 119
Microblemma Hampson '10 Ins. 356
Microcaetus Meunier '05 Ins. 220
Microcalanus Sars '03 Crust. 52
Microcancerilla Norman & Brady '09
 Crust. 49
Microcarenus Tschitschérine '03 Ins.
 138 **3** 943
Microcentrus Szépligeti '04 Ins. 225
 4 727
Microcerata Felt '08 Ins. 367
Microcerus Budde-Lund '10 Crust. 36
Microceris Bergroth '08 Ins. 395
Microcerotermes Silvestri '01 Ins. 298
Microchaetes Hope 1834 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. i 12
Microchalcis Kieffer '04 Ins. 230
 5 1118
Microchalcothea Moser '10 Ins. 230
Microcharops Roman '10 Ins. 292
Microchelonus Szépligeti '08 Ins. 299
Microchlora Hampson '01 Ins. 247
 1 983
Microcistela Pic '04 Ins. 169 **4** 835
Microcleidus Watson '09 Rept. 31
Microcleogonus Champion '05 Ins. 175
 5 1244
Microcleonus Faust '04 Ins. 178
 4 835
Microcleonus Desbrochers '04 Ins. 178
Microclymene Arwidsson '07 Verm. 44
Microclytus Aurivillius '10 Ins. 255
Micrococcus Leonardi '07 Ins. 399

MICROCOL.—MICROLIS.

- Microcoleopteron *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Microcorystes *Löwenthey* '06 Crust. 32
 Microcryobius *Brady* '10 Crust. 43
 Microculex *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360
 Microcylas *Raspail* '09 Moll. 67
 Microcyon *Trouessart* '06 Mamm. 67
 Microcys *Sahlberg* '08 Ins. 216
 Microdendron *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 32
 Microdesmus *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 14
 1 753
 Microdillus *Thomas* '10 Mamm. 55
 Microdina *Kirby* '03 Ins. 368 3 479
 Microdina *Murray* '05 Verm. 71
 Microdinodes *Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 221
 Microdiplosis *Tavares* '08 Ins. 367 & '09 Ins. 361
 Microdontomerus *Crawford* '07 Ins. 284
 Microdontopera *Prout* '10 Ins. 368
 Microdota *Dognin* '06 Ins. 328
 Microdrillia *Casey* '03 Moll. 67
 3 292
 Microflata *Melichar* '02 Ins. 282
 3 539
 Microgecko *Nikolski* '07 Rept. 29
 Microglyphis *Dall* '02 Moll. 69
 Microgoura *Rothschild* '04 Aves 40
 4 242
 Microgryllus *Philippi* 1863 Orth.;
 Microharpalus *Tschitscherine* '01 Ins. 118 2 982
 Microhasarius *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47
 Microhelia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
 Microhyle *Hampson* '05 Ins. 249
 5 1016
 Mikroklossia *Krassiltschik* '05 Prot. 71
 Microlathra *Casey* '05 Ins. 139 6 218
 Microleon *Banks* '01 Ins. 296 2 548
 Microlepas *Hoek* '07 Crust. 88
 Microlerida *Fowler* '04 Ins. 333
 4 514
 Microlia *Casey* '10 Ins. 216
 Microliumnaea *Dybowski* '08 Moll. 103
 Microlinus *Casey* '06 Ins. 206
 Microliotia *Boettger* '02 Moll. 74
 Microlister *Lewis* '06 Ins. 217

MIROLIT.—MICROPHA.

- Microlita *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
 Microlomalus *Lewis* '07 Ins. 223
 Microlotis *Sicard* '09 Ins. 274
 Microlunodon *Déperet* '08 Mamm. 79
 Microlyda *Hay* '06 Arachn. 49
 Microlyssa *Riley* '04 Aves 51 5 347
 Micromania *Christoph* 1893 Lep.; Iris vi 93
 Micromasoria *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332
 4 514
 Micromedon *Casey* '05 Ins. 140
 Micromelania *Brusina* 1870 Moll.; Foss. Binnen-Moll. Dalmatien 133
 Micromes *Casey* '07 Ins. 241
 Micromia *Warren* '06 Ins. 351
 Micromimonectes *Woltereck* '06 Crust. 48
 Micromithrax *Noetting* 1882 Crust.;
 Micromonas *Borrel* '02 Prot. 81
 2 101
 Micromonodes *Hampson* '09 Ins. 335
 Micromota *Casey* '10 Ins. 216
 Micronaëmia *Weise* '05 Ins. 188
 Micronecteola *Woltereck* '09 Crust. 42
 Microneurum *Becker* '03 Ins. 319
 3 582
 Micronomada *Cockerell & Atkins* '02 Ins. 176 2 847
 Micronotus *Hancock* '02 Ins. 311
 5 789
 Microparsus *Patch* '09 Ins. 404
 Microparyphium *Dietz* '09 Verm. 33
 Micropaschia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 360
 Micropelecotoides *Pic* '10 Ins. 241
 Micropeltis *Pomel* 1883, Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 89
 Micropentarthrum *Champion* '09 Ins. 256
 Microperalon *Agassiz & Clark* '07 Echin. 29
 Microperca *Castelnau* 1872 Pisces; Proc. Zool. Acclim. Soc. Victoria i 48
 Microphadnus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 200
 5 1119
 Microphaea *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
 Microphallus *Ward* '01 Verm. 51
 Microphasma *Woltereck* '09 Crust. 42

MICROPHI.—MICROSTIL.

- Microphileurus Kolbe* '10 Ins. 229
Microphiura Mortensen '10 Echin. 47
Microphorella Becker '09 Ins. 372
Microphrys Mihne-Edwards 1851,
 Crust.; Ann. Sci. Nat. Zool. (3)
 xvi 251
Microphyllus Reuter '09 Ins. 394
Micropia Hampson '09 Ins. 335
Micropleura Linstow '06 Verm. 37
Microplexia Hampson '08 Ins. 337
Microplidius Péringuey '02 Ins. 130
 2 982
Microporina Levinsen '09 Bry., Brach.
 24
Microprotus Richardson '09 Crust. 36
Micropsocus Enderlein '01 Ins. 297
 1 784
Micropsocus Enderlein '03 Ins. 356
Micropternodus Matthew '04 Mamm.
 36 3 381
Micropyga Jacoby '03 Ins. 206 3 944
Microrape Dyar '10 Ins. 337
Microrchis Daday '06 Verm. 28 &
 '07 Verm. 28
Microrhachis Carl '03 Myr. 17
Microrhianus Champion '08 Ins. 261
Microrhizobius Sicard '09 Ins. 274
Microrhizophera Kolb '10 Por. 8
Microrhoges Cameron '10 Ins. 297
Microrutela Bates '04 Ins. 156 4 835
Microryctes Arrow '08 Ins. 241
Microsanta Breddin '03 Ins. 335
 3 539
Microschema Warren '03 Ins. 288
 3 720
Microschismus Fletcher '09 Ins. 347
Microscleroderma Kirkpatrick '03
 Spong. 24 3 96
Microselenodon Déperet '08 Mamm. 79
Microsiphon Cholodkovsky '08 Ins. 408
 3 539
Microspalax Méhely '10 Mamm. 57
Microsphinx Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 262 3 720
Microspirobolus Carl '07 Myr., Arachn.
 53
Microstelis Robertson '03 Ins. 219
 3 809
Microstigmus Ducke '07 Ins. 271

MICROSTY.—MIG.

- Microstylops Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 38
Microstylus Kishinouye '02 Cœl. 21
 2 152
Microsureula Casey '04 Moll. 75
 5 571
Microsynodontis Boulenger '03 Pisces
 33 3 92
Microtane Hampson '01 Ins. 220
 1 983
Microteleia Kieffer '10 Ins. 304
Microtermes Wasmann '02 Ins. 297
 1 784 & 2 548
Microthalestris Sars '05 Crust. 68
 5 672
Microthereua Verhoeff '05 Myr. 7
 5 738
Microtherium Petri '08 Ins. 228
Microthespis Werner '08 Ins. 427
Microthrissa Boulenger '02 Pisces 41
Microtmethis Karny '10 Ins. 457
Microtragulus Ameghino '04 Mamm.
 50 4 323
Microtricus Ridgway '07 Aves 119
Microtrigonia Förster '03 Ins. 360
 3 479
Microtrochalus Brenske 1900 Col.;
 Berl. ent. Zeitsch. 81
Microtrogon Goeldi '09 Aves 111
Microtychius Casey '10 Ins. 247
Microtylopteryx Rehn '05 Ins. 341
 5 789
Microweisea Cockerell '03 Ins. 211
Microxus Thomas '09 Mamm. 66
Microxylobius Chevrolat 1835 Col.;
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 98
Microxypterus Champion '05 Ins. 176
 5 1244
Microzaena Fairmaire '01 Ins. 118
Microzeuglodon Strömer '05 Mamm. 46
Microzogus Fall '05 Ins. 163 6 239
Microzygops Champion '06 Ins. 250
Mictochroa Hampson '10 Ins. 356
Mictocystis Etheridge '08 Cœl. 29
Mictoponera Emery '01 Ins. 184
 3 809
Midus Mulsant 1851 Col.; Trim.
 Sécuripalp. 950
Migas Sollas '08 Por. 8
Miglica Reitter '05 Ins. 167 4 835

MIL.—MIMOCE.

MIMOCL.—MIODE.

Milda Dall & Bartsch '04 Moll. 83
4 301
Mileewa, Distant '07 Ins. 395
Milesia (error v. Mellesia) **2** 982
Milichilinus Reitter '08 Ins. 223
Milichus Péringuey '01 Ins. 133
1 1140
Milleaster Ulbrich '04 Cœl. 19 **4** 121
Milleporella Deninger '06 Cœl. 17
Milleporidium Steinmann '03 Cœl. 18
Millettella Rhumbler '03 Prot. 52
3 87
Milne-edwardsia Bourguignat 1877
Moll.; Ann. Sci. Nat. Zool.
vi 59
Milocera Swinhoe '04 Ins. 280 **4** 652
Miltinaspis Weise '04 Ins. 197 **4** 835
Miltinobates Sjöstedt '02 Ins. 308
2 548
Miltomiges Mabile '03 Ins. 259 **3** 720
Miltona (errore pro Mitona q. v.)
6 214
Miltotrogus Reitter '03 Ins. 162
3 944
Milu Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 381
Miluna Wagner '05 Moll. 79
Mimadoretus Arrow '01 Ins. 137
1 1140
Mimagathis Enderlein '05 Ins. 217
5 1119
Mimagoniates Regan '07 Pisces 52
Mimas Hübner 1816 Lep.; Verzeichniss
142
Mimastracella Jacoby '03 Ins. 206
3 944
Mimasura Hampson '10 Ins. 356
Mimecomutilla Ashmead '03 Ins. 225
Mimelater Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Mimelogonales Schulz '07 Ins. 282
Mimema Handlirsch '06 Ins. 273
Mimetillus Thomas '05 Mamm. 33
5 480
Mimetomyia Theobald '10 Ins. 397
Mimleucania Hampson '09 Ins. 335
Mimobrachyoma Lower '02 Ins. 248
2 769
Mimocalanus Farran '08 Crust. 55
Mimocaris Nobili '03 Crust. 36 **5** 672
Mimocellus Wasmann '04 Ins. 167
4 835

Mimoclystia Warren '01 Ins. 239
1 983
Mimocoptops Fairmaire '02 Ins. 162
Mimodoxa Lower '01 Ins. 254 **1** 983
Mimogonus Fauvel '03 Ins. 146
Mimomanes Dognin '06 Ins. 351
Mimometopon Werner '03 Rept. 26
5 180
Mimomma Warren '07 Ins. 326
Mimomyia Theobald '03 Ins. 309
3 582
Mimomys Major '02 Mamm. 36
2 1470
Mimonecopeltus Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 403
Mimonecteola Woltereck '09 Crust. 42
Mimopederis Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 403
Mimophites Fauvel '04 Ins. 136 **6** 211
Mimophyle Warren '01 Ins. 239
1 983
Mimopria Holmgren '08 Ins. 304
Mimoprora Warren '04 Ins. 280
4 652
Mimops Kraepelin '03 Myr. 12 **5** 738
Mimosema Warren '01 Ins. 239
1 983
Mimotefflus Vuillet '10 Ins. 209
Mimozethes Warren '01 Ins. 220
1 983
Minacraga Dyar '05 Ins. 250 **5** 1016
Minanga Cameron '06 Ins. 301
Minclinella Kirkpatrick '08 Por. 7
Mineopius Distant '09 Ins. 398
Minodia Mulsant & Rey 1866 Hem.;
Minofala Smith '05 Ins. 260
Minonoa Dyar '05 Ins. 250 **5** 1016
Minormalletia Dall '08 Moll. 114
Minotauria Kulczyński '03 Arachn. 23
3 406
Minutius Fairmaire '02 Ins. 162
2 982
Minyas Savigny 1816 Lep.; Mém.
Anim. sans Vert. 31.
Miocardiella Sacco '04 Moll. 89
Miocephala Konow '07 Ins. 291
Miocris Fairmaire '02 Ins. 162
3 944
Miocyphosoma Pomel 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Échin. 90
Miodera Smith '08 Ins. 337

MIOO.—MIOO.

MIRU.—MNI.

- Miodontiscus Dall* '03 Moll. 82 **3** 292
Miodontopsis Dall '03 Moll. 82
3 292
Miogyrsina Sacco Prot. ;
Miojoppa Cameron '02 Ins. 193
4 727
Miolabis Matthew '04 Mamm. 44 **5** 480
Miolampas Pomel 1883 Echin. ; Classif.
méth. Echin. 62
Miomaster Schöndorf '09 Echin. 44
Miomelon Dall '07 Moll. 88
Mionectes Mabille '03 Ins. 250 **3** 720
Mionides Hampson '02 Ins. 228
2 769
Miopedina Pomel 1883 Echin. ; Classif.
méth. Echin. 97
Miophatnus Cameron '07 Ins. 279
Mioplax Bittner 1884 Crust. ;
Mioptleiona Dall '07 Moll. 88 &
'09 Moll. 67
Mioporomya Sacco '01 Moll. 96
Miopristis Simon '07 Arachn. 36
Miopsaras Gilbert '05 Pisces ; **5** 114
Miopygium Breddin '04 Ins. 318
4 515
Miorthopsis Pomel 1883 Echin. ; Classif.
méth. Echin. 100
Mioscarta Breddin '02 Ins. 285
3 539 & '06 Ins. 420
Miosyphius Abel '06 Mamm. 81
Miotella Kieffer '09 Ins. 301
Miotodera Fairmaire '01 Ins. 148
Miotoxaster Pomel 1883 Echin. ; Classif.
méth. Echin. 44
Miraconcha Berg & Schepman '08 Moll.
86
Miraculum Bolivar '03 Ins. 372
Miraleria Haensch '03 Ins. 250
3 720
Mirambulus Breddin '01 Ins. 283
2 593
Miranha Distant '05 Ins. 313 **5** 835
Miriatra Bolivar '06 Ins. 452
Miridiba Reitter '03 Ins. 162 **3** 944
Miroblatta Shelford '06 Ins. 439
Mirocerus Ashmead '04 Ins. 230
4 727
Mirophasma Redtenbacher '06 Ins.
444
- Mirulus Mulsant* 1872 Col. ; Col. Fr.
Spiniped. 40
Mischosmiera Ashmead '04 Ins. 230
4 727
Misgomyia Coquillett '08 Ins. 374
Misodema Melichar '07 Ins. 387
Mistharnophantia Kirkaldy '07 Ins.
387
Misthoantes Sellards '09 Ins. 415
Misthotus Kirby '05 Ins. 332 **5** 789
Mistichthys Smith '02 Pisces 26
2 1120
Misumessus Banks '04 Arachn. 31
5 721
Miteucoela Kieffer '07 Ins. 289
Mithracites Gould 1859 Crust. ; Quart.
J. Geol. Soc. London xv pt. 1,
237
Mitocera Saunders 1845 Col. ; Tr. Ent.
Soc. Lond. iv 142
Mitona Raffray '04 Ins. 142 **6** 214
Mitophyllus Parry 1845 Col. ; Tr. Ent.
Soc. Lond. iv 55
Mitracamenta Brenske '03 Ins. 162
3 944
Mitraceras Loman '02 Arachn. 54
2 484
Mitriodon Rochebrune '05 Moll. 84
5 571
Mitrocystella Jaekel '01 Echin. 98
Mixobates Thor '05 Arachn. 34
5 721
Mixocera Warren '01 Ins. 239 **1** 983
Mixocordylura Hendel '09 Ins. 379
Mixocosmia Borelli '09 Ins. 417
Mixodetis Meyrick '02 Ins. 248
2 769
Mixohyrax Schlosser '10 Mamm. 62
Mixolebertia Thor '06 Arachn. 43
Mizaldus Distant '01 Ins. 281 **1** 819
- Mnaseas Godman* '01 Ins. 209 **1** 983
Mnasicles Godman '01 Ins. 209
1 983
Mnesiloba Warren '01 Ins. 239
1 983
Mnestheus Godman '01 Ins. 209
1 984
Mniobia Bryce '10 Verm. 45

MOA—MONAC.

- Moa Reichenbach* 1852 Aves; Nat. Syst. Vögel 34
Mochlostyrax Dyar & Knab '06 Ins. 378
Mochus Distant '10 Ins. 418
Modigliania Poppius '10 Ins. 426
Modulina (errore pro Nodulina q. v.) 6 214
Modunda Simon '02 Arachn. 47
Moellendorffiella Pilsbry '05 Moll. 62
Moenkhausia Eigenmann '03 Pisces 35 3 92
Moenkhausiana Petrunkevitch '10 Arachn. 30
Moeopsylla Rothschild '08 Ins. 391
Moerenthalia von Graff '05 Verm. 54
Moeripithecus Schlosser '10 Mamm. 47
Moerisia Boulenger '08 Cœl. 20
Moeritherium Andrews '01 Mamm. 37 1 1478
Moero Cumbridge '03 Arachn. 24 4 409
Mollartsia Schouteden '08 Ins. 393
Mogadoria Escalera '05 Ins. 167 5 1245
Mohicana Cobbold '10 Arachn. 6
✓ *Mohunia Distant* '08 Ins. 406
Mojsisovicsites Gemmellaro '05 Moll. 57
Mokanna Distant '10 Ins. 421
Molanneria Martynov '10 Ins. 387
Molinella Navás '10 Ins. 390
Mollika Peckham '01 Arachn. 35 1 736
Molopa Swinhoe '02 Ins. 228 2 770
Molopopterus Jacobi '10 Ins. 435
Molpemyia Theobald '10 Ins. 397
Molybdamoeba Sack '09 Ins. 371
Molybditis Bergroth '10 Ins. 420
Molytophilus Hartmann '04 Ins. 178 4 836
Mombagrion Sjöstedt '09 Ins. 414
Momonia Halbert '06 Arachn. 43
Monacanthocnemis Duche '05 Ins. 197 6 284
Monachina Silvestri '08 Ins. 435
Monachtinella Silvestri '08 Ins. 435
Monacilla Sars '05 Crust. 68 5 672 & 9 Crust. 49

MONAD.—MONOCL.

- Monadia Casey* '10 Ins. 216
Monadopsis Klein 1882 Rhizop.; Bot. Centrbl. xi 209
Monandrocarpa Michaelsen '04 Tun. 7 4 8
Monanthus Kirkpatrick '03 Spong. 23 3 96
Monarea Szépligeti '04 Ins. 225 4 727
Moncheca Walker 1869 Orth.; Cat. Dermapt. ii 289
Monedula Moehring 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 1
Monenchodesmus Silvestri '03 Myr. 17 5 738
Moneta Warren '06 Ins. 351
Mongola Melichar '06 Ins. 414
Mongolesthes Reitter '05 Ins. 167 4 836
✓ *Mongoliana Distant* '09 Ins. 398
Mongoliulus Pocock '03 Myr. 17 3 425
✓ *Moniana Distant* '09 Ins. 398
Monias Oustalet & Grandidier '03 Aves 39 3 278
Monilifer Dietz '09 Verm. 33
Moniliopsis Conrad 1865, Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. i 143
Monilosmia Robertson '03 Ins. 219 3 809
Monjavoultia Raspail '09 Moll. 67
○ *Monobazus Distant* '08 Ins. 406
Monobiaphila Pierce '09 Ins. 275
Monobidia Cockerell '09 Prot. 56
Monobiella Ashmead '02 Ins. 178
Monocentropella Strand '07 Arachn. 30
Monocentrus Melichar '05 Ins. 317 5 835
Monocephalus Smith '06 Arachn. 34
Monocerina Neviani '01 Bry. 8
Monochyria Warren '01 Ins. 239 1 984
Monocladellus Enderlein '09 Ins. 408
Monocloeus Jordan '04 Ins. 184 4 836
Monoclova Peckham '02 Arachn. 47 2 484

MONOCO.—MONOR.

- Monocoecum* *Stafford* '03 Verm. 50
3 156
Monocoelium *Wegener* '10 Verm. 33
Monocoila *Roman* '10 Ins. 297
Monocosmoecus *Ulmer* '06 Ins. 370
Monocrypta *Casey* '05 Ins. 140
6 218
Monocymia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
Monoderma *Rostafinski* 1874 Rhizop.;
 Denkschr. Ges. Wiss. Paris v
 Art. 4, 169
Monodiplosis *Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 392
Monodonta *Kenrick* '07 Ins. 332
Monodontermes *Silvestri* '09 Ins.
 409
Monodontium *Kulczyński* '08 Arachn.
 28
Monodontophrya *Vejdovsky* 1892 In-
 fusoria; Congr. Intern. Zool. ii
 pt. 1, 24
Monogenerina *Spandel* '04 Prot. 47
1 442
Monogmus *Horváth* '09 Ins. 390
Monographis *Attens* '07 Myr., Arachn.
 53
Monoliropus *Mayer* '03 Crust. 43
3 358
Monolophodon *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
Monolophus *Faust* '04 Ins. 178
4 836
Monomastix *Roux* '02 Prot. 84
Mononcus *Bastian* Verm.;
Monophleba *Latreille* 1823 Hom.; Cuv.
 Règne Anim. Ed. 2, v 233
Monoporina *Levinson* '02 Bry. 9
Monopterhinus *Blainville* 1816 Pisces;
 J. Phys. Chim. Hist. nat. lxxxiii
 263
Monoptya *Hampson* '08 Ins. 337
 — *Monorachis* *Uhler* '01 Ins. 287 **2** 594
Monorchis *Clerck* '02 Verm. 52
Monorchis *Monticelli* Verm.;
Monorchoides *Odhner* '05 Verm. 61
5 380
Monorhachidium *Loman* '02 Arachn. 54
2 484
Monorhaphis *Schulze* '04 Spong. 14
4 95
Monorrhhexa *Kertész* '03 Ins. 319
3 582

MONOS.—MORG.

- Monostichodus* *Taillant* 1886 Pisces;
 Riviere, Rev. Sci. (3) xii 17
Monostiolum *Dall* '04 Moll. 78
4 301
Monosyntaxis *Swinhoe* '01 Ins. 220
Monotarsobius *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 9
Monotylota *Enäerlein* '09 Ins. 409
Monoxylabis *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 301
Monoxyomma *Pocock* '03 Arachn 40
3 407
Monozonaris *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 633
Monozonitis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 634
Monroa *Warren* '04 Ins. 281 **4** 652
Monsoma *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 307
Montagna *Leach* 1814 Crust.; Edinb.
 Encyclop. vii 435
Montanaria *Spriestersbach & Fuchs* '10
 Moll. 90
Montandonens *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315
4 515
Montandoniella *Schouteden* '04 Ins.
 318
Montandoniola *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424
Montandonista *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 285
Montandonista *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 304
6 Ins. 396
Montandonistella *Schouteden* '05 Ins.
 304
Montaneia *Ameghino* '10 Mamm. 47
 ✓ *Monteira* *Melichar* '06 Ins. 414
Montereina *MacFarland* '05 Moll. 68
5 572
Montesauria *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 34
Monticolaria *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 422
Montigryllus *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 420
Montrouzierellus *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins.
 393
 ✓ *Moonia* *Distant* '07 Ins. 395
Mopiochia *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47
Mopsella *Gray* Cœl.;
Morawitzia *Friese* '02 Ins. 176
2 847
Morbaeschna *Needham* '07 Ins. 406
Morenella *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 42
3 381
Morenoa *Dugès* '05 Rept. 33 **5** 180
Morgania *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 86

MORI.—MOU.

- Morionia *Jordan* '10 Ins. 337
 Moritziella *Börner* '08 Ins. 403
 Mormomyia *Banks* '07 Ins. 351
 Mormoniella *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230
 4 727
 Mormoschema *Breddin* '09 Ins. 384
 Morokasia *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 194
 5 1245
 Morokia *Janson* '05 Ins. 155 5 1245
 Moropsyche *Banks* '05 Ins. 326
 6 Ins. 352
 Morphindra *Röber* '03 Ins. 253
 3 721
 Morphna *Shelford* '10 Ins. 453
 Morphogynandrus *Carret* '05 Ins. 134
 Morphomima *Warren* '04 Ins. 281
 4 652
 Morphopus *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 341
 Morphosphaeroides *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 207
 3 944
 Morphostrophus *Flach* '07 Ins. 250
 Morphotropis *Perner* '04 Moll. 79
 Morsina *Melichar* '02 Ins. 282
 2 594
 Mortensella *Rathbun* '09 Crust. 30
 Mortensenia *Doederlein* '05 Echin. 71
 5 350
 Mortonella *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 70
 Mortonia *Frütze* '08 Ins. 429
 Mortoniella *Uhner* '06 Ins. 370
 Mortoniellus *Griffini* '09 Ins. 422
 Moralina *Börner* '06 Ins. 455
 Moruloidea *Baker* '08 Crust. 43
 Moschomys *Trouessart* '03 Mamm. 33
 3 381
 Moschophoromys *Trouessart* '04 Mamm.
 40 4 324
 Mosellosaurus *Kaup* 1847? Rept.;
 Mossia *Herdman* 1891 Copelata; J.
 Linn. Soc. xxiii 650
 Motacilloides *Buturlin* '10 Aves 113
 Motschulskyia *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 318
 6 422
 Motua *Distant* '09 Ins. 393
 Motumotua *Distant* '09 Ins. 398
 Mouhotina *Lefèvre* 1885 Col.; Cat.
 Eumolpid. 130
 Mouretia *Douvillé* '03 Moll. 80
 2 343

MUA.—MUTI.

- Muanza *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 4 515
 Muceria *Stål* 1878 Orth.;
 Mucidus *Theobald* '01 Ins. 260 1 865
 Muciera *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 452
 Muggiaea *Busch* 1851 Spong.? Beobacht.
 Anat. Entwickl. Seethier. 48
 Muirella *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 395
 Muiria *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 387
 Mukariana *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
 Mukwana *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
 Mulsantina *Weise* '06 Ins. 270
 Mulvia *Stål* 1866 Hem.;
 Mummius *Horváth* '10 Ins. 421
 Mundopa *Distant* '06 Ins. 414
 Munduala *Distant* '10 Ins. 418
 Mungos *Geoffroy & Cuvier* 1795
 Mamm.; Mag. Encyclop. ii
 184
 Munia *Varela* '05 Ins. 308 5 835
 Munnopsoides *Tattersall* '05 Crust. 51
 5 672
 Munsteria *Knebel* '09 Crust. 32
 Munza *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 4 515
 Mura *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 5 835
 Murchisonella *Möreh* 1875 Gastrop.;
 Malakoz. Blätt. xii 184
 Murdochia *Ancey* '01 Moll. 91
 Murexus *Lewis* '07 Ins. 223
 Muriculus *Thomas* '02 Mamm. 35
 2 1470
 Muritha *Distant* '10 Ins. 418
 Murrayella *Kofoid* '07 Prot. 57
 Murrayona *Kirkpatrick* '10 Por. 6
 Musalia *Shipley & Hornell* '05 Verm.
 61 5 380
 Muscaria *Giebel* 1846 Dipt.;
 Muscicapella *Bianchi* '07 Aves 120
 Muscidifurax *Girault & Saunders* '10
 Ins. 300
 Musidora *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 30
 Musiva *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
 Musonius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 162
 Mussafira *Oshanin* '07 Ins. 378
 Mustelinus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 156
 3 944
 Mu iloptera *Coquillett* '08 Ins. 389

MUTT.—MYLACRI.

- Muttua *Shipley & Hornell* '05 Verm. 61
5 380
- Muziris *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47
- Myalila *Strand* '09 Ins. 336
- Myapoenia *Distant* '10 Ins. 418
- Mycernus *Brown* '04 Ins. 154
4 836
- Mycetophaetus *Scudder* '01 Ins. 113
- Mycetosoritis *Wheeler* '07 Ins. 275
- Mycetosporidium *Léger & Hesse* '05
 Prot. 53
- Mychothorax *Ruzsky* '05 Ins.; **5** 1119
- Mycoolona *Distant* '10 Ins. 418
- Mycoposylla *Froggatt* '01 Ins. 290
1 819
- Mycosciara *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 305
3 582
- Mycterizon *Breddin* '09 Ins. 384
- Mycterocoris *Uhler* '04 Ins. 327
4 515
- Mycteroplus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 167
4 836
- Mycterotherips *Trybon* '10 Ins. 443
- Mycterotypus *Noé* '05 Ins. 288 &
5 882
- Myctoplerus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 167
4 836
- Myelastrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 553
- Myelastromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 553
- Myelophilus *Eichhoff* 1883 Col.; Revue
 d'Ent. ii 102
- Myenclius *Schuberg* '04 Verm. 53
5 400
- Myermo *Cameron* '01 Ins. 190
1 1046
- Mygona *Thieme* '07 Ins. 278
- Mygoodano *Distant* '10 Ins. 418
- Myialges *Sergent & Trouessart* '07
 Arachn. 46
- Myicola *Wright* 1885 Crust.;
- Myiopornis *Reichenow* '01 Aves 64
- Myiorthalicus *Strebel* '09 Moll. 80
- Myiotriccus *Ridgway* '07 Aves 119
- Myittana *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
- Mylacrina *Kirby* '03 Ins. 368
3 479

MYLACRO.—MYRMECID.

- Mylacrodon *Regan* '03 Pisces 27
3 92
- Mylaganlodon *Sinclair* '03 Mamm. 36
3 381
- Mylantria *Anrivillius* '04 Ins. 261
5 1016
- Mylascopus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 158
- Myleocollops *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36
3 92
- Myllocerops *Reitter* '06 Ins. 251
- Mylomyrus *Woodward* '10 Pisces 35
- Mylomys *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 72
- Mylossoma *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36
3 92
- Mylotbra *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 346
- Myloxena *Ohaus* '09 Ins. 235
- Mynoglenes *Simon* '05 Arachn. 23
5 721
- Myochroocoris *Reuter* '09 Ins. 394
- Myogramma *Maus* '02 Cœl. 21
2 152
- Myolestes *Brèthes* '04 Ins. 305 & '05
 Ins. 295
- Myolestes *Matthew* '09 Mamm. 60
- Myonyssus *Tiraboschi* '04 Arachn. 45
5 721
- Myopholas *Douvillé* '08 Moll. 115
- Myoprocta, *Thomas* '03 Mamm. 35
- Myopsoenema *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 329
5 789
- Myopus *Miller* '10 Mamm. 56
- Myoryctes *Major* '08 Mamm. 74
- Myosciurus *Thomas* '09 Mamm. 64
- Myosotella *Monterosato* '06 Moll. 82
- Myostola *Simon* '03 Arachn. 21
- Myotesta *Collinge* '01 Moll. 72 **1** 624
- Myotragus *Bate* '09 Mamm. 69
- Myoxocephalus *Tilesius* 1811 Pisces;
 Mém. Ac. Sci. St. Pétersb. iii
 273
- Myrcinella *Jacoby* '01 Ins. 168
3 945
- Myrinochernes *Tullgren* '07 Arachn.
 41
- Myriopleura *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 366
- Myriopora *Folz* '04 Cœl. 19
- Myrmecchusa *Wasmann* '08 Ins. 223
- Myrmecidium *Massa de Regny* '01
 Spong. 26

MYRMECIO.—MYSTI.

- Myrmeciophytum *Schrammen* '10
 Por. 8
 Myrmecodesmus *Silvestri* '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 52
 Myrmecoleichus (*vide* Myrmoleichus)
 Myrmecomeris *Verhoeff* '08 Myr.,
 Arachn. 51
 Myrmecophryne *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422
 Myrmecosalius *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 226
3 809
 Myrmecosaurus *Wasmann* '09 Ins.
 222
 Myrmecothea *Hendel* '10 Ins. 413
 Myrmegryllus *Fiebrig* '07 Ins. 415
 Myrmicaria *Saunders* 1841 Hym.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 57
 Myrmicodipnella *Enderlein* '09 Ins.
 408
 Myrmilloides *André* '02 Ins. 181
3 810
 Myrmoderus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
 Myrmolaelaps *Trägårdh* '06 Arachn.
 47
 Myrmoleichus (Myrmecoleichus *errore*)
Berlese '04 Arachn. 45 & '05
 Arachn. **5** 721
 Myrmonyssus *Berlese* '03 Arachn. 45
 & '04 Arachn. 54 **3** 407
 Myrmopagis *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
 Myrmorchilus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
 Myrmoxenus *Ruzsky* '02 Ins. 186
2 849
 Myrmocercon *Berlese* '02 Arachn. 60
 Myrozoella *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach.
 24
 Myropteryx *Miller* '06 Mamm. 63
 Myrrhine *Berg* '05 Moll. 68 **5** 572
 Myrsilus *Thomas* '09 Mamm. 64
 Myrsinus *Gahan* '04 Ins. 188 **4** 836
 Myrteopsis *Sacco* '01 Moll. 99
 Mysidella *Sars* 1872 Crust.; Forh.
 Selsk. Christiania 1871 266
 Mysidetis *Holt & Tattersall* '06 Crust.
 43
 Mysidioptera *Waagen* '09 Moll. 88
 Mysolis *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336 **4** 515
 Mystalites *Attems* '10 Myr., Arachn. 52
 Mysticomenus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 138
3 945
 Mystilus *Distant* '04 Ins. 327 **4** 515

MYSTR.—NAMN.

- Mystrocuemmis *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 224
 Mystrophora *Klapálek* [1892] '03 Ins.
 352
 Mytilella *Leonardi* '05 Ins. 322
 Mytilicola *Stener* '02 Crust. 67 **2** 424
3 358
 Mytiloperna *Ihering* '03 Moll. 83
 Myxa *Hedley* '03 Moll. 76 **3** 292
 Myxicola *Quatrefages* 1865 Verm.;
 Myxoderma *Fisher* '05 Echin. 80
5 350
 Myxodiscus *Prowazek* '02 Prot. 70
 Myxomonas *Brzezinski* '06 Prot. 36
 Myxoplasma *Kirk* '07 Prot. 41
 Myxoproteus *Doflein* 1898 Sporozoa;
 Zool. Jahrb. Anat. xi 287
 Myxosquamus *Theobald* '09 Ins. 365 &
 '10 Ins. 397
 Myzocephalus *Shipley & Hornell* '06
 Verm. 31
 Myzomimus *Stiles* Verm.;
 Myzomyia *Blanchard* '02 Ins. 255
 Myzophyllobothrium *Shipley & Hornell*
 '06 Verm. 31
 Myzorhynchella *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360
 Myzorhynchus *Blanchard* '02 Ins. 255

NABIDOMORPHA *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424

- Naboandelus *Distant* '10 Ins. 422
 Nacebus *Distant* '10 Ins. 422
 Nadina *Uljanin* 1870 Turbellaria; Arb.
 Veis. Russ. Natforsch. 2, ii 5
 Nadius *Miller* '06 Mamm. 62
 Naduna *Schaus* '01 Ins. 220 **1** 984
 Naenaria *Cameron* '03 Ins. 237
 Nagara *Buddle-Lund* '08 Crust. 45
 Nagelius *Lewis* '09 Ins. 227
 Naiadochelys *Hay* '08 Rept. 31
 Nakadaella *Ancey* '04 Moll. 81 **5** 572
 Nakta *Distant* '06 Ins. 414
 Nala *Zacher* '10 Ins. 451
 Nalanda *Théry* '04 Ins. 160 **4** 836
 Nalicora *Moore* '02 Crust. 52
 Nallachius *Nardis* '09 Ins. 358
 Namamyia *Banks* '06 Ins. 370
 Namnetia *Cossmann* '05 Moll. 84

NAMO.—NARC.

NARD.—NEARCH.

Namostygnus *Brown* '09 Ins. 220
 Namsangia *Distant* '07 Ins. 395
 Nanacarus *Oudemans* '03 Arachn. 45
 3 407
 Nanaga *Péringney* '02 Ins. 130 **2** 984
 Nanichisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 319
 Nannacara *Regan* '05 Pisces 39
 5 115
 Nannatherina *Regan* '06 Pisces 50
 Nannenus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47
 Nanniella *Reuter* '04 Ins. 327
 Nannisolabis *Burr* '10 Ins. 451
 Nannocoris *Reuter* 1893 Hem.; Acta
 Soc. sci. Fenn. xix No. 6, 18
 Nannocurculionites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 271
 Nannogomphus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432
 Nannolytoceras *Buckman* '05 Moll. 57
 5 472
 Nannoodes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Nannoparce *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 262 **3** 721
 Nannopompilus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 181
 Nannoprionus *Aurivillius* '07 Ins. 257
 Nannorchilus *Ridgway* '04 Aves;
 4 243
 Nannopalax *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 28
 3 381
 Nannotrichopteron *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 370
 Nannoalgaus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 157
 4 836
 Nanobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 256
 Nanochromis *Pellegrin* '04 Pisces 35
 Nanogonals *Schultz* '06 Ins. 303
 Nanometa *Simon* '08 Arachn. 34
 Nanometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40
 Nanomutilla *André* '01 Ins. 179
 Nanophyllum *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.
 444
 Nanularia *Casey* '09 Ins. 238
 Naomichelys *Hay* '08 Rept. 31
 Napoca *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47
 Naquetia *Jousseaume* 1883 Moll.; Le
 Naturaliste i 335
 Narangodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356
 ✓ O Narayana *Distant* '06 Ins. 415
 Narcegaster *Horváth* '04 Ins. 321
 4 515

Nardoana *Berg* '01 Rept. 22
 ✓ O Narecho *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 435
 Naredopsis *Ferrill* 1892 Nemertini;
 Tr. Connecticut Ac. viii 398
 Narina *Distant* '06 Ins. 399
 Narsetes *Distant* '03 Ins. 336 **3** 539
 Narthecoceros *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 366
 Nascioides *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 170
 3 945
 Nasigerio *Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 45
 Nasigona *Jacoby* '02 Ins. 167 **2** 984
 Nasilio *Thomas & Schwann* '06 Mamm.
 64
 Nasinatalis *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 27
 Nasonia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230 **4** 728
 Nasonia *Girault & Sanders* '09 Ins. 298
 Nasoprocus *Zang* '05 Ins. 149
 5 1245
 Nassophasis *Waterhouse* 1879 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 17
 Nastella *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 170
 4 836
 Nastomma *Marshall* '08 Ins. 261
 Nasusina *Pearsall* '08 Ins. 345
 Natacolidia *Eliot* '10 Moll. 77
 Natator *McCulloch* '08 Rept. 31
 Nathacia *Scudder* 1890 Orth.;
 Nathorstella *Keyser* '03 Moll. 83
 Nathorstites *Böhm* '04 Moll. 60
 5 572
 Naticonema *Perner* '04 Moll. 82
 Naubolus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47
 Naudarensia *Distant* '03 Ins. 329
 3 539
 Nautilites *Prinz* '06 Moll. 101
 Navarcostes *Schaus* '05 Ins. 250
 5 1017
 Navarrus *Distant* '01 Ins. 281 **1** 819
 Nawaia *Ashmead* '06 Ins. 295
 [Nea *Heller* '04 Ins. **4** 836]
 Neachrostia *Hampson* '07 Ins. 316
 Neada *Casey* '10 Ins. 216
 Neanites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 57
 5 573
 Neanthes *Kinberg* 1866 Verm.;
 Neanthribus *Jordan* '06 Ins. 257
 Neaporina *Townsend* '08 Ins. 384
 Nearchus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425

NEARCT.—NEMAP.

- Nearctodesmus Silvestri* '10 Myr.,
Arachn. 52
- Nearoblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
- Neasarta Hampson* '08 Ins. 350
- Neatypus Waite* '05 Pisces 40 **6** 47
- Neaulacus Bradley* '08 Ins. 300
- Neaveia Druce* '10 Ins. 323
- Neaxestis Hampson* '02 Ins. 228
2 770
- Neaxia Hampson* '01 Ins. 220 **1** 984
- Neaxius Borradaile* '03 Crust. 35
3 358
- Neazata Warren* '06 Ins. 351
- Nebaliella Thiele* '04 Crust. 47
- Nebriidia Simon* '02 Arachn. 47
- Nebrioides Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
- Nebriola Daniel* '03 Ins. 138
- Nebrioporus Régimbart* '06 Ins. 202
- Nebula Bruand* 1846 Lep.; Mém. Soc.
Doubs ii 2, 134
- Necho Jacobi* '10 Ins. 431
- Necrobioides Gahan* '10 Ins. 236
- Necronycteris Palmer* '03 Mamm. 28
3 381
- Necropsocus Scudder* 1883 Neur.;
- Necrotaulius Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 370
- Nectarodiaeta Holmberg* '04 Ins. 204
4 728
- Nectarosiphon Schouteden* '01 Ins. 291
- Nectocarcinus Milne-Edwards* 1860
Crust.;
- Nectosaurus Merriam* '05 Rept.;
5 180
- Neculus Ameghino* '06 Aves 75
- Nedymoserica Brenske* '01 Ins. 136
- Neella Reuter* '09 Ins. 394
- Neelysia Walsingham* '07 Ins. 346
- Neëressa Hampson* '05 Ins. 250
5 1017
- Negombo Dendy* '05 Spong. 14
5 285
- Negus Jacobi* '10 Ins. 433
- Neidalia Hampson* '01 Ins. 220
1 984
- Neleucania Smith* '02 Ins. 228
- Nelima Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33
- Nelixosus Heller & Snodgrass* '03 Pisces
25
- Nemapteryx Ogilby* '08 Pisces 47

NEMAS.—NEOBAP.

- Nemaster Clark* '09 Echin. 51
- Nematobranchion Culman* '05 Crust. 48
5 672
- Nematocryptus Roman* '10 Ins. 292
- Nematocystis Hesse* '10 Prot. 58
- Nematodirus Ransom* '07 Verm. 34
- Nematogobius Boulenger* '10 Pisces
32
- Nematolinus Casey* '06 Ins. 206
- Nematophylla Arrow* '06 Ins. 225
- Nematopoda Sand* '01 Prot. 36
- Nematoprora Gilbert* '05 Pisces;
5 115
- Nematopus Berthold* 1827 Hem.; La-
treille Nat. Fam. Thierreichs
417
- Nematosurus Daday* '10 Crust. 39
- Nematrochus Perner* '04 Moll. 85
- Nematurella Sandberger* 1875 Moll.;
Land- u. Süssw. Conch. 575
- Nemertes Johnston* 1837 Nemertini;
Mag. Zool. Bot. i 529
- Nemes (errore pro Memes g. v.)*
- Nemestrinopsis Cockerell* '10 Ins. 403
- Nemipistha Navás* '10 Ins. 390
- Nemofusus Cossmann* '03 Moll. 69
- Nemolestes Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 44
- Nemonus Desbrochers* '08 Ins. 261.
- Nemopterella Banks* '10 Ins. 390
- Nemospiza Simon* '03 Arachn. 27
3 407
- Nemota Casey* '10 Ins. 216
- Nemotaulius Banks* '05 Ins. 326
7 352
- Nemoxenus Faust* '04 Ins. 178 **4** 837
- Nemozomia Reitter* 1876 Col.; Deutsch.
ent. Zeits. iv 37
- Nenemeca Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 **6** 214
- Nennius Kirby* '02 Ins. 212
- Nenoteratus Broun* '09 Ins. 256
- Neoadelium Carter* '08 Ins. 252
- Neoahticomerus Hendel* '03 Ins. 319
6 391
- Neotherina Castelnau* 1875 Pisces;
Fishes of Australia 31
- Neotractus Borchmann* '09 Ins. 246
- Neoavernus Distant* '09 Ins. 400
- Neobapta Warren* '04 Ins. 281
4 652

NEOBAR.—NEOCON.

NEOCOP.—NEOGE.

Neobarrettia *Rehn* '01 Ins. 307
 2 548
 Neoblissus *Bergroth* '03 Ins. 329
 4 515
 Neobostra *Hampson* '06 Ins. 360
 Neobournellum *Attems* '08 Myr.,
 Arachn. 51
 Neobuprestis *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 170
 3 945
 Neocalymnia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 356 ✓
 Neocalliphora *Brauer* '01 Ins. 271
 Neocampylophlebia *Weele* '08 Ins. 363
 Neocardiochiles *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 299
 ○ Neocatasta *Distant* '10 Ins. 431
 Neocatolaccus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230
 Neocelaeno *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37
 Neocellia *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360
 Neocentropus *Martynow* '07 Ins. 351
 Neoceratocheilus *Wesché* '10 Ins. 399
 ✓ ○ Neocerus *Melichar* '02 Ins. 282
 3 539
 Neocharaetus *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 308
 Neocharis *Förster* '06 Ins. 432 ✓
 Neochauliodes *Weele* '09 Ins. 353
 Neochelognus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 224
 5 1120
 Neochesias *Prout* '10 Ins. 369
 Neochelys *Trügårdh* '06 Arachn. 47
 Neochilobrachys *Hirst* '09 Arachn. 29
 Neocholas *Pierce* '09 Ins. 276 ✓
 Neochrostis *Hampson* '02 Ins. 228
 2 770
 Neochyromera *Heller* '10 Ins. 248
 Neocimbus *Borje* '07 Ins. 250
 Neocisba *Reitter* '01 Ins. 148 3 945
 Neocistela *Borchmann* '09 Ins. 246
 Neocladia *Perkins* '06 Ins. 305
 Neocleptia *Hampson* '03 Ins. 280
 3 721
 Neocles *Stål* 1875 Orth.;
 Neoclinocentrus *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 301
 Neoclypeus *Loriol* '01 Echin. 80
 Neocomatella *Clark* '09 Echin. 51
 Neocomia *Rougemont* '05 Ins. 261
 Neocomites *Uhlig* '06 Moll. 101
 5 573
 Neoconcha *Smith* '08; Nat. Antartec.
 Exp. ii Gastropoda 6
 Neoconocephalus *Karny* '07 Ins. 417

[Neocoptenyx (Neocoptengis); 4 837]
 Neocoraebus *Kerremans* '03 Ins. 170
 3 945
 Neocordyloporus *Carl* '05 Myr. 12
 Neocorynura *Schrottky* '10 Ins. 269
 Neocothrus *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 27
 3 381
 Neocrasis *Warren* '01 Ins. 240 1 984
 Neocrollius *Distant* '10 Ins. 419
 Neocromna *Distant* '10 Ins. 431
 Neoctodon *Thomas* '02 Mamm. 37
 2 1471
 Neoculex *Dyar* '05 Ins. 291 7 362
 Neocurtilla *Kirby* '06 Ins. 447
 Neocuterebra *Grünberg* '06 Ins. 385
 Neocyclus *Roeschke* '07 Ins. 211
 Neocypris *Sars* '01 Crust. 53 2 424
 Neocythus *Gilchrist* '07 Pisces 42
 Neodactylota *Busck* '03 Ins. 302
 3 721
 Neodaksha *Distant* '10 Ins. 431
 Neodartus *Melichar* '03 Ins. 346
 3 539
 Neodesmodes *Warren* '05 Ins. 270
 5 1017
 Neodesmosomus *Desbrochers* '06 Ins.
 251
 Neodeta *Warren* '06 Ins. 351
 Neodezia *Warren* '04 Ins. 281 4 652
 Neodictyophara *Distant* '10 Ins. 431
 Neodine *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
 Neodirades *Warren* '04 Ins. 281
 4 652
 Neodontopera *Warren* '06 Ins. 351
 Neodryinus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 224
 5 1120
 Neoeeme *Gounelle* '09 Ins. 264
 Neoeurys *Rohwer* '10 Ins. 309
 Neofidonia *Warren* '04 Ins. 281
 4 652
 Neofischeria *Townsend* '08 Ins. 384
 Neofoxia *Tiereck* '01 Ins. 179
 Neogalea *Hampson* '06 Ins. 340
 Neogastromyzon *Popta* '05 Pisces 47
 5 115
 Neogene *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 262 3 721
 Neogenesis *Hampson* '07 Ins. 333
 Neogeobyras *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 248

NEOGL.—NEOME.

- Neoglessula Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 82
Neogonatopus Perkins '05 Ins. 224
 5 1120
Neogyponyx Schenkling '06 Ins. 235
Neohaematopinus Mjöberg '10 Ins. 441
Neohalictoides Viereck '04 Ins. 204
 5 1120
Neoheegeria Schmutz '10 Ins. 443
Neohermes Banks '08 Ins. 363
Neohindia Schrammen '01 Spong. 34
Neohipparion Gidley '03 Mamm. 39
 3 381
Neohirasea Rehn '04 Ins. 356 **4** 463
Neoinoceramus Ihering '02 Moll. 84
 2 344
Neojanacus Suter '07 Moll. 92
Neojulodis Kerremans '02 Ins. 134
 3 945
Neolanguria Gorham 1887 Col.; Proc.
 Zool. Soc. Lond. 361
Neolaphygma Hampson '09 Ins. 336
Neolasioptera Felt '08 Ins. 367
Neolebertia Thor '05 Arachn. 34
 5 721
Neolecanium Parrott '01 Ins. 293
Neolelaps Ashmead '01 Ins. 195
 1 1046
Neolepidostoma Ulmer '09 Ins. 356 &
 '10 Ins. 387
Neoleptodesmus Carl '03 Myr. 17
Neoleptonema Uhner '07 Ins. 351
Neolethaeus Distant '09 Ins. 387
Neolimnophora Schnabl '02 Ins. 262
 2 640
Neolita Hampson '10 Ins. 356
Neolucia Waterhouse & Turner '04 Ins.
 250 **6** 320
Neomabra Dognin '05 Ins. 275
 5 1017
Neomacleaya Theobald '07 Ins. 360
Neomazium Distant '10 Ins. 419
Neomegistus Trägårdh '06 Arachn. 47
Neomelambrotus Weele '08 Ins. 363
Neomelanoconion Theobald '07 Ins. 360
Neomelicharia Schatzmayr '09 Ins. 218
Neomermis Linstow '04 Verm. 53
 5 400
Neomesostenus Schmiedeknecht '04 Ins.
 221

NEOMI.—NEOPHA.

- Neomicrodus Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 299
Neomicrorbis Rovereto '03 Verm. 35
Neonicrorbis Rovereto '04 Verm. 34
Neomilichia Hampson '09 Ins. 336
Neomonoccephora Distant '09 Ins. 400
Neomonodes Hampson '09 Ins. 336
Neomylacris Handlirsch '06 Ins. 442
Neomystocis Lea '05 Ins. 176 **6** Ins.
 255
Neomyzomyia Theobald '10 Ins. 398
Neonecremnus Brèthes '09 Ins. 298
Neonematherium Ameghino '04 Mamm.
 50 **4** 324
Neonemoria Warren '04 Ins. 281
 4 652
Neonerita Hampson '01 Ins. 220
 1 985
Neoneuromus Weele '09 Ins. 358
Neoniphades Hartmann '03 Ins. 189
 4 837
Neonitis Péringuey '01 Ins. 133
 1 1142
Neopachygaster Austen '01 Ins. 262
 1 865
Neopachyta Bedel '06 Ins. 262
Neopales Coquillett '10 Ins. 409
Neopallene Dohrn 1881 Pantop.;
Neopangasius Popta '04 Pisces 46 **4** 85
Neopangonia Lutz '09 Ins. 368
Neoparadisea Oort '06 Aves 103
Neoparasitus Oudemans '01 Arachn. 45
 1 736
Neopareophora Macgillivray '08 Ins.
 308
Neopecomyia Theobald '09 Ins. 366 &
 '10 Ins. 398
Neopelagia Kishinouye '10 Coel. 20
Neopenaeopsis Bouvier '05 Crust. 46
 6 Crust. 42
Neoperipatus Sedgwick '08 Arachn. 52
Neoperla Banks '06 Ins. 429
Neoperla Needham '05 Ins. 330
 7 Ins. 403
Neophaedon Jacobson '01 Ins. 168
Neophaenis Hampson '08 Ins. 337
Neophanerotoma Szépligeti '08 Ins. 299
Neopharnus Van Duzee '10 Ins. 419
Neophasis Stafford '04 Verm.; **4** 168
Neophasma Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 444

NEOPHO.—NEOSCA.

Neophonus *Fauvel* '05 Ins. 140
6 Ins. 211
 Neophotopsis *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 226
 Neophylax *Bedel* '06 Ins. 239
 Neophyto *Townsend* '08 Ins. 384
 Neopistria *Hampson* '08 Ins. 337
 Neopithecus *Abel* '03 Mamm. 26
3 381
 Neoplanorbis *Pilsbry* '06 Moll. 82
 Neoplema *Warren* '04 Ins. 281
4 652
 Neopleustes *Stebbing* '06 Crust. 48
 Neopocadius *Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 218
 Neopodocinum *Oudemans* '02 Arachn.
 60 **2** 484 & **4** 409
 Neopogon *Bezzi* '10 Ins. 402
 Neopolita *Warren* '04 Ins. 281
4 652
 Neopollenia *Brauer* '01 Ins. 271
 [Neopolyarthron *Semenow* '04 Ins.
4 837]
 Neopolycesta *Kerremans* '06 Ins. 228
 Neoponera *Emery* '01 Ins. 184
 Neopontella *Scott* '09 Crust. 49
 Neopsaltoda *Distant* '10 Ins. 429
 Neopseustis *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 352
 Neopsilorhinus *Bowie* '07 Ins. 250
 Neopsylla *Wagner* '03 Ins. 322
3 436
 Neopterostichus *Tschitschérine* '02 Ins.
 111
 Neoptosima *Théry* '05 Ins. 157 **7** 233
 Neopupina *Kobelt* '02 Moll. 75
 Neopus *Smith* '10 Ins. 309
 Neorgyia *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 327
 Neorhancus *Cambridge* '05 Arachn. 26
5 721
 Neorhogas *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 301
 Neorhynchocephalus *Lichtwardt* '09
 Ins. 371 & '10 Ins. 403
 Neorhyssa *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 197
 Neorileya *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230
4 728
 Neorthopplebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 373
 Neoryctes *Arrow* '08 Ins. 241
 Neosalurnis *Distant* '10 Ins. 431
 Neosaprinus *Bickhardt* '10 Ins. 221
 Neoscalpellum *Pilsbry* '07 Crust. 88

NEOSCE.—NECTRIC.

Neoscelis *Hampson* '03 Ins. 288
3 721
 Neoschwagerina *Iabe* '06 Prot. 38
 Neosconella *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 29
4 409
 Neosehus *Senna* '02 Ins. 159 **5** 1245
 Neoseius *Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 45
 Neoseps *Stejneger* '10 Rept. 28
 Neoseverinia *Ulmer* '08 Ins. 361
 Neositta *Hellmayr* '01 Aves 69
 Neoslossonia *Van Duzee* '09 Ins. 402
 Neosparassus *Hogg* '03 Arachn. 32
3 407
 Neosphaerula *Apfelbeck* '10 Ins. 262
 Neosphenorhina *Distant* '09 Ins. 400
 Neospiza *Salvadori* '03 Aves 69
6 Aves 102
 Neospongodes *Kükenthal* '03 Cœl. 28
3 118
 Neostathes *Templeton* 1838 Crust.;
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 119
 Neostega *Warren* '03 Ins. 288 **3** 721
 Neostege *Hampson* '10 Ins. 374
 Neostenotus *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403
5 835
 Neostephanus *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 300
5 1120
 Neosternolophus *Zaitzev* '09 Ins. 220
 Neostethopheles *James* '10 Ins. 398
 Neostollia *Distant* '10 Ins. 419
 Neostomias *Gilchrist* '07 Pisces 52
 Neostroma *Tornquist* '01 Cœl. 14
 Neostrotia *Hampson* '09 Ins. 336
 Neosyagrius *Lea* '04 Ins. 178 **4** 837
 Neotanypeza *Hendel* '03 Ins. 319
6 Ins. 391
 Neotaxia *Dognin* '04 Ins. 281 **4** 653
 Neotenerus *Schenkling* '06 Ins. 235
 Neotetracus *Trouessart* '09 Mamm. 60
 Neothela *Turner* '10 Ins. 369
 Neothrips *Hood* '08 Ins. 413
 Neothrombium *Oudemans* '10 Arachn.
 40
 Neotomostethus *Macgillivray* '08 Ins.
 308
 Neotragocerus *Matthew & Cook* '09
 Mamm. 69
 Neotrichia *Morton* '05 Ins. 326
5 789

NEOTRIO.—NERIS.

- Neotrioza *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 320
 Neotropicalias *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 400
 Neotropiconythus *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 390
 Neottiglossa *Kirby* 1837, Hem.; Fauna Bor. Amer. iv 276
 ✓ *Neotylana Distant* '09 Ins. 398
Neovulpavus Wortman '01 Mamm. 29 1 1479
Neoxabea Kirby '06 Ins. 447
Neozeleboria Rohwer '10 Ins. 278
Neozimiris Simon '03 Arachn. 32
Neozuga Warren '06 Ins. 351
Nepal Navás '09 Ins. 358
Nephacodus Ameghino '02 Mamm. 42
Nephantis Meyrick '05 Ins. 282 5 1017
 ✓ *Nephelia Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388
Nepheliospongia Clarke '01 Spong. 30 2 119
Nephelistis Hampson '05 Ins. 259 5 1017
Nephelopteryx Klapálek '03 Ins. 358
Nephopteryx Klapálek '02 Ins. 298 2 548
 ○ *Nephotettix Matsumura* '02 Ins. 287 2 594
Nephrocephalus Odhner '02 Verm. 59 2 199
Nephrochirus Simon '10 Arachn. 25
Nephrocoria Stichel '04 Ins. 246
Nephrodrinium Meunier '10 Prot. 68
Nephroselmis Stein 1878, Flag.; Organ. Infus. iii Abth. 1 II. p. x
Nephrostomum Dietz '09 Verm. 33
Nephthyigorgia Kükenthal '10 Coel. 22
Nephus Mulsant 1846, Col.; Col. France Sécupalp. 237
Nepioblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 442
Nepticulomima Enderlein '06 Ins. 427
Nereidania Strand '10 Ins. 369
Nereis Warren '08 Ins. 345
Nerenia Bolívar '05 Ins. 341 5 789
Nericonia Pascoe 1869 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 657
Nerineopsis Cossmann '08 Moll. 87
Nerissella Jacoby '04 Ins. 194 4 837

NERIT.—NESOCYM.

- Neritodonta Brusina* 1884 Moll.; Jahrb. deutsch. malak. Ges. xi 72
Nerthus Distant '09 Ins. 387
Nertocholus Heller '06 Ins. 251
Nervicompressa Bethune-Baker '04 Ins. 261 4 653
Nesageus Bergroth '06 Ins. 394
 ○ *Nesaphrestes Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 393
 ○ *Nesaphrogenia Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 393
Nesapterus Sharp '08 Ins. 232
Nesebra Schaus '05 Ins. 250 5 1017
Neseis Kirkaldy '10 Ins. 420
Nesidiocheilus Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 277 2 594
Nesidiocoris Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 277 2 594
Nesidiolestes Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 274 2 594
Nesidiorchestes Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 277 2 594
Nesiergus Simon '03 Arachn. 21
Nesiomiris Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 277 2 594
Nesiopie Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 409
Nesiophaedusa Pilsbry '04 Moll. 68 5 573
Nesiotinus Kellogg '03 Ins. 357 3 436
Nesiotoniscus Racovitza '08 Crust. 45
Nesipola Warren '09 Ins. 343
Nesis Conrad 1871 Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. vi 194
Nesita Bergroth '06 Ins. 400
Nesobates Sharpe '02 Aves 53 2 1355
Nesobius Bergroth '06 Ins. 394
Nesocharis Alexander '03 Aves 68 3 278
 — *Nesocharis Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388
 — *Nesochlamys Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388
Nesochlide Perkins '01 Ins. 240 1 985
Nesochrysa Navás '10 Ins. 390
Nesocidium Sharp '03 Ins. 138 3 945
 ✓ *Nesocore Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388
Nesocrypha Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 399
Nesocryptias Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 395
Nesocymus Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 380

NESOCYP.—NESOPH.

NESOPI.—NEUROSPORA.

- Nesocypselas Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 396
Nesocysta Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 396
Nesodaphne Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 399
Nesodiprion Rohwer '10 Ins. 309
Nesodiranchis Perkins '10 Ins. 307
Nesodromus Bergroth '05 ILS. 305
 5 835
Nesodryas Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 402
Nesodynerus Perkins '01 Ins. 177
 1 1046
Nesogaster Verhoeff '02 Ins. 305
 2 548
Nesogastrella Verhoeff '02 Ins. 305
 2 548
Nesogrammus Evermann & Seale '07
 Pisces 42
Nesohalictus Crawford '10 Ins. 269
Nesohippus Ameghino '04 Mamm. 49
 4 324
Nesoleon Banks '09 Ins. 358
Nesoligota Sharp '08 Ins. 223
Nesolinoceras Ashmead '06 Ins. 295
Nesolycaena Waterhouse & Turner '04
 Ins. 250 **6** Ins. 320
Nesolymnaeum Sharp '03 Ins. 138
 3 946
Nesolynx Ashmead '05 Ins. 220
 5 1121
Nesomachetes Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 397
Nesomantis Boulenger '09 Rept. 33
Nesomantis Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 380
Nesomedon Sharp '08 Ins. 223
Nesomesochorus Ashmead '05 Ins. 212
 5 1121
Nesomicrops Sharp '03 Ins. 138
 3 946
Nesomyia Ashmead '04 Ins. 230
 4 728
Nesomyrmex Wheeler '10 Ins. 286
Nesoneura Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 388
Nesoniphias Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 388
 Nesopeplus Sharp '08 Ins. 232
Nesopetinus Sharp '08 Ins. 232
Nesophantasma Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 388
Nesophila Warren '05 Ins. 270
 5 1018
Nesophlox Ridgway '10 Aves 110
Nesophrosyne Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 395
Nesophryne Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 395
- Nesopimpla Ashmead* '06 Ins. 295
Nesopleias Kirkaldy '10 Ins. 431
Nesopompe Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 388
Nesoptychias Kirkaldy '10 Ins. 255
Nesoreias Kirkaldy '10 Ins. 435
Nesorestias Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 402
Nesoryzomys Thomas '05 Mamm. 39
 7 Mamm. 65
Nesoselandria Rohwer '10 Ins. 309
Nesosteles Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 422
Nesostes Casey '08 Ins. 252
Nesostethus Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 395
Nesosydne Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 388
Nesosylphas Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 399
Nesotaxonus Rohwer '10 Ins. 309
Nesotettix Holdhaus '09 Ins. 425
Nesothoe Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 402
Nesothrips Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 401
Nesotomostethus Rohwer '10 Ins. 309
Nesotyphlias Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 381
Netrix Herrich-Schaeffer 1856, Lep.;
 Samml. aussereurop. Schmett.
 i 27
Netrobalane Mabille '03 Ins. 259
 3 722
Netrocera Jordan '07 Ins. 309
Netrocerocora Bartel '02 Ins. 228
 3 722
Nettastomops Steindachner '06 Pisces
 52
Netuschilia Reitter '05 Ins. 167
 4 837
Neumannella Trouessart '07 Arachn.
 46
Neumannella Michaelsen '03 Verm. 40
 3 189
Neumichtis Hampson '06 Ins. 340
Neurankylus Lambe '02 Rept. 25
Neurepyris Kieffer '05 Ins. 224
Neuroanomala Bethune-Baker '08 Ins.
 327
Neurocompsus Enderlein '10 Ins. 394
Neurogalesus Kieffer '07 Ins. 287
Neurogenia Roman '10 Ins. 293
Neurois Hampson '03 Ins. 280 **3** 722
Neuropria Kieffer '08 Ins. 304 **5** 1121
Neuroserica Brenske '01 Ins. 136
Neurospora Shuckard 1836 Hym.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. i 212

NEUROSPORI.—NIN.

NIO.—NOD.

- Neurosporidium Ridewood & Fantham* '07 Prot. 52
Neuroteleia Kieffer '10 Ins. 304
Neurypexina Bethune-Baker '10 Ins. 323
Nevadia Walcott '10 Arachn. 6
Nevillina Sidebottom '05 Prot. 59
 5 272
Newnesia Smith '02 Moll. 69 2 344
Newnhamia King 1855 Crust.;
Newsteadia Green '02 Ins. 291
Newsteadina Theobald '09 Ins. 366
Nexilosus Heller & Snodgrass '03
 Pisces 3 93
Nezumia Jordan & Starks '04 Pisces 40
 4 85
Niambia Budde-Lund '04 Crust.
 4 366
Niastama Reuter '06 Ins. 403 5 835
Nicholsonia Bogatirew '04 Coel. 30
Nicholsonia Tutt '03 Ins. 262 3 722
Nichomachus Distant '04 Ins. 327
 4 515
Nicklesia Hyatt '03 Moll. 54 3 292
Nicostratus Distant '04 Ins. 327
 4 515
Niculda Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 415
Nidaliopsis Kükenthal '06 Coel. 21
Nieszkowskia Schmidt 1881, Crust.;
 Mém. Ac. St. Pétersb. xxx No. 1,
 180
Nigrasilus Hine '08 Ins. 375
Nigritina Haeckel 1897 Hydrozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 73
Nigronia Banks '08 Ins. 363
Nilakantha Peckham '01 Arachn. 35
 1 736
Nilalohita Distant '06 Ins. 415
Nilapurvata Distant '06 Ins. 415
Nilautama Distant '07 Ins. 391
Nilomantis Werner '07 Ins. 414
Nilotonia Thor '05 Arachn. 34 5 721
Nimba Jullien & Calvet '03 Bry. 14
Nimbella Jullien & Calvet '03 Bry.
 14
Nina Grebnicki 1873 Prot.;
Nina Navás '10 Ins. 390
Ninnia Westerlund '03 Moll. 78
- Niobe Angelin* 1852 Crust.; Palaeont.
 Scand. 13
Niphadodite Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 388
Niphargoides Sars 1894, Crust.; Bull.
 Ac. St. Pétersb. (5) i 371
Niphars Enderlein '08 Ins. 363
Niphoparmena Aurivillius '04 Ins. 188
 4 837
Niponiella Klapálek '09 Ins. 410
Nipponaphis Pergande '06 Ins. 424
Nipponites Yabe '04 Moll. 60
 4 302
Niptinus Fall '05 Ins. 163 7 Ins.
 239
Niptomezium Pic '02 Ins. 146 3 946
Niremberge Navás '09 Ins. 358
Nirinoides Jacoby '03 Ins. 207 3 946
Nirmula Moore '06 Ins. 314
Nirva Bergh '05 Moll. 69 5 573
Nisia Melichar '03 Ins. 341 3 540
Nisibia Fairmaire '03 Ins. 170
 3 946
Nisituvris Dall & Bartsch '06 Moll.
 67
Nisopsis Matheron '02 Moll. 67
Nisus Moehring 1758 Aves; Geslacht.
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 7
Nisusia Walcott '05 Brach. 8 5 454
Nithecus Horváth 1890 Hem.; Rev.
 d'Ent. ix 187
Noaditherium Ameghino '07 Mamm.
 71
Noanda Reitter '03 Ins. 162 3 946
Noeloa Smith '06 Ins. 340
Noctioius Desbrochers '06 Ins. 251
Noculacia Mayer '03 Crust. 43
 3 358
Nodocyclina Heim '08 Prot. 47
Nodorodesmus Attems '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 53
Nodostella Jacoby '08 Ins. 274
Nodostonopa Jacoby '01 Ins. 168
 3 946
Nodularia Conrad 1853 Lamellibr.;
 Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 267
Nodularidia Cockerell '01 Moll. 99
Nodulina Raffray '04 Ins. 142 6 Ins.
 214

NOE.—NOTELA

- Noeza *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
Class. Mouches 27
- Nolaphana *Grote* 1873 Lep.; Bull.
Buffalo Soc. i 169
- Nolasodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 357
- Nomadula *Cockerell* '03 Ins. 219
3 811
- Nomenia *Pearsall* '05 Ins. 270
- Nomimonyx *Faust* '04 Ins. 178
- Nomiocolletes *Brèthes* '09 Ins. 282
- Nongoma *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 132
2 985
- Nonia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 247 1 985
- Nopia *Navás* '10 Ins. 390
- Nordenskiöldia *Koenike* '07 Arachn.
43
- Nordenskiöldiella *Haglund* 1899 Hem.;
- Nordmannia *Tutt* '07 Ins. 300
- Norellisoma *Hendel* '10 Ins. 413
- Normanion *Bonnier* 1893 Crust.;
Bull. sci. France Belg. xxiv
167
- Noronha *Kirkpatrick* '09 Por. 7
- Norosus *Mulsant & Rey* 1869 Col.;
- Norsiana *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
- Nortonella *Rohwer* '08 Ins. 308
- Noserinus *Casey* '07 Ins. 241
- Noserodes *Casey* '07 Ins. 241
- Nosorhinus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 156
3 946
- Nosotetocus *Scudder* '01 Ins. 111
- Nossibeia *Strand* '07 Arachn. 30
- Nossis *Bergh* '02 Moll. 68 2 344
- Nosybus *Navás* '10 Ins. 390
- Notacanthus *Bloch* 1787 iii 1788 Pisces;
Abh. Böhm. Ges. 278
- Notaeolidea *Eliot* '05 Moll. 69
5 573
- Notaeolidia *Eliot* '06 Moll. 76
- Notamphicyon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
50 4 324
- Notamynus *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
- Notanisomorpha *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230
4 728
- Notarthrinus *Chapman* '08 Ins. 319
- Notasaphus *Gregory* '03 Crust. 64
- Notatanais *Richardson* '06 Crust. 44
- Notechinus *Doederlein* '05 Echin. 71
- Notela *Schaus* '01 Ins. 221

NOTELO.—NOTOH.

- Notelops *Woodward* '01 Pisces 32
1 1233
- Notesthes *Ogilby* '03 Pisces 23
- Nothaima *Cameron* '02 Ins. 194
2 850
- Nothamusium *Hind* '04 Moll. 90
4 302
- Nothancyla *Navás* '10 Ins. 390
- Nothanomalon *Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 212
5 1121
- Nothloba *Warren* '08 Ins. 345
- Nothoblatta *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 336
- Nothodaptus *Maindron* '06 Ins. 199
- Nothomyrmica *Wheeler* '10 Ins. 286
- Nothopsyche *Banks* '05 Ins. 326
7 352
- Nothopteryx *Prout* '09 Ins. 343
- Nothoterpna *Warren* '09 Ins. 343
- Nothypsa *Warren* '09 Ins. 343
- Notiochara *Casey* '06 Ins. 206
- Notiocichla *Oberholser* '05 Aves 71
5 347
- Notiomyia *Banks* '06 Ins. 370
- Notiomystis *Richmond* '08 Aves 141
- Notionella *Banks* '05 Arachn.;
5 722
- Notiopimpla *Tachal* '08 Ins. 295
- Notiopsyche *Banks* '06 Ins. 370
- Notiospiza *Oberholser* '05 Aves 85
- Notobdella *Benham* '09 Verm. 56
- Notobiella *Banks* '09 Ins. 358
- Notobothrium *Linstow* '07 Verm. 30
5 380
- ✓ Notocephalius *Jacobi* '09 Ins. 402
- Notoceresium *Blackburn* '01 Ins. 161
1 1142
- Notochampsia *Broom* '04 Rept. 29
4 137
- Notochilaster *Breddin* '07 Ins. 379
- Notocidaris *Mortensen* '09 Echin. 38
- Notocryptorhynchus *Lea* '03 Ins. 189
3 946
- Notocyematodera *Schenkling* '07 Ins.
237
- Notodelphidiydia *Stebbing* '10 Crust.
43
- Notoglanidium *Günther* '03 Pisces 33
3 93
- Notohyrax *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37

NOTOK.—NUMMULI.

- Notokistus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
Notolepis Dollo '08 Pisces 46
Notolepium Enderlein '10 Ins. 444
Notolinoopsis Casey '06 Ins. 206
Notolinus Casey '06 Ins. 206
Notolobus Reuter '09 Ins. 394
Notomideopsis Wolcott '05 Arachn. 34;
 5 722
Notonaulax Becker '03 Ins. 319
 3 583
Notonectites Handlirsch '06 Ins. 405
Notopais Hodgson '10 Crust. 33
Notopeplus Sharp '08 Ins. 232
Notoperla Enderlein '09 Ins. 410
Notophus Desbrochers '06 Ins. 251
Notoplana Laidlaw '03 Verm. 45
 3 156
Notopleura Krauss '02 Ins. 311
Notoplusia Schaus '01 Ins. 221
 1 985
Notoproctus Arwidsson '07 Verm. 44
Notoprotopogonia Ameghino '04 Mamm.
 49 4 832
Notoptya Warren '06 Ins. 352
Notopygus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 58
Notorhinus Roth '03 Mamm. 40
Notoscarda Breddin '02 Ins. 285
 3 540
Nototragus Thomas & Schwann '06
 Mamm. 76
Nototricha Coquillett '06 Ins. 378
Notoxantha Hampson '10 Ins. 337
Notoxenus Hodgson '10 Crust. 33
Notoxoides Ashmead '03 Ins. 243
Notoxopria Kieffer '10 Ins. 304
Noverota Casey '10 Ins. 216
Novofoudrasia Jacobson '01 Ins. 168
Nowakia Gürich '01 Moll. 82

Nuchenceros Gemmill & Leiper '07
 Verm. 26
Nuciera Bolivar '06 Ins. 452
Nucleopyrina Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 53
Nudiclava Lloyd '07 Cœl. 19
Numata Busck '06 Ins. 366
Nummulina Kobelt 1871 Moll.; Cat.
 europ. Binnenconch. 12

NUMMULO.—NYSSI.

- Nummulosaurus Fritsch* '01 Rept. 35
Nummulostegina Schubert '07 Prot. 45
Nuncia Loman '02 Arachn. 55 2 484
Nursea Cameron '02 Ins. 182 2 850
Nurunderia Distant '09 Ins. 398
Nuttallia França '10 Prot. 61

Nyanja Distant '08 Ins. 404
Nyctagreuus Nelson '01 Aves 57
 1 1381
Nyctelioma Casey '08 Ins. 252
Nyctella Reuter '06 Ins. 403 5 835
Nyctecomorpha Fairmaire '01 Ins. 118
Nycterephes Turner '06 Ins. 352
Nyctereutica Turner '04 Ins. 289
Nycteridocoptes Oudemans '01 Arachn.
 46
Nycteridopsylla Oudemans '06 Ins. 393
 & '07 Ins. 376
Nycterimorpha Lichtwardt '09 Ins. 371
Nycterimyia Lichtwardt '09 Ins. 371
Nycterorhinus Fairmaire '04 Ins. 179
Nyctibates Boulenger '04 Rept. 36
 4 137
Nycticorax Moehring 1758, Aves;
 Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.
 Vosmaer 8
Nyctidea Reuter '04 Ins. 327 4 515
Nyctinomops Miller '02 Mamm. 30
 2 1471
Nyctiphantus Semenow '02 Ins. 167
 2 985
Nyctodactylus Marsh 1881 Rept.;
 Amer. J. Sci. (3) xxi 343
Nyctycia Hampson '06 Ins. 340
Nylanderia Emery '06 Ins. 290
Nymannus Distant '04 Ins. 328
 5 515
Nymboelum Thomson 1864 Col.; Syst.
 Ceram. 331
Nymphæoblastus Von Peetz '10 Echin.
 51
Nymphopsocus Enderlein '03 Ins. 356
 3 479
Nysina Gahan '06 Ins. 262
Nyssa Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.
 Araign. 212
Nyssicus Pascoe 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 17

NYSSO.—OCHI.

- Nyssomyzomyia *James* '10 Ins. 398
 Nyssorhynchus *Blanchard* '02 Ins. 255
 Nystia *Tournoner* 1869 Moll.; J. Conchyl. xvii 91

OARIUS *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 251 5 1246

- ✓ Obedas *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 431
 Obeletta *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa ; Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 172
 Obelissa *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa ; Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 172
 Obelomma *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa ; Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 172
 Obelopteryx *Warren* '06 Ins. 352
 Obelostreptus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 53
 Obelura *Burr* '07 Ins. 408
 Obelura *Warren* '08 Ins. 350
 Oberthurella *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 244
 Obesiella *Ridewood* '03 Crust. 52
 3 358
 Obisiphaga *Morley* '07 Ins. 279 ✓
 Obliquipecten *Hind* '03 Moll. 83
 3 293
 Obolodiplosis *Felt* '08 Ins. 367

- Ocalaria *Schaus* '06 Ins. 340
 Occamus *Distant* '09 Ins. 390
 Occia *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 237
 Occisor *Hutton* '01 Ins. 271 1 865
 Oceanapia *Norman* 1869 Spong.; Rep. Brit. Ass. 1868, 334
 Oceanides *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 421
 Oceanomyzon *Fowler* '08 Pisces 51
 Oceanops *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 48
 Ocellata *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425
 Ocellataria *Weber* '07 Ins. 402
 Ocellites *Lamarck* 1801 Hexactinellida ; Syst. Anim. sans Vertèbres 402
 Ochetocephalus *Linstow* '07 Verm. 34
 Ochetosoma *Braun* '01 Verm. 52
 1 497
 Ochetus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 57
 Ochisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315
 4 515

OCHL.—OCTOMI.

- Ochleroptera *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 212
 4 728
 Ochlesia *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 37
 Ochmastis *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 358
 Ochrocalama *Hampson* '10 Ins. 357
 Ochrodermella *Pilsbry* '08 Moll. 103
 Ochrodota *Hampson* '01 Ins. 221
 1 986
 Ochrolaimus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 167
 4 837
 Ochrophlegma *Bolívar* '04 Ins. 361
 Ochrorrhaca *Breddin* '04 Ins. 318
 4 515
 Ochrota *Hopffer* 1857 Lep.; Monatsb. Preuss. Ak. Wissensch. 427
 Ochrotettix *Bruner* '04 Ins. 361
 4 464
 Ochthophora *Turner* '02 Ins. 228
 2 771
 Ocinaropsis *Aurivillius* '05 Ins. 250
 5 1018
 Ocinebrellus *Jousseaume* 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 335
 Ocinebrina *Jousseaume* 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 335
 Oclasma *Melichar* '05 Ins. 318
 5 835
 Oclerites *Oppenheim* 1885 Lep.;
 Ocnobius *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444
 Ocnophila *Brunner* '07 Ins. 413
 Ocnotelus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 47
 Ocosia *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 31
 4 86
 Octalacorys *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1373
 Oethophora (*recte* Ochthophora *g. v.*)
 Octochila *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa ; Bull. Sci. Acad. St. Pétersb. i 186
 Octocryptus *Candèze* 1892 Col.; Ann. Soc. ent. Belge xxxvi 486
 Octocynodon *Fowler* '04 Pisces ; 4 86
 Octodendridium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 279
 Octodendronium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 281
 Octodesmus *Lesne* '01 Ins. 146
 Octodontomys *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 35
 3 382
 Octomitrus *Prowazek* '04 Prot. 57

OCTOMM.—ODONTOC.

- Octomma *Willem* '02 Ins. 303
 Octomyodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 51
 4 324
 Octophormis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1243
 Octoplocamus *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa;
 Bull. Ac. Sci. St. Pétersb. i 187
 Octopylissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 650
 Octopylura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 651
 Octosmicra *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230
 4 728
 Oculeomyia *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360
 Ocyala *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat.
 Araign. 381
 Ocyglossa *Giard* '04 Prot. 57
 Ocyneetes *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces
 29 **4** 86
 Ocyplanus *De Vis* '05 Aves 47
 Ocytettix *Hancock* '07 Ins. 421
 Oda *Chuster* '01 Moll. 93.
 Oda *Ris* '09 Ins. 414
 Odonptera *Latreille* 1829 Lep.; Cuvier
 Règne Anim., n. éd. v 409
 Odontacolus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 304
 Odontagrypon *Cameron* '06 Ins. 295
 Odontalona *Birge* '10 Crust. 40
 Odontanthia *Obst* '01 Ins. 118
 Odontaphodius *Schmidt* '07 Ins. 226
 Odontaulacus *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 241
 Odontelia *Hampson* '05 Ins. 261
 5 1018
 Odonterpeton *Moodie* '09 Rept. 34
 Odontesthes *Evermann & Kendall* '06
 Pisces 50
 Odontestra *Hampson* '05 Ins. 261
 5 1018
 Odonteucoila *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244
 3 811 & **4** 728
 Odontobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 257
 Odontobunus *Roewer* '10 Arachn. 33
 Odontochelus *Semenov* '07 Ins. 228
 Odontochlora *Schrottky* '09 Ins. 282
 Odontocholus *Desbrochers* '06 Ins. 251
 Odontoconus *Fritze* '08 Ins. 429
 Odontocoryphus *Karny* '07 Ins. 417
 Odontocryptus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 237
 3 811

ODONTOD.—ODO

- Odontodiplosis *Felt* '08 Ins. 368
 Odontofoenus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 298
 Odontofusus *Whitfield* 1892 Gastrop.
 Monogr. U.S. Geol. Surv. xviii
 65
 Odontogaster *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 301
 Odontoglyphis *Fowler* '04 Pisces;
 4 86
 Odontogonns *Bergroth* '04 Ins. 323
 4 515
 Odontojoppa *Cameron* '03 Ins. 237
 4 728
 Odontomantis *Saussure* 1871 Orth.;
 Mém. Soc. Genève xxi 32
 Odontomyrmex *André* '05 Ins. 205
 6 Ins. 291
 Odontomysops *Ameghino* '03 Mamm. 36
 4 324
 Odontonycteris *Jentink* '02 Mamm. 29
 2 1471
 Odontopacha *Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 326
 Odontopaschia *Hampson* '03 Ins. 294
 3 722
 Odontoperna *Frech* '03 Moll. 83
 Odontophotopsis *Viereck* '02 Ins. 182
 3 811
 Odontophyllum *Simpson* '02 Cœl.;
 2 152
 Odontopria *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 308
 Odontopsalis *Bur* '04 Ins. 353 **4** 464
 Odontopsilus *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 301
 Odontopsyllus *Baker* '05 Ins. 301
 5 751
 Odontoscelio *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 308
 Odontosema *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 303
 Odontosida *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 262 **3** 722
 Odontosphaeropyx *Cameron* '10 Ins.
 297
 Odontospiza *Oberholser* '05 Aves;
 5 347
 Odontotermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446
 Odontothynnus *Cameron* '04 Ins. 212
 4 728
 Odontotrochus *Moseley* 1881 Scyphozoa;
 Challenger ii Madrep. tab. ii
 Odontotrupes *Boucomont* '04 Ins. 151
 6 Ins. 224
 Odontoxiphidium *Morse* '01 Ins. 307
 Odostomiopsis *Thiele* '03 Moll. 65
 3 293

ODY.—OES.

OET.—OLIGOB.

Odyneropsis *Schrottky* '03 Ins. 219

Oecetinella *Uhner* '07 Ins. 351

Oecetodes *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 351

Oecomys *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 72

Oecophyllembius *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 358

Oedalechilus *Fowler* '04 Pisces 41
5 115

Oedalometopon *Rehn* '05 Ins. 341
5 789

Oedaloneura *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252
4 653

Oedania *Buckman* '04 Moll. 61
4 303

Oedebasis *Hampson* '02 Ins. 228
2 771

Oedecnemidius *Daniel* '03 Ins. 189

Oedemagenus *Berthold* 1827 Dipt.;
Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreichs
507

Oedemapeza *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385

Oedemasoma *Townsend* '08 Ins. 384

Oedematicus *Beddard* 1897;

Oedemerus *Bruner* '08 Ins. 432

Oedemothrips *Bagnall* '10 Ins. 443

Oedenops *Becker* '03 Ins. 320 3 583

Oederastra *Hampson* '02 Ins. 228
2 771

Oederemia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 337

Oedicentra *Warren* '02 Ins. 238
2 771

Oedichiranus *Reitter* '06 Ins. 207

Oedicodia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 357

Oediplexia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 337

Oedomia *Dognin* '06 Ins. 352

Oemida *Gahan* '04 Ins. 188 4 838

Oemodana *Gahan* '04 Ins. 188 4 838

Oemopteryx *Klapálek* '02 Ins.; 2 548

Oemospila *Gahan* '06 Ins. 262

Oenides *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 4 653

Oenochrodes *Lower* '07 Ins. 346

Oenomys *Thomas* '04 Mamm. 40
4 324

Oenoptera *Hampson* '10 Ins. 357

Oenusa *Stål* 1874 Hem.;

Oeophronistes *Blackburn* '02 Ins. 116
2 986

Oestophora *Hesse* '07 Moll. 134

Oestrophora *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444

Oethopetina *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 410

Offneria *Paquier* '05 Moll. 83

Ogasawarana *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79

Ogdenia *Peckham* '09 Arachn. 36

Ogdoecosta *Spaeth* '09 Ins. 270

Ogmo era *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 268

Ogmothorax *Kraatz* '01 Ins.; 1 1143

Ogovia *Hansen & Sorensen* '04 Arachn.
37 4 409

Ogulnia *Cameron* '04 Ins. 221 4 728

Ogyiocaris *Angelin* 1852 Crust.;
Palaeont. Scand. 92

✓ Ohausiella *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 398

Ohlinia *Strebel* '05 Moll. 72 5 572

Oioceros *Gaillard* '03 Mamm. 37

Oistosomum *Odhner* '02 Verm. 59
2 200

Okanagana *Distant* '05 Ins. 313
5 835

Okapia *Lankester* '01 Mamm. 35
1 1479

Okeniella *Hendel* '07 Ins. 374

Olarthrocera *Silvestri* '08 Ins. 435

Olbia *Marcusen* 1867 Crust.; Arch. f.
Naturges. xxxiii (1) 359

Olbiorchilus *Oberholser* '02 Aves 59
2 1355

Olbodotes *Osborn* '02 Mamm. 38
3 382

Olbophthalmus *Simon* '04 Arachn. 32

Oldfieldthomasia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
37

Oleisoprister *Bradley* '01 Ins. 194
2 851

Olenoides *Meek* 1877 Crust.; Geol.
Expl. Fortieth Par. iv pt. 1, 25

Olethrobatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441

Oliabus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 189
3 947

Oliarces *Banks* '08 Ins. 363

Oligobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 257

Oligobiotherium *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
44

OLIGOC.—OMALOC.

- Oligochroides *Strand* '09 Ins. 346
 Oligocoelia *Vinassa de Regny* '01 Spong. 26
 Oligocrinus *Springer* '02 Echin. 85
 Oligognathus *Spengel* 1881 Annelida; Mitt. Zool. Stat. Neapel iii 16
 Oligographa *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 262 **3** 723
 Oligolinus *Cusey* '06 Ins. 207
 Oligomerodes *Fall* '05 Ins. 163 **7** 239
 Oligometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 29
 Oligomia *Casey* '10 Ins. 216
 Oligonema *Rostafúski* 1875 Rhizop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi Art. 1, 291
 Oligoneuroides *Brues* '10 Ins. 297
 Oligoneurus *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 197 **2** 851
 Oligophlebodes *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 326 **7** Ins. 353
 Oligoplectrodes *Martynow* '09 Ins. 356
 Oligorchis *Fuhrmann* '06 Verm. 31
 Oligostethius *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 230
 Oligosthenus *Foerster* 1856 Hym.; Hym. Studien ii 146
 Oligotrema *Bourne* '03 Tun. 7 **3** 7
 Oligotropus *Robertson* '03 Ins. 219 **3** 811
 Oligozaptyx *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 68 **5** 573
 Olindioides *Goto* '04 Cœl. 20 **4** 121
 Olinta *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444
 Oliprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245
 Olivierina *Navás* '10 Ins. 390
 Ollanta *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 835
 Ollia *Dyar* '04 Ins. 289 **5** 1018
 Ololaelaps *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 45 **5** 722
 Olopachys *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37
 Olulodes *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 337
 Olycha *Snellen* '03 Ins. 302 **3** 723
 Olympia *Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh. Siebenb. Ver. xviii 190
 Olympiocapsus *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 **2** 595
 Omalia *Beneden* 1867 Neur.;
 Omalocaria *Sicard* '09 Ins. 274

OMALOT.—OMPHALE.

- Omalotettix *Bruner* '06 Ins. 452
 Ombonia *Canera* '06 Brach. 15 & '08 Brach. 15
 Omegalia *Casey* '10 Ins. 216
 Omestra *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 327
 Ommatacantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 395
 Ommatauxesis *Simon* '03 Arachn. 29 **3** 407
 Ommathymenium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 520
 Ommatinlus *Latzel* 1884 Myr.; Myriopod. Oesterr.-Ungar. ii p. 67
 Ommatocampium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 393
 Ommatocampula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 394
 Ommatocarcinus *White* 1852 Crust.;
 Ommatocorona *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. Challenger xviii pt. 1, 394
 Ommatocyrtis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. Challenger xviii pt. 1, 364
 Ommatodiscinus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. Challenger xviii pt. 1, 500
 Ommatodisculus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 501
 Ommatomiris *Poppius* '10 Ins. 426
 Ommatoplana *Laidlaw* '03 Verm. 45 **3** 156
 Omocycla *Tschitschérine* '02 Ins. 111 **2** 986
 Omoeacalles *Brown* '09 Ins. 257
 Omolina *Weise* '09 Ins. 270
 Omomyia *Coquillett* '07 Ins. 374
 Omopera *Warren* '06 Ins. 352
 Omopheres *Casey* '07 Ins. 242
 Omosaurus *Owen* 1875 Rept.; Mon. Pal. Soc. pt. ii 45
 Omosita *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Illust. nat. Araign. 50
 Omostilicus *Casey* '05 Ins. 140 **7** Ins. 218
 Omotimus *Ruffray* '04 Ins. 142 **6** 214
 Omphalagria *Hampson* '10 Ins. 357
 Omphalapion *Schilsky* '01 Ins. 156
 Omphalepia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 360
 Omphaletis *Hampson* '09 Ins. 336

OMPHALO.—ONCOP.

- Omphaloceps Hampson* '01 Ins. 221
1 986
Omphalolimnus Dybowski '03 Moll. 63
Omphalophana Hampson '06 Ins. 340
Omphalophora Becker '01 Ins. 263
Omphalophora Hampson '01 Ins. 248
1 986
Omphalosaurus Merriam '06 Rept. 36
Omphaloscelis Hampson '06 Ins. 340
Omphalucha Warren '05 Ins. 270
5 1019
Omphrale Meigen 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 29

Onacontias Breddin '03 Ins. 326
Onceroptyga Turner '06 Ins. 328
Onchnesoma Koren & Danielssen 1877 Sipunc.; Fauna Littor. Norveg. iii 141
Onchocalanus Sars '05 Crust. 68
5 672
Onchodellus Berlese '04 Arachn. 46
Onchogaster Claparède 1863 Verm.; Ecob. Anat. wirbellos. Thiere 13
Oncholaimus Dujardin 1845 Verm.; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 235
Oncholichas Schmidt 1885 Crust.; Mém. Ac. St. Pétersb. xxxiii No. 1, 109
Onchotrochus Duncan 1869 Scyphozoa; Rep. Brit. Ass. 1868, 88
Oncinoproctus Breddin '04 Ins. 318
4 516
Oncochaleis Cameron '04 Ins. 230
4 728
Oncocladia Kolb '10 Por. 8
Oncocypria Daday '08 Crust. 58 & '10 Crust. 46
Oncodocnemis Rebel '02 Ins. 238
Oncodolambrus Le Man '06 Crust. 30
Oncomoea Saunders 1866 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 320
Oncopodura Carl & Lebedinsky '05 Ins. 334 **5** 751
Oncopsylla Wahlgren '03 Ins. 322
4 432
Oncopus Herrich-Schaeffer 1856 Lep.; Sam aussereurop. Schmett. i 19

ONCOT.—OOT.

- Oncotoplasma Rehn* '04 Ins. 356
4 464
Onega Distant '08 Ins. 406
Oneilella Cameron '04 Ins. 222
4 728
Onias Brown '09 Ins. 257
Oningis Simon '02 Arachn. 48
Oniscina Goldenberg 1873 Crust.; Fauna Saraepontana Fossil. 20
Oniscomyia Enderlein '08 Ins. 378
Onogastria Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 444
Onomaus Distant '04 Ins. 328 **4** 516
Onondaga Peckham '09 Arachn. 36
Ononia Fischer 1885 Crust.;
Onopygia Raffray '10 Ins. 219
Ontania Clarke '04 Moll.; **4** 303
Onthocharis Westwood 1847 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 230
Onychagrotis Hampson '03 Ins. 280
3 723
Onychapion Schilsky '01 Ins. 156
Onychelus Cook '04 Myr. 16 **4** 422
Onychestra Hampson '05 Ins. 261
5 1019
Onychioceras Wunstorf '05 Moll.; **5** 573
Onychocamptus Duda '03 Crust. 52
Onychocardium Whitfield '05 Moll. 83
5 573
Onychopsis Prout '10 Ins. 369
Onychosaurus Nopcsa '02 Rept. 23
Onychotrechus Kirkaldy '03 Ins. 332
3 540
Onycocaris Nobili '04 Crust. 36
5 672

Oocamenta Péringuey '04 Ins. 154
4 833
Oochilina Norman '03 Bry. 14
Oocistela Borchmann '08 Ins. 253
Oocormus Boulenger '05 Rept. 39
5 180
Oocorynus Champion '09 Ins. 257
Oödetes Wortman '01 Mamm. 29
1 1479
Oophaedusa Pilsbry '04 Moll. 68
5 573
Oophilus Enock '09 Ins. 301
Oöthrix Farran '05 Crust. 68 **5** 672

OPA.—OPHIONON.

- Opalocetus *Desbrochers* '10 Ins. 248
 Opandrena *Robertson* '02 Ins. 176
 2 851
 Opaon *Kirby* '02 Ins. 311 **2** 548
 Opatronesthes *Reitter* '05 Ins. 167
 4 838
 Opatropis *Reitter* '04 Ins.; **4** 838
 Opetiosaurus *Kornhuber* '01 Rept. 21
 Ophelimus *Haliday* 1843 Hym.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 300
 Ophelius *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 **6** Ins.
 214
 Opheodesoma *Clark* '07 Echin. 24
 Ophidothrips *Schnutz* '10 443
 Ophioaster *Whitfield & Hovey* '06 Echin.
 50
 Ophiocephalops *Fowler* '06 Pisces 55
 Ophiochara *Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 123
 Ophiochrysis *Koehler* '04 Echin. 83
 4 146
 Ophiocirce *Koehler* '04 Echin. 83
 4 146
 Ophiocrates *Koehler* '04 Echin. 84
 4 146
 Ophiodopelma *Enderlein* '08 Ins. 414
 Ophiodoris *Koehler* '04 Echin. 84
 4 146
 Ophiogenes *R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena.
 Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 288
 Ophiographa *Prout* '10 Ins. 369
 Ophiogypsis *Koehler* '05 Echin. 84
 5 350
 Ophioleda *Koehler* '07 Echin. 36
 Ophioleuce *Koehler* '04 Echin. 84
 4 146
 Ophiolypha *Koehler* '01 Echin.; **1** 476
 Ophiomedeia *Koehler* '07 Echin. 36
 Ophiomidas *Koehler* '04 Echin. 85
 4 146
 Ophiomoeris *Koehler* '04 Echin. 85
 4 146
 Ophiomora *Koehler* '08 Echin. 25
 Ophiomorpha *Szépligeti* '05 Ins. 212
 5 1122
 Ophiomytis *Koehler* '04 Echin. 85
 4 146
 Ophionocryptus *Schmiedeknecht* '08 Ins.
 295
 Ophiononeura *Cameron* '04 Ins. 222
 4 728

OPHIONOP.—OPISTA.

- Ophionopsis *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 237
 Ophionotus *Bell* '02 Echin. 81 **2** 173
 Ophionthus *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 224
 Ophiopallas *Koehler* '04 Echin. 85
 4 146
 Ophiophycis *Koehler* '02 Echin. 81
 1 476
 Ophiosteira *Bell* '02 Echin. 81 **2** 173
 Ophiotettix *Walker* 1871 Orth.; Cat.
 Dermapt. Brit. Mus. v 846
 Ophiotitanos *Spencer* '08 Echin. 26
 Ophirhaphidites *Carter* 1876 Spong.;
 Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. xviii 458
 Ophismoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Ophisternon *M'Clelland* 1845 Pisces;
 Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v 175
 Ophiura *Lamarck* 1801 Ophiuroidea;
 Syst. Anim. sans Vertèbres 350
 Ophiuricola *Ludwig* '05 Verm.; **5** 483
 Ophrycotyle *Fries* Verm.;
 Ophrygonius *Zang* '04 Ins. 149 **4** 838
 Ophryomyces *Hesse* '09 Prot. 48
 Ophryophryne *Boulenger* '03 Rept. 35
 3 138
 Ophthalmochilus *Pierce* '08 Ins. 278
 Ophthalmocoris *Montandon* '07 Ins.
 380
 Ophthalmolampis *Saussure* 1859
 Orth.; Rev. Mag. Zool. xi 394
 Ophthalmophagus *Stossich* '06 Verm. 28
 Ophthalmoptera *Hendel* '09 Ins. 380
 Ophthalmotilapia *Pellegrin* '04 Pisces
 35 **4** 86
 Ophyiulus *Berlese* 1884 Myr.; Acari
 Myr. Ital. fasc. xii
 Opifex *Hutton* '02 Ins. 256 **2** 640
 Opilioacarus *With* '03 Arachn. 45
 3 407
 Opilonacris *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 421
 Opiliotarbus *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 33
 Opimia *Wilson* '08 Crust. 55
 Opiopterus *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 299
 Opisogonia *Herrich-Schäffer* 1856 Lep.;
 Sam. aussereurop. Schmett. i 34
 Opisoplatia *Seitz* '08 Ins. 327
 Opisotretus, *Attems* '07 Arachn. 53
 Opissaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 37
 Opistarsostethus *Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434

OPISTH.—ORB.

- Opisthacanthus *Birulia* '04 Arachn.;
4 409
- Opisthadena *Linton* '10 Verm. 33
- Opistheuria *Reuter* '09 Ins. 394
- Opisthias *Gilmore* '09 Rept. 33
- Opisthoctenodon *Broom* '04 Rept. 33
- Opisthodiscus *Cohn* '04 Verm. 49
4 168
- Opisthonecta *Fauré-Frémiet* '06 Prot.
 48
- Opisthope *Richters* '07 Arachn. 46
- Opisthophylax *Menge* 1856 Arachn.;
- Opisthosiphon *Dall* '05 Moll. 76
5 574
- Opisthosyllis *Langerhans* 1879;
- Opisthotaenia *Reuter* '01 Ins. 284
1 819
- Opisthyselus *Reuter* '09 Ins. 391
- Oplistura *Jakowlew* 1889 Col.; Hor.
 Soc. Ent. Ross. xxiii 84
- Opoptera *Aurivillius* 1882 Lep.; Sven-
 ska Ak. Handl. xix no. 5, 75
- Ops *Becker* '10 Ins. 413
- Opsaroa *Hampson* '05 Ins. 251
5 1019
- Opsiclines *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 346
- Opsigalea *Hampson* '06 Ins. 341
- Opsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
- Opsolasia *Coquillett* '10 Ins. 409
- Opsyra *Hampson* '10 Ins. 357
- Opszyga *Lower* '03 Ins. 302 **3** 723
- Opter *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415
- Opuna *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277 **2** 595
- Oracardia *Herrick* 1888 Moll.; Bull.
 Denison Univ. iv 41
- Oradarea *Walker* '03 Crust. 42 **3** 358
- Orapa *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 835
- Orbiculata *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
- Orbignyella *Ulrich & Bassler* '04 Bry.
 12 **4** 216
- Orbimorphus *Richardson* '10 Crust. 35
- Orbinia *Quatrefages* 1865 Verm.;
- Orbione *Bonnier* '02 Crust. 55
- Orbitoclypeus *Silvestri* '07 Prot. 45
- Orbitopsella *Munier-Chalmas* 1891
 Prot.; Etude Tithonique Vicen-
 tin 17

ORC.—OREOM.

- Orcadella *Wingate* 1889 Rhizop.;
 Proc. Ac. Philad. 280
- Orchamus *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 448
- Orchamus *Stål* 1876 Orth.; Bih. Sven-
 ska Ak. Handl. iv no. 5, 30
- Orcheobius *Schuberg & Kunze* '06 Prot.
 43
- Orchesella *Templeton* 1835 Collemb.;
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 92
- Orchesma *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341
3 540
- Orchestridioptera *Sjöstedt* '02 Ins. 308
2 549
- Orchipedum *Braun* '01 Verm. 52
1 497
- Orchitophyra *Cépède* '07 Prot. 58
- Orchomenella *Sars* 1890 Crust.; Crus-
 tacea Norway i 66
- Orcus *Ulanin* 1870 Turbellaria;
 Arb. Vers. Russ. Natforsch
 ii 19
- Oreas *R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena. Allg.
 Lit. Zeit. i 278
- Orechinus *Doederlein* '05 Echin. 71
5 350
- Orecta *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 262
3 723
- Orectoscelis *Lewis* '03 Ins. 152 **3** 948
- Oreella *Murray* '10 Arachn. 45
- Oreillia *Ludlow* '05 Ins. 291
- Oreiscelio *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 304
- Orellana *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 835
- Oreobius *Daniel* '03 Ins. 139
- Oreochara *Casey* '06 Ins. 207
- Oreocossus *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 338
- Oreocrabro *Perkins* '02 Ins. 182 **2** 852
- Oreocys *Peyerimhoff* '08 Ins. 217
- Oreodicastes *Maindron* '05 Ins. 134
6 201
- Oreohelix *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 66
- Oreoleuciscus *Warpachowski* 1889
 Pisces; Mon. neu. Gatt. karpf.
 Fische
- Oreolyperus *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 118
1 1144
- Oreometra *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 369
- Oreomyias *Berlepsch* '07 Aves 118
- Oreomyias *Reichenow* '02 Aves 56
- Oreomystis *Stejneger* '03 Aves 68
3 278

OREON.—ORNITHOP.

- Oreonebria *Daniel* '03 Ins. 139
 Oreonetides *Strand* '01 Arachn. 35
 2 484
 Oreonoma *Warren* '04 Ins. 281 **4** 654
 Oreopasites *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 278
 Oreophoetes *Rehn* '04 Ins. 356 **4** 464
 Oreoplatysma *Jacobson* '09 Ins. 218
 Oreornis *Oort* '10 Aves 122
 Oreoscopus *North* '05 Aves 72
 6 Aves 95
 Oreoscotus *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 248
 Oreothalia *Melander* '02 Ins. 259
 2 640
 Oreothassa *Jacobson* '01 Ins. 168
 2 992
 Oreovalgus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 158 **4** 838
 Orestes *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444
 ✓ *Orgamara Ball* '09 Ins. 399
 Organitis *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 366
 Orgizomyia *Grünberg* '06 Ins. 381
 Oria *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 **4** 516
 Oribella *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41
 Origenes *Marshall* '04 Ins. 179
 ✓ *Orinda Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388
 Orinella *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 83
 4 303
 Orinothrips *Buffa* '09 Ins. 407
 Oritha *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 15
 Oritoniscus *Racovitza* '08 Crust. 45
 Orizaba *Reuter* '09 Ins. 394
 Ormyrodes *Brues* '07 Ins. 284
 Orneostoma *Warren* '07 Ins. 333
 Ornicholax *Carriker* '04 Ins. 345
 3 436
 ✓ *Ornitheza Speiser* '02 Ins. 206 **2** 640
 ✓ *Ornithissus Fowler* '04 Ins. 333 **4** 516
 Ornithobdella *Benham* '09 Verm. 56
 Ornithoctona *Speiser* '02 Ins. 266
 2 640
 [Ornithodes *Coquillett* '04 Ins. **4** 553]
 Ornithoides *Matthew* '03 Rept. 38
 Ornitholestes *Osborn* '03 Rept. 28
 3 138
 Ornithopertha *Speiser* '02 Ins. 266
 2 641
 Ornithopsis *Seeley* 1870 Rept.; Ann.
 Mag. Nat. Hist. v 279
 Ornithopsylla *Rothschild* '08 Ins. 392

ORNITHOS.—ORPHNE.

- Ornithostoma *Seeley* 1871 Rept.; Ann.
 Mag. Nat. Hist. vii 35
 Oroacrodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49
 4 324
 Orobophana *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
 Orochelidon *Ridgway* '03 Aves 53
 3 278
 Orodendrum *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1598
 Orodictyum *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1601
 Orodynastes *Ridgway* '07 Aves 118
 Orona *Cameron* '05 Ins. 212
 Oroncus *Seitz* '10 Ins. 338
 Oroniscus *Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 45 & '09
 Crust. 38
 Oronium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1594
 Oronomiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 277
 2 595
 Oroperipatus *Cockerell* 1908 Prot.
 Science April 17 1908, 620
 Oropeza *Needham* '08 Ins. 372
 Oropezus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
 Orophasparium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 818
 Orophaspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 818
 Orphocotyle *Looss* '02 Verm. 60
 2 200
 Orophus *Saussure* 1859 Orth.;
 Oroplegmium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1600
 Oroplexia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 338
 Oropsime *Gozis* 1881 Col.; Abeille
 xviii 161
 Orosagrotis *Hampson* '03 Ins. 281
 3 723
 Orosceum *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1597
 Oorthamnus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1596
 Orothrips *Moulton* '07 Ins. 401
 Orpacophora *Kirby* '06 Ins. 448
 Orphana *Vachal* '09 Ins. 282
 Orphanoiulus *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 17
 Orphanyasmus *Heller* '08 Ins. 261
 Orphe *Godman* '01 Ins. 210 **1** 986
 Orphinium *Lewis* '03 Ins. 152 **3** 948
 Orphnebioidea *Schubert* '08 Ins. 224

ORPHNO.—ORTHOMYLA.

ORTHOMYLE.—ORYCTI.

Orphnodella *Spaeth* '02 Ins. 168
 Orphnolechia *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 353
 Orphnomala *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
 Orseolia *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 305
 Orses *Godman* '01 Ins. 210 1 987
 Orsiboë *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 53
 Orsilochides *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
 Orsilochus *Attems* '01 Myr. 14
 Orsima *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48
 Orita *Sellards* '09 Ins. 415
 Orthaegoceros *Trouessart* '05 Mamm. 41
 Orthagoriscicola *Poche* '02 Crust. 67 2 425
 Orthagria *Casey* '07 Ins. 216
 Orthanaudus *Karny* '10 Ins. 455
 Ortharbela *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 338
 Orthaspistes *Hagedorn* '09 Ins. 261
 Orthathous *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159 5 1247
 Ortheolus *Casey* '07 Ins. 242
 Orthoarthrus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50 4 324
 Orthochalcis *Kieffer* '04 Ins. 230 5 1122
 Orthochona *André* '10 Prot. 70
 Orthocoelium *Stiles & Goldberger* '10 Verm. 33
 Orthocometis *Dognin* '05 Ins. 279 5 1019
 Orthodromus *Ehlers* '08 Verm. 45
 Orthoechus *Andersson* '07 Verm. 48
 Orthogeniops *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42
 Orthognathella *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 295
 Orthognathotermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446
 Orthogonalys *Schulz* '05 Ins. 219 5 1122
 Orthogonica *Hampson* '08 Ins. 338
 Orthogonophora *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
 Orthogramma *R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena. Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 285
 Ortholeuca *Hampson* '10 Ins. 357
 Ortholfersia *Speiser* '02 Ins. 266 2 640
 Orthomerinus *Champion* '08 Ins. 261
 Orthometrops *Uhler* '01 Ins. 283 2 595
 Orthomylacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441

Orthomyleus *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36 3 93
 Orthonecroscia *Kirby* '04 Ins. 356
 Orthonophanes *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 35 3 93
 Orthonotomymex *Ashmead* '06 Ins. 290
 Orthophlebioides *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
 Orthophragmina *Munier-Chalmas* 1891 Prot.; Etud. Tithonique Vicentin (Thèse) 18
 Orthopodes *Tullberg* Cœl.
 Orthopodomys *Theobald* '04 Ins. 301 4 553
 Orthopora *Waters* '03 Bry. 14 4 216
 Orthoporopterus *Lea* '10 Ins. 248
 Orthoprasis *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 255
 Orthoprotella *Mayer* '03 Crust. 43 3 358
 Orthoptila *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 295 4 654
 Orthorhinella *Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434
 Orthoscapheus *Bruner* '06 Ins. 452
 Orthoserica *Brenske* '01 Ins. 136
 Orthosolenia *Reuter* 1884 Hem.;
 Orthosoleniopsis *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424
 Orthosplanchnus *Odhner* '05 Verm. 61 5 380
 Orthostolus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 232
 Orthostomidius *Bruch* '09 Ins. 265
 Orthosurecula *Casey* '04 Moll. 75 5 574
 Orthotettix *Hancock* '09 Ins. 426
 Orthothereua *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 7 5 738
 Orthotrichia *Wingate* 1886 Rhizop.; Journ. Mycol. ii 125
 Orthotropis *Jordan* '04 Ins. 185 4 838
 Orthoxiphus *Dohrn* '05 Ins. 339 5 789
 Orthrias *Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces 34 3 93
 Orthutaetus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
 Ortmannia *Loriol* '06 Echin. 49
 Ortmannia *Rathbun* '01 Crust. 32 2 425
 Orusia *Walcott* '05 Brach. 8 5 454
 Oryctites *Oppenheim* 1888 Col.;

ORYCTO.—OTH.

- Oryetocara Walcott* '08 Arachn. 7
Oryetogale Merriam '02 Mamm. 33
 2 1471
Oryetomylabris Handlirsch '06 Ins. 436
Oryetothemis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 432
Oryetophileurus Kolbe '10 Ins. 229
Orygoceras Brusina 1882 Moll.; Beitr.
 Paläont. Oesterr.-Ungarns ii 33
Orygoceras Ruedemann '06 Moll. 102
 ✓ *Oryxa Melichar* '02 Ins. 282 3 540
 ✓ *Oryxana Distant* '10 Ins. 431
Oryzias Jordan & Snyder '06 Pisces 51

Osaka Distant '09 Ins. 399
Osakia Ragonot '01 Ins. 248 1 987
 ✓ *Osbornia Ball* '10 Ins. 431
Oscarella Vosmaer 1887 Spong.;
 Bronn, Thier-Reichs Porifera 326
Oslaria Dyar '04 Ins. 269 5 1019
Osmanoceras Kittl '04 Moll. 61
Osmophila Szépligeti '02 Ins. 197✓
 2 852
Osmylidia Cockerell '08 Ins. 363
Osmylopsis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 373
Ospiretica Meyrick '10 Ins. 384
Ossifraga Wood 1835 Aves; [cf. Zool.
 Rec. xlii 45]
 ✓ *Ossoides Bierman* '10 Ins. 431
Ostodes Pascoe 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 43
Ostenia Hutton '01 Ins. 266 1 865
Ostertagia Ransom '07 Verm. 34
Osteulcus Burr '07 Ins. 408
Ostium Pratt '04 Verm. 49 4 168
Ostorodias Distant '04 Ins. 324
 4 516
Ostracolethe Simroth '01 Moll. 73
 2 345
Osurus Jordan & Evermann '03 Pisces;
 3 93

Otakia Jordan & Snyder '01 Pisces;
 1 1233
Otaris Buckton '03 Ins. 343 3 541
Otheostethus Bates 1872 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 169
Othiellus Casey '06 Ins. 207
Othnielmarshia Ameghino '01 Mamm.
 26

OTI.—OXYCH.

- Otinotus Buckton* '03 Ins. 343 3 541
Otiorrhynchites Fritsch 1882 Col.;
Otocorydopsis Bianchi '07 Aves 132
Otocrania Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 425
Otohime Jordan & Starks '07 Pisces 39
Otomonas Léger '02 Prot. 81
Otomphalus Cossmann '02 Moll. 78
Otonomysops Ameghino '02 Mamm. 38
Otospira Perner '04 Moll. 82
Ototylomys Merriam '01 Mamm. 31
 1 1480
Otouphepus Cushman '04 Rept. 29
 5 180
Otucha Warren '07 Ins. 327
Otusia Walcott '05 Brach. 8 5 454

Ouranion Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 319
 . 4 516
Ouranorthus Buckton '07 Ins. 391
Outeniqua Péringuey '02 Ins. 130
 2 992
 ○ *Ouwea Distant* '07 Ins. 388

Oractis van Beneden 1897 Scyphozoa;
 Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Humboldt-Stift. ii K.e. 56
Ovaticella Maplestone '01 Bry. 9
Ovendenia Tutt '05 Ins. 278 5 1019
Oveolites Lamarck 1801 Rhizop.;
 Syst. Anim. sans Vertèbr. 402

Owenia Delle Chiaje 1842 Verm.;
Oweniosuchus Woodward 1885 Rept.;
 Geol. Mag. ii 506
Owenites Hyatt & Smith '05 Moll. 57
 5 574

Oxacioris Reuter '06 Ins. 403 5 836
Oxopsis Nordenskiöld '05 Arachn. 35
 5 722
Oxyalcia Deqnin '05 Ins. 276 5 1019
Oxyambulyx Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 262 3 723
Oxybia Hampson '01 Ins. 248 1 987
Oxycalanus Farran '08 Crust. 55
Oxycarops Reitter '03 Ins. 3 948
Oxycaula Jordan '03 Ins. 198 3 948
Oxycetonia Arrow '10 Ins. 230
Oxychilophora, Reuter '09 Ins. 394

OXYCO.—OXYTELL.

- Oxycordyla Topsent* '04 Spong. 21
4 95
Oxycoryphus Cameron '04 Ins. 230
4 728
Oxycranum Bergroth '10 Ins. 420
Oxydactylus Peterson '04 Mamm. 44
5 481
Oxydisia Hampson '01 Ins. 248 **1** 987
Oxyfidonia Warren '05 Ins. 270
5 1019
Oxygenodera Casey '07 Ins. 242
Oxygyne Forel '01 Ins. 184 **3** 811
Oxyjoppa Cameron '06 Ins. 296
Oxyligyus Arrow '08 Ins. 241
Oxylipeurus Mjöberg '10 Ins. 445
Oxylymma Pascoe 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 21
Oxymedon Casey '05 Ins. 140 **7** Ins. 218
Oxymegaspis Schmidt '10 Ins. 434
Oxymeris Dall '03 Moll. 67
Oxymetra Clark '09 Echin. 51
Oxynautilus Mojsisovics '02 Moll. 58
Oxynedys Schrottky '03 Ins. 220
Oxynoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Oxyodon Brauer '06 Pisces 48
Oxyonyx Faust 1885 Col.;
Oxyopa Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat. Araign. 386
Oxyopsis Caudell '04 Ins. 355
Oxyorthalicus Strebel '09 Moll. 80
Oxyphyllum Hancock '09 Ins. 426
Oxypita Bolivar '06 Ins. 449
Oxypodinus Bernhauer '01 Ins. 124
2 992
Oxypolella Bergendal '02 Verm. 45
2 200
Oxypolia Punnett '01 Verm. 42 **1** 497
Oxypria Kieffer '08 Ins. 304
Oxypteria Waagen '09 Moll. 88
Oxypteropsis Champion '05 Ins. 176
5 1247
Oxyrhachidia Melichar '03 Ins. 343
3 541
Oxyrrhis Dujardin 1841 Flag.; Hist. nat. Zoophytes 327
Oxyscelio Kieffer '07 Ins. 288
Oxysterna Iroso '10 Verm. 45
Oxytella Weise '02 Ins. 171 **2** 992

OXYTELO.—PACHYCHILE.

- Oxytelodes Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 234
Oxythemis Ris '10 Ins. 449
Oxythyreus Westwood 1841 Hem.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 27
Oxytoxia Mabille '04 Ins. 252 **4** 654
Oxyurella Dybovsky & Grochovshy 1894 Crust.;
Oxyuropoda Carpenter & Swain '08 Crust. 41

- Ozamia Ragonot* '01 Ins. 248 **1** 987
Ozelaphus Knottnerus-Meyer '07 Mamm. 69
Ozolaimus Dujardin 1845 Verm.; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 145
Ozopemon Hagedorn '08 Ins. 265 & Ins. '10 Ins. 252
Ozotrioza Kieffer '05 Ins. 320

PACARINA *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 836

- Pachacanthocnemis Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434
Pachamphilla Lendenfeld '07 Por. 7
Pachastrissa Lendenfeld '03 Spong. 21
Pachistopelma Pocock '01 Arachn. 35
1 737
Pachlysa Berthold 1827 Hemiptera; Latreille Nat. Fam. Theirreichts 417
Pachnepteryx Brunner 1865 Orth.;
Pachnistis Meyrick '07 Ins. 346
Pachos Stebbing '10 Crust. 43
Pachyanthidium Friese '05 Ins. 194
5 1122
Pachyaster Loriol '09 Echin. 44
Pachybiotherium Ameghino '02 Mamm. 44
Pachybracon Cameron '08 Ins. 299
Pachycalymma Schrammen '01 Spong. 32
Pachycentris Friese '02 Ins. 177
2 852
Pachycerianthus Roule '04 Coel. 32
Pachycerota Casey '06 Ins. 207
Pachychaetina Hendel '07 Ins. 374
Pachychilecamenta Brenske '03 Ins. 163 **4** 839

PACHYCHILI.—PACHYMEL.

- Pachychilina Reitter* '01 Ins. 148
3 949
- Pachyclavularia Roule* '07 Cœl. 23
- Pachyclypus Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 53
- Pachycnemida Péringuey* '02 Ins. 131
2 993
- Pachycoleon Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
- Pachycorynea Pocta* '07 Por. 7
- Pachycothion Schrammen* '01 Spong.
 33
- Pachycrepoides Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230
4 729
- Pachycytes Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 198
3 949
- Pachydemocera Reitter* '03 Ins. 163
3 949
- Pachyderes Budde-Lund* '08 Crust.;
 Voeltzkow, Reise Ostafrika ii
 281
- Pachyderris Broun* '09 Ins. 257¹
- Pachydictyum Weltner* '01 Spong. 37
1 448
- Pachydomella Etheridge* '07 Moll. 163
- Pachydota Hampson* '01 Ins. 221
1 987
- Pachyformax Fleutiaux* '02 Ins. 135
1 1145
- Pachygonatopus Perkins* '05 Ins. 224
5 1122
- Pachygrapsus Randall* Crust.;
- Pachyhyrax Schlosser* '10 Mamm. 62
- Pachyidiops Simon* '08 Arachn. 21
- Pachyiulus Berlese* 1883 Myr.; Atti
 Inst. Veneto (6) ii 253
- Pachyjoppa Cameron* '01 Ins. 190
1 1047
- Pachylebias Woodward* '01 Pisces 30
1 1233
- Pachylepisma Schrammen* '02 Spong.
 26 **2** 119
- Pachylister Lewis* '04 Ins. 146 **4** 839
- Pachylocerus Hope* 1834 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. i 19
- Pachylometra Clark* '09 Echin. 51
- Pachylytoceras Buckman* '05 Moll. 57
5 574
- Pachymachaerota Schmidt* '07 Ins. 393
- Pachymelas Tschütscherine* '02 Ins. 111
2 993

PACHYMER.—PACHYTH.

- Pachymeridium Geinitz* 1880 Hem.;
- Pachymerinus Silvestra* '05 Myr. 9
5 738
- Pachymeris von Gumpenberg* 1896
 Lep.; Nov. Acta Caesar.
 German. lxx 218
- Pachymerocerus Reuter* '09 Ins. 394
- Pachymeta Aurivillius* '06 Ins. 328
- Pachymura Welter* '10 Por. 6
- Pachynasua Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
4 324
- Pachynectes Régimbart* '03 Ins. 142
3 949
- Pachyneurella Brues* '03 Ins. 315
3 583
- Pachyneurhymenus Reuter* '09 Ins.
 394
- Pachyneuroblattina Handlirsch* '06
 Ins. 442
- Pachyntheisa Fowler* '04 Ins. 333
4 516
- Pachyoryctes Arrow* '08 Ins. 241
- Pachyosteus Jackel* '03 Pisces 39
- Pachyphloea Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444
- Pachypodistes Hampson* '05 Ins. 276
5 1020
- Pachypoessa Simon* '02 Arachn. 48
2 485
- Pachyprosopis Perkins* '08 Ins. 283
- Pachypsolus Looss* '01 Verm. 52
1 497
- Pachypsyche Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 368
- Pachypteryx Wiman* '05 Aves 44 **5** 347
- Pachysalax Schrammen* '10 Por. 8
- Pachysaurus Huene* '08 Rept. 30
- Pachysceptron Haas* '09 Cœl. 23
- Pachyscia Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425
- Pachyseius Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37
- Pachysphaera Brandt* '02 Prot. 72
2 104
- Pachysphinx Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 262 **3** 723
- Pachystilicus Casey* '05 Ins. 140
7 Ins. 218
- Pachystoma Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
- Pachystrophia Perner* '04 Moll. 80
- Pachysyrnola Cossmann* '07 Moll. 96
- Pachysystropus Cockerell* '09 Ins. 371
- Pachytholus Strebel* '09 Moll. 81

PACHYTO.—PAI.

- Pachytomus *Westwood* 1847 Hym.;
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 260
- Pachytrachelus *Schrammen* '10 Por. 8
- Pachytragus *Schlosser* '04 Mamm. 43
5 481
- Pachytrema *Looss* '07 Verm. 28
- Pachytroctes *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 329
5 789
- Pachytyla *Lower* '03 Ins. 288 3 723
- Pachyzaedyus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
43
- Pacificana *Hogg* '04 Arachn. 32
4 409
- Pacorus *Distant* '09 Ins. 394
- Pactylotypus *Brown* '09 Ins. 257
- ✓ Padanda *Distant* '06 Ins. 415
- Padillothorax *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48
- Padunia *Martynov* '10 Ins. 387
- Paedalgus *Forel* '10 Ins. 286
- Paedaridium *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44
3 358
- Paedephemera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
430
- Paederillus *Casey* '05 Ins. 140 7 Ins.
218
- Paedeumias *Walcott* '10 Arachn. 6
- Paediovalgus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 158
4 839
- Paedoclione *Danforth* '08 Moll. 98
- Paessleria *Michaelsen* '07 Proch. 7
- Pagana *Buddle-Lund* '08 Crust. 45
- Pagarenes *Cameron* '03 Ins. 237
4 729
- Pagaronia *Ball* '02 Ins. 287
- Paginula *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 38
- Pagodea *Perner* '04 Moll. 85 5 685
- Pagodia *Walcott* '06 Arachn. 9
- Pagophoca *Trouessart* '05 Mamm. 36
- Pagurapseudes *Whitelegge* '01 Crust.
39 1 691
- Pagurias *Benedict* '02 Crust. 42
2 425
- Pagyra *Schaus* '01 Ins. 230 1 987
- Paharia *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 5 836
- Paineia *Buckman* '04 Moll. 61 4 303
- Paipila *Cameron* '05 Ins. 212 7 279
- Païta *Fauvel* '04 Ins. 167 6 241
- Paiteya *Chamberlin* Myr., Arachn. 52
- Paiwarria *Kaye* '04 Ins. 250 4 654

PALAC.—PALAEOMA.

- Palacanthropus *Bonarelli* '10 Mamm.
46
- Palacrodon *Broom* '06 Rept. 36
- Palaeagrotis *Hampson* '07 Ins. 317
- Palaeacartomys *Douglass* '03 Mamm.
32 5 481
- Palaearetonyx *Matthew* '09 Mamm.
63
- Palaeagina *Haeckel* 1869 Hydrozoa;
Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xix 540
- Palaemonella *Dana* 1853 Crust.; Rep.
U.S. Explor. Exp. 1838-42
Philad. 1853 Crust. 1434
- Palaemonias *Hay* '02 Crust. 47
- Palaemonopsis *Borradaile* '01 Crust.
32
- Palaemysis *Peach* '08 Crust. 40
- Palaeoanaclynia *Meunier* '05 Ins. 129
- Palaeoapterodytes *Ameghino* '06 Aves
75
- Palaeoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
- Palaeoboletina *Meunier* '05 Ins. 129
- Palaeocardia *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 38
- Palaeochamaeleo *De Stefano* '04 Rept.
25
- Palaeochromis *Sauvage* '07 Pisces 43
- Palaeochrysotus *Meunier* '07 Ins. 368
- Palaeocolpodia *Meunier* '04 Ins. 124
4 554
- Palaeocossus *Oppenheim* 1885 Lep.;
- Palaeodalea *Meunier* '02 Ins. 107
- Palaeodocosa *Meunier* '05 Ins. 129
- Palaeodoxa *Warren* '07 Ins. 327
- Palaeoepicypta *Meunier* '05 Ins. 130
- Palaeognoriste *Meunier* '04 Ins. 125
4 554
- Palaeohelicina *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
- Palaeoheteromyza *Meunier* '04 Ins. 125
5 883
- Palaeoheterotricha *Meunier* '04 Ins.
125 4 554
- Palaeohilarimorpha *Meunier* '02 Ins.
107 5 883
- Palaeolecanium *Sulc* '08 Ins. 411
- Palaeolima *Hind* '03 Moll. 83 3 293
- Palaeomantis *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125
4 464
- Palaeomastax *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 126
- Palaeomastodon *Andrews* '01 Mamm.
37 1 1480

PALAEOMO.—PALAEOT.

- Palaeomolis *Hampson* '09 Ins. 326
 Palaeomunida *Lörenthey* '01 Crust. 32
 & '03 Crust. 33 **3** 358
 Palaeomymar *Meunier* '01 Ins. 112
 Palaeonotus *Schmarda* 1861 Verm.;
 Palaeonustus *Perner* '04 Moll. 82
 Palaeopalaemon *Whitfield* 1880
 Crust.;
 Palaeopalara *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125
 Palaeoparamesia *Meunier* '02 Ins. 107
 Palaeopentaches *Knebel* '09 Crust. 32
 Palaeopharus *Küttl* '08 Moll. 115
 Palaeophichthys *Eastman* '08 Pisces
 50
 Palaeophileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 229
 Palaeophlebia *Brauer* 1889 Neur.;
 Palaeophocaena *Abel* '05 Mamm. 45
5 481
 Palaeophthinia *Meunier* '05 Ins. 129
 Palaeophylia *Jacoby* '03 Ins. 207
3 949
 Palaeopipiza *Meunier* '02 Ins. 107
 Palaeopolycheles *Knebel* '09 Crust. 32
 Palaeopsammia *Wanner* '02 Cœl. 28
 Palaeopsocus *Kolbe* 1883 Neur.;
 Palaeopsyche *Perkins* '05 Ins. 251
5 1020
 Palaeopsylla *Wagner* '03 Ins. 322
3 436
 Palaeorehnia *Cockerell* '08 Ins. 429
 Palaeorhinus *Williston* '04 Rept. 32
5 180
 Palaeorhiza *Perkins* '08 Ins. 283
 Palaeosastra *Jacoby* '06 Ins. 268
 Palaeoschisma *Donald* '02 Moll. 79
 Palaeoscurria *Perner* '03 Moll. 79
 Palaeosinopa *Matthew* '01 Mamm.;
1 1480
 Palaeosphaeroma *Reměš* '03 Crust. 40
 Palaeospegina *Meunier* '10 Ins. 113
1 865
 Palaeosycorax *Meunier* '05 Ins. 128
 Palaeosynthemis *Förster* '03 Ins. 360
 Palaeotaxonus *Rohwer* '08 Ins. 308
 Palaeotherates *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 436
 Palaeotimia *Meunier* '08 Ins. 389
 Palaeotorymus *Brues* '10 Ins. 300
 Palaeotrichonta *Meunier* '05 Ins. 129

PALAEOV.—PALORT.

- Palaeovespa *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 283
 Palaeoziphius *Abel* '05 Mamm. 45 &
 '06 Mamm. 81
 Palaepanorthus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
 44
 Palaetheta *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 353 &
 '10 Ins. 384
 Palaeura *Jaekel* '03 Echin. 95
 Palaeovagrus *Simon* '08 Arachn. 28
 Palaiargia *Forster* '03 Ins. 360
3 479
 Palaistaptus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
 Palamedaea *Moehring* 1758 Aves;
 Genlacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.
 Vosmaer 8
 Palamernis *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 366
 Palaopartula *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 82
 Palatinella *Lauterborn* '06 Prot. 45
 Palenarthrus *Scudder* 1890 Myr.;
 Paleologus *Distant* '02 Ins. 273
2 595
 Pales *Koch* 1850 Arachn.; Uebers. d.
 Arachnidsyst. v 64
 Pales *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class.
 Mouches 14
 Palestina *Peckham* '01 Arachn. 35
1 737
 Palax *Burr* '10 Ins. 451
 Palfuria *Simon* '10 Arachn. 26
 Palibothra *Herrich-Schaeffer* 1856
 Lep.; Samml. auseurop. Schmett.
 i 26
 Palicites *Gemmellaro* '05 Moll. 57
 Paliguana *Broom* '03 Rept. 32
 Palimbola *Weise* '01 Ins. **1** 1145
 Palinostylus *Bate* Crust.;
 Pallasiella *Sars* 1895 Crust.; Crustacea
 Norway i 505
 Pallex *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
 Palliscyproeia *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 88
 Palmatogeocko *Andersson* '08 Rept.
 27
 Palmerella *Cameron* '08 Ins. 296
 Palmobius *Needham* '05 Ins. 328
 Palmyra *Savigny* 1817 Verm.;
 Palmyropsis *Potts* '10 Verm. 52
 Paleostrus *Scudder* '01 Ins. 113
 Palorthopteron *Handlirsch* '04 Ins.
 126

PALORU.—PANARO.

- Palorus *Mulsant* 1854 Col.; Coleopt.
France Latigèn. 250
- Palotta *Walker* 1869 Orth.;
- Palpangula *Staudinger* 1877 Lep.;
Stettin. ent. Zeit. 196
- Palparidius *Périnquy* '10 Ins. 390
- Palparites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
- Palpelius *Simon* '03 Arachn. 37
- Palpius *Cambridge* '05 Arachn. 26
5 722
- Palpipes *Sörensen* '10 Arachn. 33
- Palponima *Hampson* '05 Ins. 261
5 1020
- Paludinopsis *Icke & Martin* '06 Moll.
68
- Paludipasser *Neave* '09 Aves 127
- Palumbus *Moehring* 1758 Aves;
Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.
Vosmaer 4
- Palustria *Dybowski* '08 Moll. 103
- Pamcolma *Schaus* '05 Ins. 251
5 1020
- ✓ Pamendanga *Distant* '06 Ins. 415
- Pamerana *Distant* '09 Ins. 387
- Pameridea *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403 & '08
Ins. 399
- Pammeris *Warren* '06 Ins. 352
- Pammicrophallus *Pocock* '09 Myr.,
Arachn. 53
- Pampanoa *Fowler* '06 Pisces 45
- Pamphagella *Bruner* '10 Ins. 457
- Pamphobeteus *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 36
1 737
- Panacca *Dall* '05 Moll. 82 **5** 574
- Panaetis *Stebbing* '01 Crust. 51
- Panalota *Casey* '10 Ins. 217
- Panamia *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 381
- Pananoratha *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
338
- Panaphelix *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 338
- Panaphis *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 337
4 516
- Panarche *Thieme* '07 Ins. 298
- Panarelum *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 388
- Panaretidius *Simon* '06 Arachn. 36
- Panaromium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 389

PANART.—PANTA.

- Panartella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 377
- Panartidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 385
- Panartissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 377
- Panartoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 377
- Panatura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 377
- Pancoenia *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 295
4 654
- Pancolus *Richardson* '05 Crust. 50
5 673
- Pancorius *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48
2 485
- Pancota *Casey* '06 Ins. 207
- Panera *Swinhoe* '02 Ins. 229 **2** 773
- Pandelleia *Villeneuve* '07 Ins. 372
- Pandora *Koch* 1850 Arachn.; Uebers.
Arachnidsyst. v 64
- Pandora *Sars* 1895 Crust.; Bull. Ac.
St. Pétersb. (5) iii 287
- Pangeranga *Distant* '06 Ins. 400
- Panicidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop. ;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 385
- Panilurus *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 194 **4** 839
- Paniscomima *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 212
4 729
- Panisopelma *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 436
- Panka *Distant* '05 Ins. 313 **5** 836
- Pannona *Lörenthey* '02 Moll. 74
- Panocochlea *Dall* '08 Moll. 88
- Panogena *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
262 **3** 724
- Panophrys *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria ;
Hist. nat. Zoophytes 467
- Panoplites *Theobald* '01 Ins. 260
1 865
- Panoploeopsis *Kunkel* '10 Crust. 37
- Panopsis *Daniel* '03 Ins. 189
- Panorpidea *Brauns* '03 Ins. ; **3** 811
- Panorpidium *Westwood* 1854 Orth. ;
Quart. J. Geol. Soc. x 394
- Panotrogus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 163
3 949
- Pansporella *Chatton* '07 Prot. 53
- [Pantana (*nec nom. n.*) '03 Ins. **3** 724]

PANTH.—PARABOM.

- Pantherodes Guenée* 1858 Lep.; Spec.
Gen. Léop. x 199
- Pantoclis Eberster* 1856 Hym.; Hym.
Studien ii 129
- Pantocometis Lacordaire* 1848 Col.;
Mon. Col. Subpent. ii 366
- Pantodapus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
- Pantoleon True* '05 Mamm. 36
- Pantostylops Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
38
- Panurgomia Viereck* '09 Ins. 282
- Panurothrips Baguall* '08 Ins. 413
- Pany sinus Simon* '01 Arachn. 36
1 737
- Paonidia Meyrick* '02 Ins. 229 2 773
- Papagoa Bruner* '04 Ins. 361 4 464
- Papillella Fosmaer* 1887 Spong.; Bronn
Thierreich, Porifera 329
- Papuania Jacoby* '06 Ins. 268
- Papuogryllacris Griffini* '09 Ins. 423
- Paquiericeras Sayn* '01 Moll. 69
- Parabacillus Caudell* '03 Ins. 370
3 479
- Parabactra Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378
- Parabactridium Redtenbacher* '08 Ins.
425
- Parabaera Dognin* '04 Ins. 289 4 655
- Parabaikalia Lindholm* '09 Moll. 70
- Parabalus Kieffer* '10 Ins. 305
- Parabascus Looss* '07 Verm. 28
- Parabasis Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 269
4 655
- Parabates MacGillivray* '09 Ins. 305
- Parabderites Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 44
- Parabelemnion Thomson & Simpson* '09
Coel. 23
- Parabemus Reitter* '09 Ins. 223
- Parabetaeus Coutière* 1897 Crust.; Bull.
Mus. Paris ii 383
- Parablax Schwarz* '06 Ins. 230
- Paraboeckella Mrázek* '02 Crust. 67
2 425
- Parabolbocoris Schouteden* '04 Ins.
318
- Parabolinella Brögger* 1882 Crust.;
Silur. Étagen 2 u. 3 im Kristi-
angeb.
- Parabombylius Williston* '07 Ins. 367
- Parabomis Kulczyński* '01 Arachn. 36
1 737

PARABOS.—PARACHAR.

- Paraboselaphus Schlosser* '03 Mamm.
37 3 382
- Parabroteas Mrázek* '02 Crust. 67
2 425
- Parabuprestites Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
271
- Parabuprestium Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
273
- Paracallisoma Chevreux* '03 Crust. 42
- Paracallonia Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 61
6 48
- Paracaloptenus Bolivar* 1876 Orth.;
Sinops. Ort. Esp. 296
- Paracalyzoa Cameron* '09 Ins. 301
- Paracalyptophora Kinoshita* '08 Coel.
26
- Paracambarus Ortmann* '06 Crust. 38
- Paracamelus Schlosser* '03 Mamm. 38
3 382
- Paracamenta Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154
4 839
- Paracarea Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 341
- Paracassidinopsis Nobili* '06 Crust. 45
- Paracassina Peracca* '07 Rept. 24
- Paracastalia Kerremans* '02 Ins. 134
3 949
- Paracatops Portevin* '07 Ins. 221
- Paracentema Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425
- Paracentris Cameron* '03 Ins. 220
3 812
- Paracentrotus Mortensen* '03 Echin.
82
- Paraceradocus Stebbing* '10 Crust. 37
- Paraceratias Tanaka* '08 Pisces 39
- Paraceratites Kittl* '05 Moll. 57
- Paraceratopus Brèthes* '10 Ins. 248
- Paracerceis Hensen* '05 Crust. 53
5 673
- Paracerithium Cossmann* '02 Moll. 73
- Paraceryx Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 262
4 655
- Parachaenichthys Boulenger* '02 Pisces
25 2 1121
- Parachaetetes Deninger* '06 Coel. 21
- Paracharactis Meyrick & Lower* '07 Ins.
310
- Paracharactus Macgillivray* '08 Ins.
308
- Parachartergus Ihering* '05 Ins. 197
4 729

PARACHAU.—PARACRE.

- Parachauliodes Weele* '09 Ins. 359
Paracheliphlebia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 435
Parachetolyga Bischof '04 Ins. 309
 4 554
Parachloebata Bruner '04 Ins. 361
 4 464
Parachnocoris Reuter '08 Ins. 397
Parachondria Dall '05 Moll. 77 **5** 575
Parachrysis Kieffer '10 Ins. 305
Parachrysops Bethune-Baker '04 Ins. 250 **4** 655
Paracidaris Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 109
Paracilicæa Stebbing '10 Crust. 34
Paracilnia Werner '09 Ins. 420
Paraclara Bezzi '08 Ins. 385
Paraclea Dyar '05 Ins. 251 **5** 1020
Paraclemensia Busck '04 Ins. 295
 5 1020
Parachlidorhinus Senna '02 Ins. 159
 5 1248
Paracnione Tesch '03 Moll. 65 **3** 293
Paracclusia Czerny '03 Ins. 320 **5** 883
Paracnemis Martin '03 Ins. 360
Paracoccidium Laveran & Mesnil '02 Prot. 77 **2** 104
Paracodia Hampson '10 Ins. 358
Paracodoceras Cossmann '01 Moll. 69
Paracodrur Kieffer '07 Ins. 288
Paracoelodus Ameghino '04 Mamm. 49
 4 325
Paracoleotichus Schouteden '04 Ins. 318
Paracollyria Cameron '06 Ins. 296
Paracomucha Warren '04 Ins. 282
 4 655
Paracopium Distant '02 Ins. 272
 2 596
Paracordulia Martin '08 Ins. 417
Paracosmesus Schwarz '01 Ins. 142
Paracosmia Borelli '09 Ins. 417
Paracossus Hampson '05 Ins. 251
 5 1020
Paracrabro Turner '07 Ins. 271
Paracraga Dyar '05 Ins. 251 **5** 1020
Paracrepidomenus Schwarz '06 Ins. 230

PARACRI.—PARADISC.

- Paracrias Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230
 4 729
Paracromna Melichar '02 Ins. 282
 3 541
Paracroria Hampson '09 Ins. 336
Paracrossochilus Popta '04 Pisces 48
 4 86
Paractenodia Péringuey '04 Ins. 171
 4 839
Paractinophlebia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 373
Paracurculionites Handlirsch '06 Ins. 271
Paracurculium Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Paracydas Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 328
Paracynohyaenodon Martin '06 Mamm. 69
Paracyphocaris Chevreux '05 Crust. 58
 5 673 & '09 Crust. 41
Paracyphocrania Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 425
Paracypria Sars '10 Crust. 46
Paracyrtophyllus Caudell '06 Ins. 449
Paracytheroma Juday '07 Crust. 84
Paradactylophorosoma Attems '08 Myr., Arachn. 51
Paradadyceras Cossmann '01 Moll. 69
Paradaksha Distant '10 Ins. 431
Paradaria Kusnezov '08 Ins. 350
Paradoris Meyrick '07 Ins. 346
Paradexodes Townsend '08 Ins. 385
Paradiacantha Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 425
Paradiamesa Brèthes '09 Ins. 363
Paradiapheromera Brunner '07 Ins. 413
Paradiastema Aurivillius '01 Ins. 221
 3 725
Paradiastylis Culman '04 Crust. 39
 4 366
Paradidelphys Ameghino '04 Mamm. 50 **4** 325
Paradilacra Bernhauer '09 Ins. 223
Paradinium Chatton '10 Prot. 69
Paradinodes Apfelbek '03 Ins. 139
 4 839
Paradiplatys Zacher '10 Ins. 451
Paradiplosis Felt '08 Ins. 368
Paradiscocera Schumacher '10 Ins. 419

PARADIST.—PARAGA.

- Paradistomum *Kossack* '10 Verm. 33
 Paradoggeria *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Paradmeta *Warren* '07 Ins. 327
 Paradmete *Strebel* '09 Moll. 70
 Paradmontia *Coquillett* '02 Ins. 262
 2 641
 Paradohertya *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.
 262 **4** 655
 Paradyrdium *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 289
 Paradosis *Zeller* 1854 Lep.; K.
 Vet.-Ak. Handl. lxxiii 58
 Paradosenus *Cambridge* '03 Arachn.
 30 **3** 407
 Paradoxiphis *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 37
 Paradoxodes *Warren* '04 Ins. 282
 4 655
 Paradoxoides *Motschulsky* 1851 Neur.;
 Paradoxon *Fleutiaux* '03 Ins. 173
 4 839
 Paradoxorhyncha *Chapman* '04 Crust.
 54
 Paradrallia *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
 328
 Paradyrinus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 224
 5 1123
 Paraduba *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.
 320
 Paraduronia *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 426
 Paraduronia *Karny* '10 Ins. 457
 Paradynamene *Richardson* '05 Crust.
 53 **5** 673
 Paraedwardsia *Nordgaard* '05 Coel. 33
 Paraegaleus *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
 Paraegle *Hampson* '10 Ins. 358
 Paraegocera *Hampson* '01 Ins. 221
 1 988
 Paraeuchaeta *Scott* '09 Crust. 50
 Parafischeria *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385
 Paratlata *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287 **3** 541
 Parafriesea *Schrottky* '07 Ins. 267
 Paragambusia *Meek* '04 Pisces 43
 4 86
 Paraganides *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll.
 57 **5** 575
 Paragarista *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.
 341
 Paragathia *Warren* '02 Ins. 238
 2 773
 Paragattya *Warren* '08 Coel. 21

PARAGE.—PARALABIDO.

- Paragelocus *Schlosser* '02 Mamm. 40
 2 1471
 Paragematis *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
 Paragermaria *Townsend* '09 Ins. 376
 Paraglenurus *Weele* '09 Ins. 359
 Paraglossa *Hampson* '06 Ins. 360
 Paraglycia *Bedel* '07 Ins. 211
 Paraglyphus *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378
 Paragnorimus *Becker* '10 Ins. 230
 Paragnostus *Jaekel* '09 Arachn. 8
 Paragonatopus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 224
 5 1123
 Paragonitis *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.
 341
 Paragraecia *Karny* '07 Ins. 417
 Paragramma *Warren* '05 Ins. 271
 5 1020
 Paragreenia *Cockerell* '08 Arachn. 41
 Paragrilius *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Paragriopteryx *Enderlein* '09 Ins.
 410
 Paragrubia *Chevreaux* '02 Crust. 59
 1 691
 Paragryllodes *Karny* '09 Ins. 421
 Paragryon *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304
 Paragymnobothrus *Karny* '10 Ins. 457
 Paragyrynus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Paragyrtis *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 271
 5 1021
 Parahaplophlebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 436
 Parahelcon *Kokujew* '01 Ins. 193
 1 1047
 Parahomalophebia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 435
 Parahoplophrys *Nobili* '05 Crust. 34
 5 673
 Parahornia *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 251
 Parahyaenodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
 50 **4** 325
 Parahydromys *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 72
 Parahyria *Bischof* '01 Ins. 271
 Parajana *Aurivillius* '06 Ins. 328
 Parajapyx *Silvestri* '03 Ins. 362
 Parajotus *Peckham* '03 Arachn. 37
 3 407
 Parakanchia *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
 328
 Paralabidocera *Wolfenden* '08 Crust.
 55

PARALABIDU.—PARALISTRON.

- Paralabidura Burr* '10 Ins. 451
Paralaeon Reitter '05 Ins. 159
Paralaelaps Trägårdh '08 Arachn. 42
Paralaelius Kieffer '05 Ins. 224
5 1123
Paralaethia Hampson '07 Ins. 310
Paralagena Dall '04 Moll. 78 **4** 304
Paralamyctes Pocock '01 Myr. 11
1 754
Paralandrevus Saussure 1877 Orth.;
 Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xxv
 pt. 1, 271
Paralathra Casey '05 Ins. 140 **7** 218
Paralauvania Hendel '08 Ins. 389
Paralces Allen '02 Mamm. 39
Paralcidia Warren '06 Ins. 352
Paralcinous Costa Pantop.;
Paralebeda Hampson '10 Ins. 338
Paralechia Busck '03 Ins. 302 **3** 725
Paraleirides Deville '06 Ins. 199
Paralepas Pilsbry '07 Crust. 88
Paraleptusa Peyerimhoff '01 Ins. 124
1 1145
Paraleptynia Caudell '04 Ins. 356
5 789
Paralesteva Casey '05 Ins. 141
Paraleucilla Dendy 1893 Spong.; Proc.
 R. Soc. Victoria 77
Paralencocelis Preiss '04 Ins. 158
5 1248
Paraleucochromus Kolbe '08 Ins. 262
Paraleucogobio Berg '07 Pisces 50
Paraleucon Calman '07 Crust. 61
Paraleyrodes Quaintance '09 Ins. 403
Paralicella Chevreux '08 Crust. 49
Paralichomolgus Thompson & Scott '03
 Crust. 52 **3** 358
Paralichthodes Gilchrist '02 Pisces 27
2 1121
Paralictus Robertson '01 Ins. 176
Paralimnophora Lamb '09 Ins. 376
 ○ *Paralimnus Matsumura* '02 Ins. 287
2 596
Paralina Buly 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc.
 Lond. v 155
Paralinhomoeus Man '07 Verm. 35
Paraliocereyon Ganglbauer '04 Ins.
 133
Paralistronyx Brenske '07 Ins. 228

PARALISTROS.—PARAMEL.

- Paralistroscelis Carl* '08 Ins. 429
Paralixus Csiki '04 Ins. 179 **4** 839
Parallelaptera Enoch '09 Ins. 301
Parallelodus Branson '09 Moll. 89 &
 '10 Moll. 91
Paralleloneurum Becker '03 Ins. 313
3 583
Parallostethus Schwarz '06 Ins. 230
 ○ *Parallygus Melichar* '03 Ins. 346
3 541
Paralobites Mojsisovics '02 Moll. 57
Paralobium Fall '05 Ins. 164 **7** 239
Paraloeilus Cameron '05 Ins. 224
Paralomis White 1856 Crust.;
Paralonella Birge '10 Crust. 40
Paralopha Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 338
Paralophogaster Hansen '10 Crust. 32
Paraloxoblemmus Karny '07 Ins. 415
Paralucia Waterhouse & Turner '04
 Ins. 250 **6** 320
Paralucilia Brauer '01 Ins. 271
Paralygus Reuter '06 Ins. 403 **5** 836
Paralytoceras Frech '02 Moll. 57
Paramarane Bethune-Baker '10 Ins.
 338
Paramarpissa Cambridge '01 Arachn.
 36 **1** 737
Paramasaris Cameron '01 Ins. 177
2 852
Paramatta (vide Parramatta)
Paramaya De Haan Crust.;
Paramaypa Brenske '07 Ins. 228
Parambasia Walker & Scott '03 Crust.
 42 **3** 358
Paramblynotus Cameron '08 Ins. 306
Paramblyops Holt & Tattersall '05
 Crust. 48 **5** 673
Paramecocoris Stål 1854 Hem.; Öfv.
 Svenska Ak. Förhandl. 1853,
 215
Paramecyna Aurivillius '08 Ins. 268
Paramedon Casey '05 Ins. 141 **7** 218
Paramegaptilus Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 435
Paramegistus Trägårdh '06 Arachn.
 47
Parameira Sars '07 Crust. 82
Paramelisa Aurivillius '06 Ins. 328
Paramelora Lower '03 Ins. 288 **3** 725

PARAMEN.—PARANEME.

- Paramenexenus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425
 Parameta *Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 326
 Paramethana *Shelford* '07 Ins. 409
 Parametopa *Chevreaux* '01 Crust. 41
 1 691 & 5 673
 Parametopus *Melichar* '06 Ins. 415
 Parametra *Clark* '09 Echin. 51
 Paramida *Sicard* '09 Ins. 274
 Paramidobia *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 224
 Paramilionia *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 352
 Paramitraceras *Cambridge* '05 Arachn. 26 5 722
 Parammobates *Friese* '06 Ins. 279
 Paramoera *Miers* 1875 Crust.; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (4) xvi 75
 Paramoron *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 268
 Paramphientomum *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427
 Paramphilius *Pellegrin* '07 Pisces 49
 Paramphistomum *Fischöeder* '01 Verm. 52
 Paramusonia *Rehn* '04 Ins. 355 4 464
 Paramylodon *Brown* '05 Mamm. 46 3 332
 Paramyocastor *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50 4 325
 Paramyronides *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425
 Paramyxilla *Dendy* '05 Spong. 22 5 286
 Paramyxine *Dean* '04 Pisces 57 4 86
 Paranaenia *Chilton* 1883 Crust.;
 Paranagrus *Perkins* '05 Ins.; 5 1123
 Parannites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 57 5 575
 Paranaphora *Townsend* '08 Ins. 335
 Paranaspides *Smith* '08 Crust. 40
 Paranauchenia *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50 4 325
 Paranautilus *Mojzsisovics* '02 Moll. 58
 Paranclytra *Karny* '07 Ins. 417
 ○ Paranda *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 3 541
 Parandricus *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 310
 Parandroeme *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 268
 Paraneerosis *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425
 Paranemertes *Coe* '01 Verm. 42 1 498

PARANEMO.—PARAPANE.

- Paranemobius *Alfken* '01 Ins. 307 1 784
 Paranemobius *Saussure* 1877 Orth.;
 Paraneotroplus *Regan*, '05 Pisces; 5 115
 Paranerita *Hampson* '01 Ins. 221 1 988
 Paraneura *Dictz* '05 Ins. 282 7 346
 Paraneuretus *Wheeler* '10 Ins. 286
 Paranevisanus *Distant* '08 Ins. 394
 Parangitia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 358
 ✓ Paranipeus *Melichar* '06 Ins. 415
 Paranisomorpha *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444
 Paranodon *Cockerell* '05 Ins. 154 5 1248
 Paranomina *Hendel* '07 Ins. 374
 Paranorthia *Moore* '03 Verm.; 3 189
 Parantonyx *Nobili* '05 Crust. 36 5 673
 Parantoperla *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 411
 Parantropis *Fowler* '04 Pisces 48 4 86
 Paranteon *Perkins* '05 Ins. 224 5 1123
 Paranteris *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 305
 Paranthaclis *Banks* '07 Ins. 354
 Paranteopsis *McMurrich* '04 Cœl. 32 4 121
 Paranthessius *Scott* '03 Crust. 52 3 358
 Paranthidium *Cockerell* '01 Ins. 176 1 1047
 Paranthomyza *Czerny* '02 Ins. 264
 Paranthribus *Jordan* '04 Ins. 185 4 839
 Parantias *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403 5 836
 Paranura *Aclson* '02 Ins. 303
 Paranurus *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins. 118 2 993
 Paraorobia *Brunner* 1893 Orth.; Ann. Mus. Genova (2) xiii 80
 Paraoroides *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 37
 Paraortyx *Gaillard* '08 Aves 111
 Parapalaenarica *Blaschke* '05 Moll. 81 5 575
 Parapalosia *Dyar* '05 Ins. 251 5 1021
 Parapandalus *Borradaile* '01 Crust. 33
 Parapanesia *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 305

PARAPANT.—PARAPI.

PARAPL.—PARAPYGI.

Parapantilius *Reuter* '04 Ins. 328
3 541
 Parapaolia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
 Paraparchites *Ulrich & Bassler* '06
 Crust. 59
 Paraparmarion *Collinge* '02 Moll. 61
2 345
 Parapelopides *Zang* '04 Ins. 149
4 839
 Parapelosia *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
 328
 Parapeltidium *Scott* '09 Crust. 50
 Parapenaeon *Richardson* '04 Crust. 42
4 366
 Paraperla *Banks* '06 Ins. 429
 Parapetenia *Boulenger* '05 Pisces 39
5 116
 Paraphacodes *Belon* '02 Ins. 163
 Paraphaea *Martin* '03 Ins. 360
 Paraphaedon *Sharp* '10 Ins. 260
 Paraphasis *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 347
 Paraphasma *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 444
 Paraphelinus *Perkins* '06 Ins. 305
 Parapherusa *Stebbing* '06 Crust. 48
 Paraphidippus *Cambridge* '01 Arachn.
 36 **1** 737
 Paraphiloscia *Stebbing* '01 Crust. 39
 Paraphiloscia *Verhoeff* '08 Crust. 45 &
 '09 Crust. 38
 Paraphlaeoba *Bolivar* '02 Ins. 312
1 784
 Paraphlegopteryx *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 351
 Paraphnaeus *Thierry-Mieg* '04 Ins. 250
6 356
 Paraphomia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 248
1 988
 Paraphorhynchus *Weller* '05 Brach. 8
 Paraphractura *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 37
 Paraphronima *Claus* Crust.;
 Paraphthonia *Stichel* '10 Ins. 321
 Paraphycita *Hampson* '01 Ins. 248
1 988
 Paraphyllina *Maas* '03 Cœl. 22
 Paraphyllis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 347
 Paraphyllites *Maas* '06 Cœl. 18
 Paraphyola *Hendel* '09 Ins. 380 &
 '10 Ins. 413
 Parapilinurgus, *Arrow* '10 Ins. 230
 Parapithecus *Schlosser* '10 Mamm. 47

Paraplanocera *Laidlaw* '02 Verm. 48
2 200
 Paraplastis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 221
1 988
 Paraplatyura *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 394
 Paraplecta *Shelford* '07 Ins. 409
 Paraplesia *Dietz* '05 Ins. 282 **7** 347
 Paraplesius *Hartmann* '04 Ins. 179
4 839
 Parapleurites *Redtenbacher* 1889 Orth.;
 Parapleurophrycoides *Nobili* '06 Crust.
 32
 Paraplexaura *Kükenthal* '09 Cœl. 23
 Paraplocia *Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 326
 Paraplodes *Warren* '04 Ins. 232
4 655
 [Paraplutella *Rebel* '01 Ins. **1** 988]
 Parapodopsis *Czermiavsky* 1882 Crust.;
 Arb. St. Petersburg. Ges. Naturf.
 Beil. xii 145
 Parapocilocoris *Schouteden* '04 Ins.
 318
 Parapocilocophila *Hauser* '04 Ins. 158
4 839
 Parapogon *Distant* '07 Ins. 391
 Parapolichne *Bolivar* '02 Ins. 308
 Parapomachilus *Schwarz* '01 Ins.
1 1145
 Parapontocaris *Alcock* '01 Crust. 33
1 691
 Parapotamon *Man* '07 Crust. 52
 Paraprays *Rebel* '10 Ins. 384
 Paraprisopus *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.
 444
 Paraprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245
 Paraprotætia *Moser* '07 Ins. 231
 Paraprotella *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44
3 358
 Paraproto *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44 **3** 358
 Parapsaenythia *Friese* '08 Ins. 283
 Parapsyllus *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 322
3 436
 Parapteromalus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230
4 729
 Paraptorthodius *Schaeffer* '04 Ins. 163
5 1248
 Paraptyx *Clarke* '04 Moll.; **4** 304
 Parapygaus *Pellegrin* '07 Pisces 45
 Parapygirhynchus *Brunner* '07 Ins.
 413

PARAPYGU.—PARASIL.

- Parapygus Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 61
Parapylocheles Alcock '01 Crust. 33
 1 691
Pararasbora Regan '08 Pisces 47
Paracrottherium Ameghino '04 Mamm.
 50 **4** 325
Parargissa Chevreux '08 Crust. 49
Pararguda Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 328
Pararhachistes Pocock '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 54
Pararhaphidoglossa Schulthess-Rechberg
 '10 Ins. 273
Pararhauca Cambridge '05 Arachn. 26
 5 722
Pararrhaptica Walsingham '07 Ins. 338
Parartemesia Bouvier '05 Crust. 46
 6 42
Parartemia Sayce '03 Crust. 45 **3** 359
Parasabatiera Man '07 Verm. 35
Parasabella Bush '05 Verm. 43
Parasada Hampson '10 Ins. 358
Parasalurnis Distant '10 Ins. 432
Parasaphes Ashmead '04 Ins. 230
 4 729
Parasaphodes Schulz '06 Ins. 305
Parasapyga Turner '10 Ins. 278
Parascaphirynchus Forbes & Richardson
 '05 Pisces 50 **5** 116
Parascaptia Bethune-Baker 08 Ins.
 328
Paraschistus Kirkaldy '09 Ins. 384
Paraschizognathus Ohaus '04 Ins. 156
 4 839
Parascina Stebbing '04 Crust. 46 **4** 366
Parasclopsis Boulenger '01 Pisces 18
 1 1234
Parascopas Bruner '06 Ins. 452
Parascutigera Verhoeff '04 Myr. 9
 4 422
Parasejus Trägårdh '10 Arachn. 37
Paraselena Meyrick '10 Ins. 378
Parasemidalis Enderlein '05 Ins. 328
 6 373
Parashada Hampson '05 Ins. 251
 5 1021
Parasida Daday '04 Crust.; **4** 366
Parasilphites Handlirsch '06 Ins. 273
Parasilusa Bernhauer '08 Ins. 224

PARASIP.—PARASTROPE.

- Parasipyloidea Redtenbacher* '08 Ins.
 425
Parasiro Hansen & Sørensen '04 Arachn.
 37 **4** 409
Parasolindenia Brues '07 Ins. 285
Parasosibia Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 425
Paraspalangia Ashmead '04 Ins. 230
 4 729
Parasphaeroma Stebbing '02 Crust. 52
 2 426
Paraspheniscus Ameghino '06 Aves 75
Parasphenogaster Heller '01 Ins. 156
 3 950
Paraspicera Kieffer '07 Ins. 289
Paraspinaria Cameron '05 Ins. 217
 5 1123
Paraspira Dall '05 Moll. 66
Paraspirobolus Brölemann '02 Myr. 16
Paraspistes Meyrick '05 Ins. 282
 5 1021
Parastasia Westwood 1845 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 91
Parasteinia Cockerell '05 Ins. 298
Parasteiromys, Ameghino '04 Mamm.
 50 **4** 325
Parastenella Versluys '06 Coel. 21
Parastenhelia Thompson & Scott '03
 Crust. 53 **3** 359
Parastenoniscus Verhoeff '08 Crust. 45
Parastenophora Malloch '10 Ins. 405
Parastenus von Heyden '05 Ins. 141
Parastephanellus Enderlein '06 Ins.
 303
Parastephanus Enderlein '05 Ins. 218
 5 1123
Parastephos Sars '02 Crust. 68 **2** 426
Parasterina Fisher '08 Echin. 25
Parasteropus Reitter '09 Ins. 218
Parasthena Warren '02 Ins. 238
 2 774
Parastheneboca Redtenbacher '08 Ins.
 425
Parastranga Meyrick '10 Ins. 378
Parastrapotherium Ameghino '01
 Mamm. 37
Parastratocles Redtenbacher '06 Ins.
 444
Parastrigia Maindron '06 Ins. 199
Parastropecten Ludwig '05 Echin. 80
 5 351

PARASTROPH.—PARATU.

- Parastrophius *Simon* '03 Arachn. 34
 4 409
 Parastylops *Meijere* '08 Ins. 278
 ✓ 0 Parasudra *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 402
 Parasytates *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 248
 Paratichidius *Brady* '02 Crust. 68
 2 426
 Paratalara *Dyar* '05 Ins. 251 5 1021
 ✓ 0 Paratangia *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341
 3 541
 Paratapirus *Depéret & Douxami* '04
 Mamm. 45
 Parataxonius *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 308
 Parategastes *Sars* '04 Crust. 51 4 366
 ✓ 0 Paratella *Melichar* '02 Ins. 282 3 541
 Paratellusula *Alcock* '09 Crust. 29
 Paratemnus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
 4 325
 Paratenodera *Rehn* '03 Ins. 369 5 789
 Paraterobia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 230
 4 729
 Paratetilla *Dendy* '05 Spong. 13 5 286
 Parateuthras *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 339
 5 789
 Parateutonia *Verhoeff* '10 Ins. 459
 Parathermes *Hampson* '02 Ins. 229
 2 774
 ✓ 0 Paratheta *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 249 2 774
 Parathiscia *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287
 3 541
 Parathrips *Karny* '07 Ins. 401
 Parathysanopoda *Illig* '09 Crust. 35
 Paratissotia *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 3 293
 Paratituacia *Leu* '07 Ins. 251
 ✓ 0 Paratonga *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 399
 Paratorna *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 338
 Paratoxotus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 162
 Paratrachea *Hampson* '08 Ins. 338
 Paratrea *Grote* '03 Ins. 262
 Paratriarius *Schaeffer* '06 Ins. 268
 Paratrachepteridium *Handlirsch* '06
 Ins. 370
 Paratrimorus *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304
 Paratrombium *Bruyant* '10 Arachn. 40
 Paratrypanius *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 268
 Paratrytone *Dyar* '05 Ins. 238 7 303
 Parattus *Scudler* 1882 Arachn.;
 Paratnerta *Hampson* '02 Ins. 229
 2 774

PARATY.—PARELOD.

- Paratyechius *Cusey* '10 Ins. 248
 ✓ 0 Paratylana *Distint* '09 Ins. 399
 Paratylopus *Matthew* '05 Mamm.;
 5 481
 Paraugaptilus *Wolfenden* '04 Crust. 51
 4 366
 Paraugochlora *Schrottky* '10 Ins. 270
 Paraugochloropsis *Schrottky* '06 Ins.
 279
 Paraugochloropsis *Schrottky* '09 Ins.
 282
 Paraulax *Kieffer* '04 Ins. 235 & '08 Ins.
 306 4 729 & 5 1123
 Paravivus *Cusey* '07 Ins. 242
 Paravonones *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 38
 4 409
 Paravortex *Wahl* '07 Verm. 26
 Parawaldeckia *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 37
 Parawestwoodia *Sharpe* '10 Crust. 43
 Parawixia *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 30
 4 409
 Parawrightia *Warren* '07 Cœl. 19
 Paraxestia *Hampson* '03 Ins. 281
 3 725
 Paraxestis *Hampson* '02 Ins. 229
 2 774
 Paraxiopsis *De Man* '05 Crust. 42
 Paraxylophrurus *Cameron* '08 Ins.
 296
 Parazancloides *Hampson* '01 Ins. 248
 1 988
 Parazaptix *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 68
 5 575
 Parazenopsis *Cligny* '09 Pisces 35
 Parazenxis *Warren* '07 Ins. 327
 Parazenzero *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.
 262 4 655
 Pardomyia *Theobald* '07 Ins. 360
 Pardosuchus *Broom* '08 Rept. 32
 Parealda *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378
 Parechinostomum *Dietz* '09 Verm. 33
 Parechinus *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 82
 Pareinoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
 Parelathroptera *Turner* '10 Ins. 278
 Parelcana *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 449
 Parelliptis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 384
 Parelodina *Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins. 250
 4 655
 Parelodina *Fruhstorfer* '10 Ins. 313

PARELOP.—PARIL.

- Parelops Fritsch & Bayer* '02 Pisces 41
Parelthoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 440
Parelthothemis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 432
Parelydna Bethune-Baker '06 Ins. 341
Parempheria Enderlein '06 Ins. 427
Paremphytus Brues '08 Ins. 308
Parentypoma Strobl '01 Ins. 190
Parepalpus Coquillett '02 Ins. 262
Parephydra Coquillett '02 Ins. 264
 2 641
Parepisparis Bethune-Baker '06 Ins.
 341
Parepitragus Casey '07 Ins. 242
Paresperella Dendy '05 Spong. 22
 5 286
Pareupithex Warren '07 Ins. 327
Pareuschema Thierry-Mieg '05 Ins. 271
 6 356
Parentatus Scott '03 Mamm. 41 & '07
 Mamm. 73
Pareuthria Strebel '05 Moll. 73
Pareuxesta Coquillett '01 Ins. 273
 1 866
Parevania Kieffer '07 Ins. 282
Parevia Hampson '01 Ins. 221 **1** 988
Paraxaula Meyrick '09 Ins. 353
Parexillis Jordan '04 Ins. 185 **4** 840
Parexophthalmus Heller '08 Ins. 262
Parexostoma Regan '05 Pisces 45
 5 116
Parexysma Csiki '05 Ins. 187 **5** 1248
Parhaematopota Grünberg '06 Ins. 382
Parhalimedes Chevrenx '06 Crust. 48
Parhemiopinus Schwarz '03 Ins. 173
 3 950
Parhippolyte Borradaile '01 Crust. 33
Parhomaloptera Vaillant '02 Pisces 39
 2 1122
Parhyaella Kunkel '10 Crust. 37
Parhypena Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 338
Parhypochthonius Berlese '05 Arachn.
 35
Pariambia Hampson '08 Ins. 338
Paribaeus Dana 1852 Crust.;
Parichthyocrinus Springer '02 Echin. 85
Parietops Granger '10 Mamm. 53
Paridris Kieffer '08 Ins. 304
Parilyrgris Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 338

PARIO.—PARONA.

- Pariodontis Jordan & Rothschild* '08
 Ins. 392
Parione Richardson '10 Crust. 35
Pariphimedia Chevrenx '06 Crust. 48
Pariphinotus Kunkel '10 Crust. 37
Parischmia Aurivillius '07 Ins. 257
Parisolabis Verhoeff '03 Ins. 367
 4 464
Paristhmia Meyrick '09 Ins. 353 &
 '10 Ins. 384
Paritamus Verrall '09 Ins. 370
Parkeria Gabb Moll.;
Parkia Fowler '04 Pisces; **4** 86
Parmacellilla Simroth '10 Moll. 82
Parmaturus Garman '06 Pisces 59
Parmenosoma Schaeffer '08 Ins. 268
Parmulechinus Lambert '05 Echin. 72
Parmulina Dall '02 Moll. 81 & '03
 Moll. 81
Parmulina Penard '02 Prot. 62
Parmulophora Dall '05 Moll. 83
 5 575
Parnettyella Kieffer '10 Ins. 392
Parnkalla Distant '05 Ins. 314 **5** 836
Parnopidea Brauns '03 Ins. 231
Parocaea Bernhauer '01 Ins. 124 &
 '04 Ins. 137
Parochlerus Breddin '04 Ins. 318
 4 516
Parochthiphila Czerny '04 Ins. 311
Parocysa Bernhauer '04 Ins. 137
Parodinia Coquillett '02 Ins. 264
 2 641
Paroeax Jordan '03 Ins. 199 **3** 950
Paroecanthus Saussure 1859 Orth.;
Paroecia Warren '07 Ins. 327
Paroemeocerus Gounelle '10 Ins. 255
Paroides Hahn 1835 Aves; Reider u.
 Hahn, Fauna Boica ii, i Abth.
 xiii
Paroithona Furrar '08 Crust. 55
Paroligobunis Peterson '10 Mamm. 52
Paromala Warren '04 Ins. 282 **4** 655
Paromelix Aurivillius '07 Ins. 257
Paromostola Purcell '03 Arachn. 21
 3 407
Paromphale Hampson '09 Ins. 337
Paronaster Airaghi '06 Echin. 42

PARONC.—PARUT.

- Paronchestus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425
 Paronesimus *Stebbing* '04 Crust. 45
 4 366
 Paronia *Diamare* '01 Vermes 47
 Paronipora *Capeder* '04 Coel. 32
 Paropeas *Pilsbry* '05 Moll. 65 & '06
 Moll. 83
 Parophasma *Erlanger* '05 Aves 67
 Paropheltes *Cameron* '07 Ins. 279
 Parophiocephalus *Popta* '05 Pisces 42
 5 116
 Parophryoxus *Doolittle* '09 Crust. 44
 Paroplia *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 163
 Paroplites *Lameere* '03 Ins. 199
 Parorchis *Nicoll* '03 Verm. 39
 Parorectis *Spaeth* '01 Ins. 169
 Paroreomyza *Perkins* '03 Aves 68
 Paroriza *Herouard* '02 Echin. 56
 Parorphula *Bruner* '02 Ins. 312
 Paroruza *Hampson* '02 Ins. 229
 2 774
 Parosorius *Bernhauer* '04 Ins. 137
 4 840
 Parothius *Casey* '06 Ins. 207
 Parothria *Hampson* '01 Ins. 221 **1** 988
 Parourapteryx *Thierry-Mieg* '04 Ins.
 282 **6** 356
 Paroxylabis *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 288
 Paroxyprora *Karny* '07 Ins. 417
 Paroxyptera *Ragonot* '01 Ins. 248
 1 988
 Paroxyrhopus *Schenkel* '01 Rept. 25
 Parramatta *Hampson* '01 Ins. 248 **1** 988
 Parreysia *Conrad* 1853 Lamellibr.;
 Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 267
 Parrhinotermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446
 Parthenie *Koch* 1850 Arachn.; Uebers.
 Arachnidsyst. v 65
 Parthenolecanium *Sulc* '08 Ins. 411
 Parthenopa *Rafinesque* 1814 Mamm.;
 Specchio Sci. ii 129
 Partona *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48
 Parudenus *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 423
 Parum *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 262 **3** 725
 Parumbrosa *Kishinouye* '10 Coel. 20
 Parusta *Rothschild* '07 Ins. 310
 Parutaetus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
 Paruterina *Fuhrmann* '06 Verm. 31

PARUZ.—PAUL.

- Paruzelia *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 **3** 541
 Parvanemus *Mayer* '04 Coel. 20
 Parvapenna *Kaye* '01 Ins. 230 **1** 988
 Parvilucina *Dall* '01 Moll. 99
 Parvirostrum *Fuhrmann* '09 Verm. 35
 Parvirota *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 79
 Parviterebra *Pilsbry* '04 Moll. 75
 Parvityta *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **5** 836
 Parvochlamys *Sacco* '04 Moll. 90
 Paryonychus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 189
 3 950
 Paryphostomum *Dietz* '09 Verm. 33
 Parypochthonius *Berlese* '05 Arachn.;
 5 722
 Parysatia *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 449
 Pasaphylla *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154
 4 840
 Paschocaris *Nobili* '05 Crust. 44 **5** 673
 Passalaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 55
 Passalurus *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.
 Nat. Helminth. 231
 Pataemonias *Hay* '01 Crust. **1** 691
 Patagiamyia *James* '10 Ins. 398
 Patagiaster *Fisher* '06 Echin. 49
 Patagifer *Dietz* '09 Verm. 33
 Patagium *Heymann* '05 Verm. 61
 5 380
 Patago *Bergroth* '05 Ins. 308
 Patagonia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 248
 1 988
 Patalene *Herrich-Schaeffer* Lep.;
 Paterculus *Distant* '02 Ins. 269 **2** 596
 Pathocerus *Waterhouse* '01 Ins. 162
 1 1146
 Patinigera *Dall* '05 Moll. 82 **5** 575
 Patiscus *Stål* 1877 Orth.;
 Patocra *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 421
 Patrera *Simon* '03 Arachn. 32 **3** 407
 Patreus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 142 **4** 840
 Patritius *Distant* '01 Ins. 281
 Patuleius *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 144
 3 950
 Pauliella *Ludwig* '05 Echin. 81 **5** 351
 Paulogervaisia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
 37
 Paulsenius *Germain* '01 Ins. 156
 Pauluccia *Brusina* '04 Moll. 79
 Pauluma *Schaus* '01 Ins. 221 **1** 988

PAUM.—PEGAR.

Paumomua Jacoby '04 Ins. 194 **5** 1248
Pauresthes Warren '03 Ins. 289 **3** 725
Paurocoma Lower '02 Ins. 239 **2** 774
Pauroctenus Cameron '09 Ins. 294
Paurolexis Cameron '06 Ins. 296
Pauronota Lower '01 Ins. 254 **1** 989
Paurophatnus Cameron '05 Ins. 212
5 1123

Paurophylla Turner '02 Ins. 229
2 774
Pauropsalta Goding & Froggatt '04
 Ins. 331 **4** 516

Paurotylus Tullygren '10 Arachn. 28
Pausias Jakobleff '07 Ins. 378 **5** 836
Pausoptinus Lea '05 Ins. 164 **5** 1249
Pavaya Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 68
Pavoncella (Leach) 1816 Aves; Cat.
 indig. Mammals Birds Brit. Mus.
 29

Paziella Jousseume 1883 Moll.; Le
 Naturaliste i 335

Peachella Walcott '10 Arachn. 6
Pearsonia Kobelt '02 Moll. 76
Pechalius Casey '07 Ins. 242
Peckhamia Simon '02 Arachn. 48
Pecomys Theobald '05 Ins. 291 **5** 883
Pectenobunus Roewer '10 Arachn. 33
Pectenosaurus v. Huene '02 Rept. 26
2 1175

Pectinariophyes Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 420
Pectinidiscus Ludwig '07 Echin. 33
Pectinopalpus Theobald '09 Ins. 366 &
 '10 Ins. 398

Pectinopygus Mjöberg '10 Ins. 445
Pectispongilla Annandale '09 Por. 7
Pedalion Buckton '03 Ins. 343 **3** 542
Pedibothrium Linton '09 Verm. 35
Pedinoblatta Handlirsch '09 Ins. 418

Pedinocera Kertész '09 Ins. 368
Pedinopsis Gebien '10 Ins. 239
Pedinotus Szépligeti '02 Ins. 197
Pediohyus Loomis '10 Mamm. 61

Pedioscopus Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 422
Pegalosphaera Mingazzini '05 Verm.
 35

Pegarthrum Cameron '10 Ins. 297

PEGAS.—FELIOPE.

Pegasillus Dalyell 1851 Annelida;
 Powers of Creator i 253

Peggia Kirkaldy '01 Ins. 287
Peggichisme Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 320
4 517

Peggioga Kirkaldy '05 Ins. 316 **5** 836
Pegopus Foerster 1856 Hym.; Hym.
 Studien ii 145

Pegosomum Rätz '03 Verm. 50 **3** 156
Pegylidius Péringuey '04 Ins. 154
4 840

Pehria Strand '10 Ins. 338
Pehuenia Roth '03 Mamm. 40
Peis Konow '03 Ins. 246 **3** 812
Peithona Gahan '06 Ins. 262
Pekinium Csiki '01 Ins. 118
Pelagiopsis Brandt 1871 Scyphozoa;
 Mém. Acad. St. Pétersb. (7) xvi
 Nr. 11, 26

Pelagodiscus Dall '08 Brach. 15
Pelagohydra Dendy '02 Cœl. 18
Pelagophilus Tschischérine '01 Ins.
 118 **2** 994

Pelagosphaera Mingazzini '05 Verm.;
5 438

Pelamphora Lauterborn '01 Prot. 36
1 442

Pelamycybium Toulia '05 Pisces 38
5 116

Pelamydres Stejneger '10 Rept. 31
Pelandrena Cockerell '09 Ins. 282
Pelasga Hesse '08 Moll. 104

Pelatines Cockerell '06 Ins. 216
Pelatrinia Pilsbry '08 Moll. 104

Pelecanus Moehring 1758 Aves; Ges-
 lacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vos-
 maer 4

Pelecida Dujardin 1841 Infusoria;
 Hist. nat. Zoophytes 403

Pelecinotus Bolívar '02 Ins. 312
Pelecitus Railliet & Henry '10 Verm.
 42

Pelecyora Dall '02 Moll. 81
Pelecyphorus Trautschold 1890 Pisces;
 Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlii
 576

Pelerinus Bolívar '06 Ins. 449
Pelevinotus Bolívar '01 Ins.; **1** 784
Pelinopsis Dognin '05 Ins. 276 **5** 1021
Peliopelta Uhler 1886 Hem.;

PELIOPS.—PEL.

- Peliopsyche Banks* '03 Ins. 352
 ✓ *Pelitropis Van Duzee* '07 Ins. 388
Pellatispira Boussac '06 Prot. 39
Pellegrinina Fowler '06 Pisces 55 & '07 Pisces 51
Pellinella Thiele '05 Spong. 22 **5** 286
Pelloblatta Rehn '03 Ins. 369 **3** 479
Pellobunus Banks '05 Arachn. 26 **7** 42
Pellochromonia Reitter '09 Ins. 223
Pellopsyche Banks '03 Ins.; **3** 479
Pellucens Bethune-Baker '10 Ins. 339
Pelmatocerandra Enderlein '09 Ins. 409
Pelmatocoria Enderlein '10 Ins. 444
Pelmatorycter Pocock '02 Arachn. 27 **2** 486
Pelmatosphaera Caullery & Mesnil '04 Verm.; **4** 168
Pelmatostomum Dietz '09 Verm. 33
Pelocatus Zaitzev '08 Ins. 219
Peloconus Jordan '06 Ins. 262
Pelodinium Lanterborn '08 Prot. 59
Pelopia Meigen 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 18
Peloptulus Berlese '08 Arachn. 41
Pelorempis Johannsen '03 Ins. 309 **3** 583
Peloribates Berlese '08 Arachn. 41
Peloropsis Gilbert '05 Pisces; **5** 116
Pelorotelnus Ashmead '04 Ins. 230 **4** 729
Pelosuchus Broom '05 Rept. 36 **5** 180
Pelseneeria Koehler & Vaney '08 Moll. 88
Peltapleura Fowler '06 Pisces 55
Peltasida White 1845 Orth.;
Peltatus Godwin-Austen '08 Moll. 104
Peltecoelus Ameghino '02 Mamm. 43
Peltdocylapus Poppius '10 Ins. 426
Peltochares Régimbart '07 Ins. 214
Peltocopta Bergroth '06 Ins. 395
 ✓ *Peltodictya Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 415
Peltomyces Léger '09 Prot. 48
Peltonotellus Puton 1886 Hem.; Cat. Hem. ed. 3, 70
Peltoperla Needham '05 Ins. 330 **7** 403
Peltosaris Meyrick '02 Ins. 249 **2** 774

PEM.—PENTA.

- Pemba Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 262 **3** 725
Pempeltias Kirkaldy '10 Ins. 384
Pemphigostola Strand '09 Ins. 317
Penardia Cash '04 Prot. 43 **4** 80
Pendria Swinhoe '06 Ins. 329
Penesticta Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 64
Penestomus Simon '02 Arachn. 28 **3** 408
Penetoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Penionomus Simon '03 Arachn. 37
Penottus Distant '03 Ins. 331 **3** 542
Penquistus Kieffer '06 Ins. 388
Pentacentrodes Bolívar '10 Ins. 455
Pentaceropsis Steindachner & Döderlein '03 (1883) Pisces 28
Pentachalcis Cameron '08 Ins. 301
Pentacladocera Pierce '08 Ins. 278
Pentacladus Enderlein '06 Ins. 427
Pentacrinula Minckert '05 Echin. 89
Pentagrammaphila Pierce '09 Ins. 276
Pentalagus Lyon '04 Mamm. 42 **4** 325
Pentalastrella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 556
Pentalastromma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 557
Pentametrocrinus Clark '08 Echin. 29
Pentanodes Schaeffer '04 Ins. 188 **5** 1248
Pentanota Bernhauer '05 Ins. 141 **5** 1248
Pentanympheon Hodgson '04 Crust. 61 **4** 376
Pentaplebia Förster '09 Ins. 414
Pentaplasta Kieffer '01 Ins. 197
Pentapleotoma Börner '03 Ins. 364 **3** 436
Pentapycnon Bouvier '10 Arachn. 8
Pentarhoptra Kieffer '01 Ins. 197
Pentarthrophasis Péringuey '08 Ins. 262
Pentasmicra Ashmead '04 Ins. 231 **4** 729
Pentasphaera Squinabol '05 Prot. 64
Pentateucha Hampson '08 Ins. 322
Pentatropis Faust '04 Ins. 179 **4** 840

PENTE.—PEREG.

- Pentellina *Schlumberger* '05 Prot. 60
 Penthesilea *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 35
 Penthestes *Reichenbach* 1850 Aves; Avium Syst. Nat. pl. lxii
 Penthicides *Blanchard* 1845 Hem.; Hist. Nat. ii 424
 Pentholasius *Reitter* '05 Ins. 167
 4 840
 Penthomagus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 167
 4 840
 Penthornis *Hellmayr* '01 Aves 70
 Pentias *Richardson* '04 Crust. 41
 4 366
 Pentidotea *Richardson* '05 Crust. 54
 5 673
 Pentobesa *Schaus* '01 Ins. 221 **1** 989
 Pentodontoschema *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 138 **1** 1146
 Pentonisens *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 488
 Pentophiastromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 558
 Pentoxocera *Pierce* '08 Ins. 278
 Peperita *Hampson* '10 Ins. 358
 Pephredo *Rafinesque-Schmaltz* 1814 Crust.; Précis Découv. Trav. somiol. 26
 Peponactis *van Beneden* 1897 Scyphozoa; Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Humboldt-Stift. ii K. e. 109
 Peponapis *Robertson* '02 Ins. 177
 Peracreadium *Nicoll* '09 Verm. 33
 Peradoreas *Thomas* '04 Mamm. 48
 4 325
 Peradoretus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
 Peralda *Sicard* '09 Ins. 274
 Peranema *Dujardin* 1841 Flag.; Hist. nat. Zoophytes 353
 Perania *Barnes & McDunnough* '10 Ins. 353
 Peranus *Lewis* '06 Ins. 218
 Perapion *Wagner* '07 Ins. 251
 Perasis *Hermann* '05 Ins. 295 **5** 883
 Peratodonta *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 262
 5 1022
 Percnobracon *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 297
 Peregrinator *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 322
 4 517
 Peregrinus *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 333
 4 517

PEREM.—PERIL.

- Peremptor *Hutton* '01 Ins.; **1** 866
 Perenodoris *Bergh* '04 Moll.; **4** 304
 Perezella *Cépède* '10 Prot. 71
 Perezia *Léger & Duboscq* '09 Prot. 59
 Pergamasus *Berlese* '06 Arachn. 47
 5 722
 Pergandea *Börner* '08 Ins. 409
 Pergandeida *Schouteden* '03 Ins. 348
 3 542
 Perhippidion *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49
 4 325
 Periacincta *Collin* '09 Prot. 64
 Periacrodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49
 4 325
 Periaeschna *Martin* '09 Ins. 414
 Periallactis *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 249
 2 774
 Periaman *Distant* '07 Ins. 391
 Periboea *Philippi* 1843 Pantop.;
 Peribolodes *Warren* '04 Ins. 282
 4 655
 Pericambala *Silvestri* '10 Myr., Arachn. 52
 Pericamenta *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154
 4 840
 Pericentrus *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425
 Periceros *Schulz* '06 Ins. 296
 Perichaena *Fries* 1817 Rhizop.; Symbol. Gasteromycorum 11
 Periclistidea *Ashmead* '03 Ins.; **3** 812
 Periclitena *Weise* '02 Ins. 168
 Peridarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1153
 Peridinetellus *Champion* '07 Ins. 251
 Peridipsaccus *Rovereto* '01 Moll. 86
 Peridontopyge *Silvestri* '07 Arachn. 53
 Peridysodesmus *Silvestri* '10 Myr., Arachn. 53
 Perieodrilus *Michaelsen* '10 Verm. 54
 Perieres *Champion* '05 Ins. 176
 5 1248
 Perigeodes *Hampson* '08 Ins. 339
 Perigune *von Grunppenbery* 1896 Lep.; Nov. Acta Caesar German. lxx 271
 Perilanguria *Fowler* '09 Ins. 272
 Perilia *Wood-Mason* 1891 Crust.; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. vii 246
 Perilixus *Csiki* '04 Ins.; **4** 840
 Perilloides *Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378

PERIM.—PERITRA.

- Perimagia *Strand* '09 Ins. 327
 Perimecturus *Peach* '08 Crust. 40
 Peringueya *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 226
 Perionychella *Michaelsen* '07 Verm. 47
 Perioristica *Walsingham* '10 Ins. 384
 Perioxus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 49
 Peripanartium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 384
 Peripanartula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 382
 Peripanicea *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 386
 Peripanicula *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 387
 Periphileurus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 229
 Periphloea *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 445
 Periphylla *Steenstrup* 1837 Scyphozoa; Acta Mus. Hafn.
 Periphymopsis *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 318
 ✓ Peripola *Melichar* '07 Ins. 388
 Peripolus *M. y Fernandez* '03 Ins. 372
 Periproctus *Kolbe* '10 Ins. 227
 Peripyra *Hampson* '08 Ins. 339
 Perirhiza *Kishinouye* '02 Coel. 21
 Perirhoe *Dall* '08 Moll. 88
 Perisalenia *Valette* '06 Echin. 42
 Perisceles *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425
 Periscolex *de Martiis* '05 Verm. 49
 5 438
 Periscyphis *Gerstäcker* 1873 Crust.; V. d. Decken Reise Ost-Afrik. Gliederth. 525
 Perispatangus *Fourtau* '05 Echin. 72
 Perispheniscus *Ameghino* '06 Aves 75
 Perissandria *Seitz* '10 Ins. 358
 Perissocentrus *Crawford* '10 Ins. 301
 Perissoscope *Brady* '10 Crust. 43
 Perissomastix *Warren & Rothschild* '05 Ins. 282 5 1022
 Perissomerus *Gounelle* '09 Ins. 265
 Perissotriccus *Oberholser* '03 Aves 51
 2 1356
 ✓ Perissus *Melichar* '06 Ins. 415
 Peristomella *Levinsen* '02 Bry. 9
 Peritaphreus *Becker* '08 Ins. 370
 Peritragus *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 188
 4 841
 Peritrana *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 347

PERITRO.—PETALOM.

- Peritrochia *Girty* '08 Moll. 126
 Peritta *Becker* '06 Ins. 381
 Perittocrinus *Jaekel* '02 Echin. 86
 Perizona *Koehler & Vancy* '05 Echin. 59 5 351
 Perkinsiella *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 341
 3 542
 Perlesta *Banks* '06 Ins. 429
 Perliodes *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 445
 Perlodes *Banks* '06 Ins. 429 3 480
 Perlomyia *Banks* '06 Ins. 429
 Perneritrochus *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 70
 Peroara *Schaus* '05 Ins. 251 5 1022
 Perodryinus *Perkins* '07 Ins. 288
 Perolepis *Ehlers* '08 Verm. 45
 Perometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40
 Peronistilus *Ghigi* '06 Ins. 310
 Peronodoris *Bergh* '04 Moll. 72
 Peronophorus *Strohmeyer* '10 Ins. 252
 Peronorchus *Attems* '07 Arachn. 53
 Peronycha *Weise* '09 Ins. 270
 Peroryctes *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 83
 Perotyphis *Jousseau* 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 336
 Perriniella *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220
 Perrisonota *Conrad* 1870 Moll.; Amer. J. Conch. v 98
 Perrottetia *Kobelt* '05 Moll. 58 & '06 Moll. 83
 Persectania *Hampson* '05 Ins. 261
 Persicoptila *Meyrick* 1886 Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 295
 Perteus *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 449
 Pertica *Fowler* '04 Pisces; 4 86
 Pertica *Simon* '03 Arachn. 23 3 408
 Perugia *Eigenmann & Norris* '01 Pisces 27
 Perynea *Hampson* '10 Ins. 358
 Pescennina *Simon* '03 Arachn. 32
 3 408
 Pessopteryx *Wiman* '10 Rept. 31
 Petalacmis *Olivier* '08 Ins. 248
 Petalichthys *Regan* '04 Pisces; 4 86
 Petalocidaris *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 83
 Petalomera *Sars* 1882 Crust.; Forh. Selsk. Christian. 13
 Petalomonas *Stein* 1859 Flagellata; Organ. Infusionsthieri i Abth. 76

PETALON.—PEUCO.

- Petalonychia Silvestri* '08 Ins. 435
Petaloptera Saussure 1859 Orth.;
Petaloptila Pantel 1890 Orth.; An.
 Soc. Españ. xix 344
Petalosoma Lewis '03 Ins. 152
Petalosoma Regan '08 Pisces 46
 3 950
Petalospyrantha Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1060
Petalospyrella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1060
Petalospyrissa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1060
Petalospyromma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1062
Petalostegus Levinson '09 Bry., Brach.
 24
Petamella Giglio-Tos '07 Ins. 421
Petasiger Dietz '09 Verm. 33
Petaurillus Thomas '08 Mamm. 72
Petaurista Meigen 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 15
Peteroma Schaus '01 Ins. 230 1 989
Peteroma Schaus '06 Ins. 341
Petia Coquillett '10 Ins. 409
Petinomys Thomas '08 Mamm. 72
Petraeocerastus Kobelt '02 Moll. 66
Petraeomastus Moellendorff '01 Moll.
 78
Petraxia Cossmann '01 Moll. 86
Petrasma Dall '08 Moll. 116
Petriola Dall '05 Moll. 65 5 575
Petrobates Credner 1890 Rept.;
 Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlii
 242
Petromartus Melander '03 Ins. 131
 3 480
Petroniscus Verhoeff '09 Crust. 39
Petrorossia Bezzi '08 Ins. 372
Petrosia Vosmaer 1887 Spong.; Bronn
 Thierreich Porifera 338
Petrothemis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 432
Petrotrichia Ulmer '10 Ins. 387
Petrotyx Heller & Snodgrass '03 Pisces
 21 3 93
Pettya Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 422
Petyllis Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 420
Peucephila Hampson '09 Ins. 337
Peucodontus Bernhauer '03 Ins. 146

PEUCR.—PHAEN.

- Peucron Champion* '06 Ins. 252
Peyerimhoffia Kieffer '03 Ins. 395
 3 583
Pezocrosita Jacobson '01 Ins. 169
Pezoloxoblemmus Kurny '07 Ins. 415
Pezothrips Kurny '07 Ins. 401
Pfefferia Strebel '09 Moll. 70
Pfenderius Stiles & Goldberger '10
 Verm. 33
Phacalaster Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 415
Phace Champion '06 Ins. 252
Phacelobranchus Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 430
Phaceloscenus Ridgway '09 Aves 114
Phaciocephalus Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 415
Phacodina Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 155
Phacodinium Prowazek '02 Prot. 86
Phacodiscinus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 424
Phacodisculus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 425
Phacomonas Lohmann '03 Prot. 65
 3 88
Phaconeura Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 416
Phacosema Kieffer '06 Ins. 422
Phacostaurium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 435
Phacostylium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 430
Phaeadoretus Reitter '03 Ins. 165
Phaeocolla Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 155
Phaedraspis Cameron '06 Ins. 296
Phaedrophadnus Cameron '06 Ins. 296
Phaedropholus Broun '10 Ins. 249
Phaenacantha Horváth '04 Ins. 321
 4 517
Phaenodiscus Foerster 1856 Hym.;
 Hym. Studien ii 144
Phaenognatha Hope 1845 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 113
Phaenopharos Kirby '04 Ins. 356
 4 464
Phaenoraphis Tschitschérine '01 Ins.
 118 1 1147
Phaenostictus Ridgway '09 Aves 113
Phaenotropis Horváth '06 Ins. 389

PHAEO.—PHALEG.

- Phaeocroides *Péringuey* '08 Ins. 238
 Phaeogramma *Grimshaw* '01 Ins. 273
 1 866
 Phaeomolis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 222
 1 989
 Phaeomyias *Berlepsch & Hartert* '02
 Aves 54 **2** 1356
 Phaeonetta *Stone* '07 Aves 106
 Phaeoneura *Lutz* '09 Ins. 368
 Phaeoparus *Madarász* '02 Aves 63
 Phaeophasma *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.
 445
 ✓ 0 Phaeopteryx *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 388
 Phaeopyra *Hampson* '08 Ins. 339
 Phaeosoma *Becker* '07 Ins. 374
 Phaeotriccus *Ridgway* '07 Aves 118
 Phaeozona *Hampson* '10 Ins. 358
 Phaerotus *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343
 3 542
 Phaesyloides *Bruand* 1846 Lep.;
 Mém. Soc. Doubs. ii 3, 103
 Phagomyia *Theobald* '05 Ins. 291
 5 883
 Phagorus *McClelland* 1845 Pisces;
 Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v 225
 Phaiogramma *von Gumppeuberg* 1896
 Lep.; Nov. Acta Caesar. German.
 lxv 277
 Phaisura *Cameron* '06 Ins. 296
 Phalaba *Buddle-Lund* '10 Crust. 36
 Phalaca *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 452
 Phalacrichus *Sharp* '02 Ins. 125
 2 995
 Phalacrocidaris *Lambert* '02 Echin. 72
 Phalacrocorax *Moehring* 1758 Aves;
 Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.
 Vosmaer 8
 Phalangiotarbus *Haase* 1890 Arachn.;
 Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlii
 638
 Phalangitis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 347
 Phalangium *Schrammen* '10 Por. 8
 Phalangodes *Tellkampf* 1844 Arachn.;
 Arch. Anat. Phys. 383
 Phalansterium *Cienkowsky* 1870 Fla-
 gellata; Arch. Mikr. Anat. vi
 429
 Phalarodon *Merriam* '10 Rept. 31
 Phalega *Cameron* '05 Ins. 212
 5 1124

PHALEN.—PHARO.

- Phalenacea *Kluk* 1780 Lep.; Zwierz.
 Dom. iv 108
 Phalerodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 359
 Phaleropygus *Loriol* '02 Echin. 73
 Phalgea *Cameron* '05 Ins. 212
 Phalias *Champion* '06 Ins. 252
 Phalloceros *Eigenmann* '07 Pisces 48
 Phallodrilus *Pierantoni* '02 Verm. 42
 5 438
 Phalloptychus *Eigenmann* '07 Pisces
 48
 Phallusiopsis *Hartmeyer* '08 Prochord. 7
 Phaludia *Schaus* '01 Ins. 241 **2** 774
 Phanaulax *Cameron* '10 Ins. 297
 Phandella *Casey* '03 Moll. 67
 Phanerocephalus *Gratzianow* '06 Pisces
 59
 Phaneropella *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220
 Phaneropterites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 449
 Phanerota *Casey* '06 Ins. 207
 Phaneroturis *Brunner* '04 Ins. 361
 4 464
 Phanerozonida *Delage* '04 Echin. 79
 Phanschnoptera *Kirby* '06 Ins. 449
 Phanolblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Phanobothrium *Mola* '07 Verm. 30
 Phanodemus *Costa* 1836 Pantopoda;
 Cat. Crost. Reg. Napoli 7
 Phanophilus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49
 4 326
 Phanosolena *Schaeffer* '04 Ins. 185
 5 1248
 Phanoxylla *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 262 **3** 726
 Phantasca *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 445
 ✓ Phantasmatocera *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 416
 Phantasmatophanes *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins.
 397
 ✓ 0 Phantiopsis *Melichar* '05 Ins. 316
 5 836
 Pharacocerus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48
 2 486
 Pharangitis *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 282
 5 1022
 Pharmacis *Hübner* ante 1818 Hepialid.;
 Verzeichn. Schm. 198
 Pharmacis *Hübner* 1823 Tortricid.;
 Zutr. Saml. Exot. Schm. ii 10
 Pharoecymnus *Bedel* '06 Ins. 270

PHARS.—PHEL.

- ✓ *Pharsalus Melichar* '06 Ins. 416
Pharyllus Distant '04 Ins. 328 **4** 517
Pharzites Cameron '05 Ins. 212
Phasidia Hampson '01 Ins. 222
1 990
Phasmatocoris Breddin '04 Ins. 323
3 542
✓ *Phasmena Melichar* '02 Ins. 282
2 596
Phasmomyrmex Stitz '10 Ins. 286
Phasmophaga Townsend '09 Ins. 376
Phasmota Casey '10 Ins. 217
Phassodes Bethune-Baker '05 Ins. 251
5 1022
Phatnasparium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop. ✓
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 868
Phatnaspidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 868
Phatnasplenium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 868
 [Phaudopsis *Hampson* '01 Ins. **1** 990]
Phaulocylliba Berlese '04 Arachn. 46
5 722
Phaulodinychus Berlese '04 Arachn. 46
5 722
Phaulogyrius Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Phauloidia Matsumura & Shiraki '08
 Ins. 429
Phaulomys Thomas '05 Mamm. 39
5 481
Phauloppia Berlese '08 Arachn. 41
Phaulosis Weise '04 Ins. 194 **4** 841
Phaulosomus Faust '04 Ins. 179
4 841
Phaulostylus Simon '02 Arachn. 48
2 486
Phaulothorax Zang '05 Ins. 148
5 1248
Phausina Simon '02 Arachn. 48
Phavorinus Distant '02 Ins. 269 ✓
2 596
Phegoneus Casey '07 Ins. 242
Pheidoloxenus Ashmead '04 Ins. 231
4 730
Phelene Bolivar '06 Ins. 452
Phelliomorpha Carlgren '02 Cœl. 29
Phellocaulus Fairmaire '01 Ins. 156
3 950
Phelsumia Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 70

PHEM.—PHILA.

- Phemone Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 48
Phenacaspis Cooley & Cockerell '03 Ins.
 350
Phenacephorus Brunner '07 Ins. 413
Phenocobryum Cockerell '02 Ins. 291
Phenacocoelus Peterson '06 Mamm. 79
Phenacogrammus Eigenmann '07 Pisces
 51
Phenacolestes Cockerell '08 Ins. 417
Phenacolletes Cockerell '05 Ins. 194
5 1124
Phenacoperga Cockerell '08 Ins. 308
Phenacops Matthew '09 Mamm. 60
Phenacopsyche Cockerell '09 Ins. 359
Phenelia Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 416
Phenococeras Frech '02 Moll. 57
Phenocohelix Suter 1892 Moll.;
Pheraspis Turner '03 Ins. 272 **3** 726
Pheressaces Turner '03 Ins. 272
3 726
✓ *Phereurhinus Jacobi* '05 Ins. 318
5 836
Pherotesia Schaus '01 Ins. 241 **2** 775
Phersita Sloane '03 Ins. 139 **3** 950
Pheugothemis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 432
Phialella Browne '02 Cœl. 18
Phialonema Stein 1878 Flagellata;
 Organ. Infusionsthier. iii Abth. I
 H. p. x
Phialopsis Torrey '09 Cœl. 19
Phialta Schaus '01 Ins. 230
Phialucium Maas '05 Cœl.; **5** 321
Phibromia Schaus '06 Ins. 341
Phidiaster Koehler '10 Echin. 46
Phidippia Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 nat. Araign. 325
 [Philacelota *Heller* '04 Ins. **4** 841]
 ✓ *Philadelphiea Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 416
Philaematomyia Austen '09 Ins. 376
Philaemon Lambert 1898 Verm.; Proc.
 R. Soc. Victoria x 211
Philagra Stål 1863 Hom.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. i 593
Philandia Germain & Kerremans '06
 Ins. 228
Philapodemus Kirkaldy '10 Ins. 419
 ✓ *Philaronia Ball* '02 Ins. 285
Philas Portevin '04 Ins. 145 **5** 1248

PHILE.—PHILO.

- Philea Dalman* 1838 Lep.; Zetterst.
 Ins. Lapp. 931
Phileas Champion '06 Ins. 252
Philenis Champion '06 Ins. 252
Philetor Thomas '02 Mamm. 29
 2 1472
Philhydronopa Weise '01 Ins. 169
 1 1147
Philia Meigen 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 20
Philides Champion '06 Ins. 252
Philinna Champion '06 Ins. 252
Philippina Dall & Simpson '01 Moll.
 97
Philippites Diener '06 Moll. 102
Philippius Germain '01 Ins. 156
Philista Jakovleff '07 Ins. 378 5 836
Philobrya Carpenter 1872 Moll.;
Philoceanus Kellogg '03 Ins. 357
 3 436
Philodendromyia Theobald '07 Ins. 360
Philodila Rothschild & Jordan '03 Ins.
 262 3 726
Philodonta Weise '06 Ins. 270
Philodoria Walsingham '07 Ins. 347
Philodroma Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 nat. Araign. 406
Philodromoides Scheffer '04 Arachn.
 31 & '08 Arachn. 35
Philolema Cameron '08 Ins. 301
Philomacroploea Cameron '05 Ins.
 217
Philonis Champion '06 Ins. 252
Philonomon Förster '06 Ins. 432
Philopison Cameron '08 Ins. 301
Philopona Weise '03 Ins. 207 3 951
Philopsyche Cameron '05 Ins. 212
Philorgyia Grote 1896 Lep.; Mitt.
 Roemer. Mus. Hildesheim 3,
 17
Philorheithous Hare '10 Ins. 387
Philoria Spencer '01 Rept. 32 1 1275
Philorites Cockerell '08 Ins. 374
Philosepedon Eaton '04 Ins. 302
 4 554
Philoserica Brenske '01 Ins. 136
Philostephanus Distant '09 Ins. 394
Philosyrtis Giard '04 Verm. 56
Philotrox Merriam '06 Mamm. 67

PHIN.—PHOENICOP.

- Phintella Bösenberg & Strand* '06
 Arachn. 39
Phintia Simon '02 Arachn. 48
Phiomia Andrews & Beadnell '02
 Mamm. 33
Phiomys Osborn '08 Mamm. 73
Phitryonus Fairmaire '03 Ins. 199
Phlaeobida Bolivar '02 Ins. 312
Phlebachys Schmidt '10 Ins. 434
Phlebatrophia MacGillivray '09 Ins.
 305
Phleboctena Bezzi '10 Ins. 404
Phlebomorpha Persoon 1822 Rhizop.;
 Mycolog. Europ. i 61
Phlebosphales Warren '04 Ins. 282
 4 656
Phlebotomiella Meunier '06 Ins. 379
Phloeocacis Chrétien '08 Ins. 358
Phloeocyathus Alcock '02 Cœl. 29
Phloeograptis Meyrick '04 Ins. 295
 4 656
Phloeomimus Jordan '06 Ins. 257
Phloeophana Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 394
Phloeothiridium Van der Hoeven 1849
 Hom.; Handb. Dierk. ed. 2,
 509
Phloeus Jordan '03 Ins. 199 3 951
Phlogistomorpha Hintz '08 Ins. 249
Phlotodes Enderlein '10 Ins. 444
Phlugiola Karny '07 Ins. 417
Phlyctaenopora Topsent '04 Spong. 25
 4 96
Phlyctenactis Stuckey '09 Cœl. 26
Phlyseogrammoceras Buckman '02
 Moll. 57
Phobaeticus Brunner '07 Ins. 413
Phoberoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 440
Phoberus Raffray '04 Ins. 143 6 215
Phobolosia Dyar '03 Ins. 328
Phoceana Jullien & Calvet '03 Bry.
 14
Phodopus Miller '10 Mamm. 56
Phoebe Koch 1850 Arachn.; Uebers.
 Arachnidsyst. v 63
Phoenicobiella Cockerell '06 Ins. 257
Phoenicocercus Cabanis 1847 Aves;
 Arch. Naturges. xiii, i 236
Phoenicophanta Hampson '10 Ins. 359

PHOENICOS.—PHOXA.

- Phoenicosphaera *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 75
Phoenixauchenia *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
50 4 326
Pholeoteras *Sturany* '04 Moll. 68
Pholeuonella *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220
Pholeuonopsis *Apfelbeck* '01 Ins. 127
2 995
Pholeutis *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 367
Pholidopus *Wilson* '07 Crust. 82
Pholidosteus *Jaekel* '07 Pisces 54
Pholus *Hübner* 1816 Lep.; Verz. bek.
Schmett. 134
Phoniomyia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 309
3 523
Phoniscus *Miller* '06 Mamm. 53 5
481
Phonorhynchus *von Graff* '05 Verm.
54 5 380
Phorenula *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 426
Phormacantha *Jørgensen* '05 Prot. 66
5 272
Phormictopus *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 37
1 738
Phormoplectes *Reichenow* '03 Aves 69
Phornacisa *Walker* 1862 Lep.; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. i 311
Phoroctenia *Coquillett* '10 Ins. 399
Phorodonta *Coquillett* '10 Ins. 394
Phoronella *Haeckel* 1896 Actino-
trochoidea; Syst. Phylog. ii
264
Phoronopsis *Gilchrist* '08 Verm. 47
Phorticolea *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 336
Phortion *Preston* '10 Moll. 83
Phortolarcus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 710
Phortopyle *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 709
Phosocephala *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385
Phosphora *Leach* 1814 Myr.; Edinb.
Encyclop. vii 435
Photia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 35
Photoblepharon *Weber* '02 Pisces 31
Photodes *Miller* '06 Mamm. 64
Photomorphus *Viereck* '03 Ins.;
3 813
Phoxacris *Karny* '07 Ins. 417
Phoxargyrea *Fowler* '03 Pisces 30 &
'04 Pisces 41 5 116

PHOXI.—PHRYN.

- Phoxinopsis *Regan* '07 Pisces 51
Phractasparium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 808
Phractaspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 810
Phractolaemus *Boulenger* '01 Pisces 32
1 1234
Phractopeltaris *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 852
Phractopeltidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 854
Phragmatodes *Walsingham* '08 Ins. 358
Phragmatocites *Oppenheim* 1885 Hem.;
Phragmitiphila *Hampson* '10 Ins. 359
Phragmodictya *Hall* Spong.;
Phreodriloides *Benham* '07 Verm. 47
Phricotelphusa *Alcock* '09 Crust. 29
Phrissocleus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Échin. 88
Phrissopolia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385
Phrissotrichium *Schilsky* '01 Ins. 156
Phrixocephalus *Wilson* '08 Crust. 55
Phrixolestes *Simroth* '02 Moll. 61
2 346
Phrixosceles *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 358
Phrixothrix *Olivier* '10 Ins. 235
Phrontosoma *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 308
Phrudophleps *Warren* '03 Ins. 289
3 726
Phrudura *Swinhoe* '06 Ins. 352
Phrydops *Boulenger* '05 Rept. 33
5 180
Phryganeidium *Westwood* 1854 Neur.;
Quart. J. Geol. Soc. x 396
Phryganomyia *Banks* '07 Ins. 351
Phryganoporus *Simon* '08 Arachn. 29
Phrygiomurex *Dall* '04 Moll. 78
4 304
Phrynarachne *Thorell* 1869 Arachn.;
Nov. Acta Soc. Upsala (3) vii 5,
37
Phryne *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
Class. Mouches 16
Phrynocrinus *Clark* '07 Echin. 40
○Phrynophyes *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422 ✓
Phrynopsis *Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 153
5 1249
Phrynotettix *Glover* 1872 Orth.;
Illustr. N. Amer. Entom., Orth.
pl. vi f. 25

PHRYS.—PHYLLONI.

- Phryssonotus *Scudder* 1885 Myr.;
Zittel Ilandbuch Palæontologie ii, Abt. i, Lief. v 731
- Phrystanus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 156
3 951
- Phryx *Blaschke* '05 Moll. 77 5 576
- Phthartus *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125
4 464
- Phthinosophus *Dyar* '03 Ins. 298
3 726
- Phthinosmylacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
441
- Phthirocoris *Distant* '04 Ins. 324
4 517
- Phthorimaea *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 249
2 775
- Phyaces *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48
- Phyale *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Échin. 40
- Phyalopsis *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Échin. 40
- Phygoscotus *Schulz* '02 Ins. 148
2 995
- Phylacodes *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 283
5 1023
- Phylactophallus *Pocock* '09 Myr.,
Arachn. 54
- Phylarchus *Aldrich* '01 Ins. 266
1 867
- Phyllaliodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 339
- Phylledestes *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 317
- Phyllerythrurus *Chevrolat* 1885 Col.;
Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. v 92
- [Phyllidea *Reuter* '03 Ins.; 3 542]
- Phyllobothrium *Beneden* 1849 Verm.;
- Phyllobranchopsis *Cockerell & Eliot* '05
Moll. 69 5 576
- Phyllochisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 321
4 517
- Phyllocoma *Canefri* 1880 Moll.; Ann.
Soc. Malacol. Belg. xv 44
- Phyllolonce *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52
4 80
- Phyllolyma *Scott* 1882 Hom.; Tr. Ent.
Soc. Lond. 456
- Phyllomitrus *Stein* 1878 Flagellata;
Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth.
1 H. p. x
- Phyllonemus *Boulenger* '06 Pisces 53
- Phylloniscus *Purcell* '03 Crust. 40

PHYLLONO.—PHYSALI.

- Phyllonotus *Hancock* '02 Ins. 312
5 790
- Phylloplana *Laidlaw* '03 Verm. 45
3 156
- Phyllopodopsyllus *Scott* '06 Crust. 55
- Phyllostaurus *Haeckel* 1862 Rhizop.;
Radiolarien 386
- Phyllostoma *Fall* '01 Ins. 131
- Phyllotettix *Hancock* '02 Ins. 312
3 480
- Phyllothalestris *Sars* '05 Crust. 68
5 673
- Phyllothrips *Buffa* '08 Ins. 413
- Phyllothrips *Hood* '08 Ins. 413
- Phyllothyreus *Norman* '03 Crust. 53
3 359
- Phyllotillon *Pilgrim* '19 Mamm. 62
- Phyllotrochalis *Brenske* 1900 Col.;
Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 81
- Phylloxeroxenus *Ashmead* 1888 Hym.;
Ent. Americana iv 42
- Phylloxiphia *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
Ins. 263 3 726
- Phylloblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
- Phylocentropus *Banks* '07 Ins. 351
- Phyma *Melichar* '02 Ins. 283 3 542
- Phymaraphinia *Schrammen* '01 Spong.
32
- Phymatechus *Belon* '02 Ins. 163
- Phymatocoris *Stål* 1854 Hem.; öfv.
Svenska Ak. Förhandl. 1853, 213
- Phymatodesmus *Saussure & Zehntner*
'02 Myr. 16
- Phymatoniscus *Racovitza* '08 Crust. 45
- Phymatosiphum *Davis* '09 Ins. 404
- Phymatothynnus *Turner* '08 Ins. 287
- Phymeurus *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 421
- Phymoides *Distant* '10 Ins. 432
- Phymopedina *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Échin. 100
- Phymorhynchus *Dall* '08 Moll. 88
- Phymosoma *Selenka & de Man* 1883
Sipunc.; Semper Reise Philipp.
iv 1, 8
- Phyracaces *Emery* '05 Ins. 205
- Physailia *Boulenger* '01 Pisces 26
1 1234
- Physalea *Mabille* '03 Ins. 259 3 727
- Physalidonotus *Ehlers* '04 Verm. 35
4 200

PHYSALL.—PICROC.

PICROD.—PIN.

Physallolaelaps *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 42
 Physalozereon *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 46
 5 723
 Physarella *Peck* 1882 Rhizop. ; Bull.
 Torrey Bot. Club ix 61
 Physarum *Persoon* 1794 Rhizop. ; Neu.
 Mag. Bot. i 88
 Physaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 47
 Physiostreptus *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 18
 5 738
 Physobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 257
 Physocaris *Salter* 1860 Crust. ; Ann.
 Mag. Nat. Hist. v 153
 Physoclypeus *Hendel* '07 Ins. 374
 Physocypria *Vavra* '06 Crust. 59
 Physoderes *Westwood* 1844 Hem. ;
 Physoglenes *Simon* '04 Arachn. 23
 4 410
 Physoloba *Warren* '08 Ins. 346
 Physophoroptera *Poppius* '10 Ins. 426
 Physoseris *Vaughan* '05 Cæl. 33
 5 321
 Physospongia *Hall* Spong. ;
 Physophora *Forskål* 1775 Hydrozoa ;
 Descript. Animalium p. xxv
 Phytalmodes *Bezzi* '08 Ins. 389
 Phyteumas *Bolívar* '04 Ins. 361
 4 464
 Phytocoridae *Reuter* '05 Ins. 310
 5 837
 Phytodectoidea *Spaeth* '09 Ins. 270
 Phytodes *Coquillett* '10 Ins. 409
 Phytoplesius *Kolbe* '07 Ins. 245
 Phytotipalpus *Trägårdh* '05 Arachn.
 35 5 723
 Phytoseius *Rabaya* '04 Arachn. 46
 4 410
 Phyxacra *Karuy* '07 Ins. 421

 Piagetella *Neumann* '06 Ins. 428
 Piaractus *Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 36
 3 93
 Piazelechirops *Heller* '06 Ins. 252
 Piazocaulus *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 157
 3 951
 Pibrocha *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 283
 2 597
 Picrania *Burr* '08 Ins. 420
 Picrocleidus *Andrews* '09 Rept. 31

Picrodus *Douglass* '08 Mamm. 84
 Piercolias *Grote* '03 Ins. 249
 Pieridopsis *Rothschild & Jordan* '05 Ins
 235 5 1023
 Piersoma *Dall* '05 Moll. 66
 Piestoceros *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 347
 Piestopleura *Foerster* 1856 Hym. ;
 Hym. Studien ii 144
 Piestoxiphus *Saussure* 1878 Orth. ;
 Mém. Soc. Genève xxv 467
 Pietteia *Cossmann* '04 Moll. 78
 Piezobarra *Jordan* '06 Ins. 257
 Piezonemus *Jordan* '04 Ins. 185 4 841
 Piezosternias *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
 Pilchenia *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
 4 326
 Pilema *Saussure* 1873 Orth. ; Mém
 Soc. Genève xxiii 142
 Pilematechinus *Agassiz* '04 Echin. 68
 Pilex *Burr* '10 Ins. 451
 Pilia *Simon* '02 Arachn. 48
 Piliger *Thunberg* 1825 Orth. ; Ins.
 Hem. tria gen. 2
 Pilipectus *Bethune-Baker* '10 Ins. 359
 Piliscus *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 82
 Pilocrinus *Jaekel* '08 Echin. 29
 Pilsbryella *Ihering* '05 Moll. 63
 5 576
 Pilsbryella *Nierstrasz* '05 Moll. 86
 Pilumnopus *Milne-Edwards* 1867
 Crust. ;
 Pimalius *Casey* '07 Ins. 242
 Pimeliaphilus *Trägårdh* '05 Arachn. 35
 4 410 & 5 723
 Pimeliocnema *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245
 Pimelobia *Trägårdh* '02 Arachn. 62
 2 486
 Pimplomorpha *Cameron* '06 Ins. 296
 Pinacoplus *Hampson* '10 Ins. 359
 Pinalochara *Casey* '06 Ins. 208
 Pinarocorys *Shelley* '02 Aves 66
 2 1356
 Pincerna *Preston* '07 Moll. 97
 Pinctodia *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404
 Pinkimerus *Distant* '03 Ins. 329
 3 543
 Pinnocaris *Etheridge* 1878 Crust. ; Proc.
 Phil. Soc. Edinb. iv 167
 Pintneria *Poche* '07 Verm. 28

PIO.—PLACOSC.

- Piomelopus Jacoby & Clavareau* '05
Ins. 185 **5** 1249
- Pionaces Simon* '04 Arachn. 32
4 410
- Pionias Finsch* 1867 Aves; Papageien
i 236
- Pionides Thor* '01 Arachn.; **1** 738
- Pionothele Purcell* '02 Arachn. 27
2 486
- Piperella Mayer* '03 Crust. 44 **3** 359
- Pipetta Loman* '04 Crust. 61 **4** 377
- Piptocentrus Horváth* '04 Ins. 321
4 517
- Piracarus Richters* '07 Arachn. 46
- Piroblatta Shelford* '07 Ins. 410
- Piromonas Liebetanz* '10 Prot. 65
- Piroutetia Meunier* '08 Ins. 417
- *Pisacha Distant* '06 Ins. 416
- Pisacha Distant* '07 Ins. 396
- Pisaeus Champion* '05 Ins. 176
5 1249
- Pistosia Weise* '04 Ins. 197 **5** 1249
- 10 *Pitambra Distant* '06 Ins. 416
- Pitar Römer* 1857 Lamellibr.; Krit.
Untersuch. Venus 15
- Pitedia Reuter* 1888 Hem.; Acta Soc.
Fenn. xv 494
- Pithanodelphis Abel* '06 Mamm. 81
- Pitharcha Meyrick* '03 Ins. 358
- Pithecocharax Fowler* '06 Pisces 55
- Pithodea de Koninck* 1881 Moll.;
Faun. Calc. Carb. iii 88
- Pithodia Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Échin. 75
- Pithyllis Grünberg* '10 Ins. 374
- Pizonyx Miller* '06 Mamm. 63
- Placierias Lucas* '04 Rept. 33 **4** 137
- Placerobela Turner* '03 Ins. 281
3 727
- Placidus Distant* '08 Ins. 406
- Placoceratias Enderlein* '10 Ins. 394
- Placochelys Jaekel* '02 Rept. 25
1 1275 **2** 1175
- Placogaster Boulenger* '06 Rept. 31
- Placophyllum Simpson* '01 Cœl. 21
- Placopsidella Kertész* '01 Ins. 274
- Placopterus Wolcott* '10 Ins. 236
- Placoseytus Schrammen* '04 Por. 8

PLACOSO.—PLASMA.

- Placosoma Ijima* '03 Spong. 16 **3** 96
- Placostomus Ridgway* '07 Aves 118
- Placotelia Oppliger* '07 Por. 6
- Placotrochides Alcock* '02 Cœl. 29
- Plagiasma Weise* '03 Ins. 208 **3** 952
- Plagiechinus Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Échin. 78
- Plagioblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
- Plagiobrissus Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Échin. 29
- Plagiochasma Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Échin. 59
- Plagiognatha Dujardin* 1841 Rotatoria;
Hist. nat. Zoophytes 651
- Plagiognathops Berg* '07 Pisces 51
- Plagiograptus Hampson* '07 Ins. 317
- Plagiolabra Schulthess-Rechberg* '03 Ins.
222 **5** 1124
- Plagiomerus Crawford* '10 Ins. 301
- *Plagiophlebotena Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434
- Plagiopneustes Fourtau* '05 Echin. 72
- Plagioporus Stafford* '04 Verm.;
4 168
- Plagiopyxis Penard* '10 Prot. 53
- Plagiosmicra Cameron* '05 Ins. 220
- Plagiospira Issel* '03 Prot. 68 **3** 88
- Plagiotenthis Roemer* 1890 Cephalo-
poda; Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol.
Ges. xlii 360
- Plagiotoma Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria;
Hist. nat. Zoophytes 503
- Plagiotropidesmus Silvestri* '01 Myr.
15 **1** 754
- Plakidium Lendenfeld* '07 Por. 7
- Plananobius Pic* '03 Ins. 177 **5** 1249
- Planariola Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria;
Hist. nat. Zoophytes 568
- Planepyrus Kieffer* '05 Ins. 224
- Planerocephalus Gratzianow* '06 Pisces
59
- Planes Bell* 1853 Crust.; Hist. Nat.
Stalk-eyed Crust. 135
- Plangiola Bolívar* '06 Ins. 449
- Planiplax Muttkowski* '10 Ins. 449
- Planitrochus Perner* '04 Moll. 85
- Planopsis Schouteden* '07 Ins. 378
- Planorbia Moore* '01 Moll. 89
- Plasmaticus Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.
342

PLASMO.—PLATYCA.

- Plasmodiophora *Woronin* 1878 Rhizop.;
Jahrb. wiss. Bot. xi 548
- Plastacephala *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 394
- Plastanoxus *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 224
- Plastelater *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
- Plastica *Waterhouse* '03 Ins. 180
3 952
- Plastobelyta *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 301
- Plastobuprestites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
271
- Plastocrangon *Alcock* '01 Crust. 34
1 692
- Plastodryinus *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 303
- Plastogryon *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304
- Plastomicrops *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 303
- Plastonebria *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
- Plastonomus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 34
3 408
- Plastophora *Brues* '05 Ins. 297
5 883
- Plastus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 147
- Platacantha *Martin* '09 Ins. 414
- Platamonia *Busch* 1851 Turbellaria? ;
Beob. Anat. Wirbellos. Seethiere
121
- Plateoplia *Warren* '09 Ins. 344
- Platehippius *Navás* '04 Ins. 361
4 465 & '05 Ins. 339 5 790
- Platepistoma *Rathbun* '06 Crust. 33
- Plateremaeus *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41
- Platerus *Distant* '03 Ins. 336 3 543
- Plateurytion *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.
50
- Plathanocera *Schenkling* '02 Ins. 144
2 996
- Platistus *Herrich-Schäffer* 1853 Hem.;
Wanzenart. Ins. x Index 167
- Platistus *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
- Platophium *Dana* 1852 Crust.; Amer.
J. Sci. (2) xiv 309
- Plattycantha *Foerster* '08 Ins. 417
- Platurocypta *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 394
- Platyaspis *Sars* 1869 Crust.; Forhandl.
Selsk. Christian. 14
- Platybaris *Champion* '08 Ins. 262
- Platyblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
- Platybrachys *Dammerman* '10 Ins.
432
- Platycapsus *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403
5 837

PLATYCE.—PLATYO.

- Platycentropus *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 327
5 790
- Platyceraphron *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 309
- Platychalcis *Cameron* '05 Ins. 220
- Platychelus *Costa* 1861 Crust.;
- Platychorinus *Grouvelle* '06 Ins.
219
- Platycolaspis *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 274
- Platycolon *Portevin* '07 Ins. 221
- Platycondulia *Williamson* '08 Ins. 417
- Platycranius *Kascenke* '01 Mamm. 32
1 1481
- Platycuma *Culman* '05 Crust. 49
5 674
- Platydasacillus *Everts* '09 Ins. 240
- Platyderodes *Apfelbeck* '03 Ins. 139
4 842
- Platydinium *Kofoed* '06 Prot. 47
- Platydomia *Fulton & Grant* '02 Crust.
40 2 426
- Platydomus *Fauvel* '05 Ins. 141
- Platygonalys *Schulz* '05 Ins. 219
5 1125
- Platygraphoceras *Buckman* '02 Moll.
57
- Platygrapsus *Stimpson* Crust.;
- Platyaelaps *Berlese* '05 Arachn. 35
5 723
- Platylistrum *Schulze* '04 Spong. 14
4 96
- Platylophus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 41
- Platymicrus *Bergroth* '03 Ins. 336
- Platymischoides *Ashmead* '01 Ins. 195
1 1048
- Platymops *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 64
- Platymorpha *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.
445
- Platymyrmilla *André* '01 Ins. 180
- Platyneuromus *Weele* '09 Ins. 359
- Platyangomiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278
2 597
- Platynocephalus *Westwood* 1854 Col.;
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 67
- Platynosomum *Looss* '07 Verm. 28
- Platynychus *Du Buysson* '02 Ins.
139
- Platyopsis *Gistel* 1837 Hem.; Faunus
n. F. i 99
- Platyozius *Borradaile* '02 Crust. 36
2 427

PLATYP.—PLECTE.

- Platyperla Brauer* 1889 Neur.;
Platyppezina Wahlgren '10 Ins. 405
Platypophileurus Kolbe '10 Ins. 229
Platypophthima Rothschild & Jordan '05
 Ins. 235 **5** 1024
Platypleurus Mulsant & Rey 1865
 Hem.; Hist. Nat. Punaïs. Fr. i
 59
Platyprosodes Reitter '09 Ins. 245
Platyprosterna Dyar '05 Ins. 252
5 1024
Platyprosthiogyne Enderlein '10 Ins.
 394
Platypsyllus Scott '02 Crust. 68 **2** 427
Platyppterinus Reitter '09 Ins. 218
Platyppterna Fieber 1853 Orth.; Lotos
 98
Platyppternodes Bolivar '08 Ins. 432
Platypyresthesis Simon '03 Arachn. 34
 ○ *Platyretus Melichar* '03 Ins. 346
3 543
Platyrhopalopsis Desneux '05 Ins. 143
5 1250
Platysaissetia Cockerell '03 Ins. 350
Platyscelio Kieffer '06 Ins. 309
Platyscytus Reuter '08 Ins. 400
Platysilpha Shelford '08 Ins. 421
Platysmodes Fauvel '03 Ins. 140
Platysosibia Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 425
Platyspatus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 29
Platysphinx Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 263 **3** 727
Platysphyrus Sloane '04 Ins. 131
6 201
Platyspondylus Haug '07 Pisces 56
Platystelea Escherich '06 Ins. 454
Platysyllis Grube 1878 Verm.;
Platyaeniodus Boulenger '06 Pisces
 46
Platytes Mojsisovics '02 Moll. 57
Platyttetix Hancock '06 Ins. 452
Platytheca Stein 1878 Flagellata;
 Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth.
 I H. p. x
Plaxopsis Cameron '05 Ins. 217
Plectacantha Jörgensen '05 Prot. 67
5 273
Plectella Lamansky '01 Brach. 12 &
 '06 Brach. 15

PLECTI.—PLEONA.

- Plectinia Pošta* '03 Spong. 15
Plectodermatum Schrammen '02 Spong.
 26 **2** 119
Plectofrondicularia Liebus '03 Prot.
 53
Plectogenium Gilbert '05 Pisces; Bull.
 U.S. Bureau Fisheries ii 634
Plectograptus Moberg & Törnquist '09
 Cœl. 20
Plectomerus Conrad 1853 Lamellibr.;
 Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 260
Plectonotus Clarke '04 Moll. 86
Plectoptilus Simon '05 Arachn. 18
5 723
Plectrogenium Gilbert '05 Pisces;
5 116
Plectromacronema Ulmer '06 Ins. 371
Plectrone Wallace 1868 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. iv 545
Plectroplites Gill 1863 Pisces; Proc.
 Ac. Philad. 1862, 236
Plectrothrips Hood '08 Ins. 413
Pledina Reitter '03 Ins. 163 **3** 952
Plegiocidaris Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 109
Plegmapterus M. y Fernandez '03 Ins.
 373
Plegmatograptus Elles & Wood '08
 Cœl. 23
Plegmosphaerantha Haeckel 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
 88
Plegmosphaerella Haeckel 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
 88
Plegmosphaeromma Haeckel 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
 89
Plegmosphaerusa Haeckel 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
 89
Pleias Kirkaldy '01 Ins. 283 **1** 820
Pleiocyphus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 82
Pleiophylla Périnquey '04 Ins. 154
4 842
Pleistogyps Miller '10 Aves 105
Pleistophylla Périnquey '04 Ins. 154
4 842
Plemeliella Seitner '08 Ins. 368
Pleonazoneura Enderlein '10 Ins. 394

PLEONO.—PLESIOT.

- Pleonomoides *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 230
 Pleopertha *Reitter* '03 Ins. 165
 Pleopodias *Richardson* '10 Crust. 34
 Pleotarsobius *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 50
 Pleraplysilla *Topsent* '05 Spong. 25
 5 286
 Plerisca *Bolivar* '04 Ins. 361 **4** 465
 Pleroma *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341
 3 543
 Pleronexis *Weise* '08 Ins. 274
 Plerotes *Andersen* '10 Mamm. 48
 Plerurus *Looss* '07 Verm. 28
 Plesiaddax *Schlosser* '03 Mamm. 37
 Plesianthidium *Cameron* '05 Ins.;
 5 1125
 Plesiaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 42
 Plesiechinus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 76
 Plesiocathartes *Guillard* '08 Aves 121
 Plesiocidaris *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 95
 Plesiocorys *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 45
 Plesiocryptus *Cameron* '03 Ins. 238
 4 730
 Plesiodemidea *Reuter* '09 Ins. 394
 Plesiodesma *Warren* '08 Ins. 351
 Plesiodiadema *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 106
 Plesioexochus *Cameron* '05 Ins.;
 5 1125
 Plesiofelis *Roth* '03 Mamm. 42
 Plesiolampas *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 62
 Plesiomasaris *Cameron* '05 Ins. 197
 7 269
 Plesiometa *Cambridge* '03 Arachn. 27
 3 408
 Plesiopanurgus *Cameron* '07 Ins. 268
 Plesioptagus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 32
 Plesiofelma *Pocock* '01 Arachn. 37
 1 738
 Plesioptygmatis *Böse* '06 Moll. 68
 Plesiosalenia *Valette* '06 Echin. 43
 Plesioistigmodes *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231
 4 730
 Plesiotettix *Hancock* '06 Ins. 452

PLESIOZ.—PLEUROPOD.

- Plesiozethus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 197
 5 1125
 Plesiozonus *De Meijere* '03 Echin. 84
 3 137
 Plesius *Semenov* '07 Ins. 211
 Plestiodontoides *Giglioli* 1874 Rept.;
 Boll. Soc. Geogr. Ital. xi 48
 Plethochaeta *Coquillett* '01 Ins. 274
 1 867
 Plethocrossus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 54
 Pleuracanthus *Gharyaeu* '02 Crust. 59
 2 427
 Pleuragramma *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 25
 2 1122
 Pleurasparium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 811
 Pleuraspidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 812
 Pleurathous *Reitter* '05 Ins. 159
 5 1250
 Pleuretra *Bryce* '10 Verm. 46
 Pleurimystax *Pandellé* '01 Ins. 274
 Pleurispia *Weise* '01 Ins. 169 **2** 997
 Pleurobela *Kobelt* '05 Moll. 72
 Pleurochilophorus *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403
 5 838
 Pleurocidaris *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 111.
 Pleurocope *Walker* '01 Crust. 39
 1 692
 Pleurocorallium *Moroff* '02 Cœl. 29
 Pleurocoralloides *Moroff* '02 Cœl. 29
 Pleurocryptella *Bonnier* '02 Crust. 55
 Pleurocyphoniscus *Verhoeff* '01 Crust.
 39 **1** 692
 Pleurocystis *Hesse* '10 Prot. 58
 Pleurogeophilus *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 11
 Pleurogorgia *Versluys* '02 Cœl. 29
 Pleurojulus *Fritsch* '02 Myr. 17
 Pleurolopha *Turner* '04 Ins. 282
 Pleurolucina *Dall* '01 Moll. 100
 Pleuromophlus *Reitter* '06 Ins. 242
 Pleuromphalus *Perner* '04 Moll. 80
 Pleuropasta *Wellman* '09 Ins. 248
 Pleurophorella *Girty* '04 Moll. 87
 4 305
 Pleurophyllidiella *Eliot* '03 Moll. 64
 3 294
 Pleuropodia *Dennant* '03 Cœl. 29

PLEUROPOM.—PLIOTO.

- Pleuropoma Caziot* '10 Moll. 73
Pleuropria Kieffer '05 Ins. 224
Pleuropriion Zur Strassen '02 Crust. 53
 2 427
Pleurosalenia Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 94
 [*Pleurostylodon Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
 4 326]
Pleurotobia Casey '06 Ins. 208
Pleurotoichus Levinsen '09 Bry., Brach.
 24
Pleurotrema Whitfield 1892 Gastrop.;
 Monogr. U.S. Geol. Surv. xviii
 179
Pleuroxalonella Birge '10 Crust. 40
Pleuroxonotus Reuter '04 Ins. 328
Pleurystomus Ameghino '02 Mamm.
 42
Pleurystyllops Ameghino '01 Mamm.
 37
Plexaris Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 278
 2 597
Plexaura Rafinesque 1815 Crust.;
 Analyse. Nat. 101
Plexauropsis Ferrill '07 Cœl. 23
Plexippa Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 nat. Arachn. 325
Plexocera Templeton 1836 Crust.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. i 187
Plexotemnus Ameghino '04 Mamm. 50
 4 326
Plicatulopecten Neumann '08 Moll.
 117
Plicaxis Sykes '03 Moll. 62 **3** 294
Plicifusus Dall '02 Moll. 71
Plicopurpura Cossmann '03 Moll. 69
Pliniaca Busck '07 Ins. 347
Plinthisomus Fieber 1864 Hem.;
 Wien. ent. Monats. viii 213
Plinthodermatium Schrammen '10
 Por. 8
Plinthopa Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 339
Plioaetus Richmond '08 Aves 121
 [*Pliocathaica Andreæ* '03 Moll. **3** 295]
Pliocyphosoma Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 90
Pliodolops Ameghino '02 Mamm. 44
Pliomerops Raymond '05 Trilob.;
 5 685
Pliotoxaster Fourtau '06 Echin. 43

PLIOTR.—PODOCYRTE.

- Pliotrema Regan* '06 Pisces 59
Pliotropis Kobelt '04 Moll. 63
Plistobunus Poccock '03 Arachn. 40
 3 408
Plocamiopsis Topsent '04 Spong. 25
 4 96
Plochiocorella Poppius '10 Ins. 424
Ploconema Perner '04 Moll. 85
Plocovalgus Kolbe '04 Ins. 158
 4 842
Ploeotia Dujardin 1841 Flag.; Hist.
 nat. Zoophytes 327
Ploiariola Reuter 1888 Hem.; Acta
 Soc. Fenn. xv 711
Ploiophora Dietz '01 Ins. 254
Plotius Simon '02 Arachn. 49
Plumatellites Frič '01 Bry. 9
Plumigorgia Nutting '10 Cœl. 26
Plutarchusia Oudemans '05 Arachn.
 36
Plutobethylus Kieffer '10 Ins. 305
Plutopria Kieffer '10 Ins. 305
Plutorectis Meyrick & Lower '07 Ins.
 310
Pneumabranchnus McClelland 1844
 Pisces; Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. iv
 410
Pneumaculex Dyar '05 Ins. 291
 7 Ins. 362
Pneumodermopsis Bronn 1862 Gastrop.
 Klass. Ordn. Thierreich iii 2
 Abth. 645
Pneumonyssus De Haan & Grijns '01
 Arachn. 46 **1** 739
Pneustocerus Horváth '05 Ins. 307
 5 838
Poatrephes Douglass '03 Mamm. 38
 5 481
Podactinelius Schröder '07 Prot. 49
Podagra Smith '02 Ins. 229
Podateles Boulenger '02 Pisces 23
 [*Podiasa Busck* '01 Ins. **1** 991]
Podocotyle Dujardin 1845 Verm.;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 401
Podocyrterium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1337
Podocyrtecium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1339

PODOCYRTI.—POECILOP.

- Podocyrtidium *Hueckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1341
- Podocyrtonium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1347
- Podoglyphiulus *Attems* '09 Myr.,
Arachn. 54
- Podogymnura *Mearns* '05 Mamm. 34
5 481
- Podolithus *Sardeson* '08 Echin. 29
- Podomachla *Strand* '09 Ins. 327
- Podopion *Chevreux* 1891 Crust.; Mém.
Soc. Zool. France iv 6
- Podoprionides *Walker* '06 Crust. 48
- Podoribates *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41
- Podothemis *Ris* '10 Ins. 449
- Podothereua *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 7
5 738
- Podothrombium *Berlese* '10 Arachn.
41
- Podovalgus *Arrow* '10 Ins. 230
- Poecilobracon *Cameron* '01 Ins. 193
1 1048
- Poecilobrycon *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces
40
- Poecilocentris *Friese* '01 Ins. 176
- Poecilocharax *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces
40
- Poecilochlora *Warren* '04 Ins. 282
4 656
- Poecilocloeus *Bruner* '10 Ins. 457
- Poecilocryphus *Kriechbaumer* '01 Ins.
1 1048
- Poecilocryptus *Cameron* '01 Ins. 191
1 1048
- o Poeciloflata *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287
3 543
- Poecilogonalos *Schulz* '10 Ins. 303 &
'10 Ins. 298
- Poecilohetaerus *Hendel* '07 Ins. 375
- Poeciloides *Bianchi* '02 Aves 63
- Poecilolagus *Lyon* '04 Mamm. 42
4 326
- Poecilolasma *Darwin* 1851 Crust.;
- Poecilomerus *Karny* '07 Ins. 417
- Poecilometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40
- Poecilomigas *Simon* '03 Arachn. 21
3 408
- Poecilopholis *Boulenger* '03 Rept. 25
- Poecilopompilus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 182
- Poecilopsis *Harrison* '10 Ins. 370

POECILOR.—POLIC.

- Poecilorchestes *Simon* '02 Arachn. 49
- Poeciloscarta *Stål* 1869 Hem.;
- Poecilosomatops *Fowler* '06 Pisces 55
- Poecilosteuia *Bezzi* '08 Ins. 389
- Poecilostigma *Warren* '03 Ins. 289
3 727
- Poecilotettix *Bolivar* '02 Ins. 312
1 784
- Poecilothais *Maindron* '05 Ins. 134
6 201
- Poecilotiphia *Cameron* '02 Ins. 182
2 854
- Poessa *Simon* '02 Arachn. 49 2 487
- Pogon *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343 3 543
- Pogonocebus *Trouessart* '04 Mamm.
33
- Pogonocharax *Regan* '07 Pisces 51
- Pogonognathus *Börner* '08 Ins. 435
- Pogonoidius *Carret* '03 Ins. 140
3 953
- Pogonopus *Arrow* '10 Ins. 230
- o Pogonorhinella *Schmidt* '10 Ins. 434
- Pogonorhinus *Hutton* '07 Ins. 252
- Pogonoscorpium *Regan* '08 Pisces 41
- Pogonospiza *Berlepsch & Stolzmann* '06
Aves 101
- Pogonothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 279
- Pogonozada *Hampson* '05 Ins. 261
5 1024
- Pogontypus *Distant* '07 Ins. 391
- Poirieria *Jousseaume* 1883 Moll.; Le
Naturaliste i 335
- Polacanthopoda *Hampson* '01 Ins. 222
1 991
- Polactoma *Rafinesque* 1814 Ascidiaceae;
Specchio Sci. ii 41
- Polemiosus *Casey* '07 Ins. 242
- Polemograptis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 378
- Polemus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 49
- Polenta *Morrison* 1875 Lep.; Proc.
Bost. Soc. xviii 124
- Poleumita *Clarke & Ruedemann* '03
Moll.; 3 295
- Poliana *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
263 3 727
- Poliaspidella *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 38
- Policha *Thorell* 1891 Arachn.; Ann.
Mus. Genova (2) xi 351
- Polichna *Herrich-Schaeffer* 1856 Lep.;
- Samml. auseurop. Schm. i 30

POLIE.—POLYCHA.

- Polienus *Distant* '03 Ins. 272 **3** 727
 Poliobrya *Hampson* '08 Ins. 339
 Poliochera *Scudder* 1884 Arachn.;
 Proc. Amer. Ac. n. s. xii 16
 Poliocoris *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 419
 Poliodes *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 263 **3** 727
 Poliodes *Druce* '05 Ins. 202 **5** 1024
 Poliolois *Alexander* '03 Aves 60
3 279
 Polionycta *Hampson* '09 Ins. 337
 Poliphrys *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385
 Poliosaurus *Case* '07 Rept. 33
 Poliosphageus *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 423
 Poliothripa *Hampson* '02 Ins. 229
 Polistella *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 208
5 1125
 Polistoides *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 209
 Polistomyia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385
 Polistratus *Cameron* '06 Ins. 283
 Pollaploecium *Muplstone* '09 Bry.,
 Brach. 24
 Pollocia *Dyar* '10 Ins. 374
 Polocentrus *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343
3 543
 Polyacanthus *Gharyaeu* '02 Crust. 59
2 427
 Polyalacorys *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1374
 Polyancistroides *Rehn* '01 Ins. 308
 Polyandrocampa *Michaelsen* '04 Tun. 7
5 9
 Polyartemiella *Dadley* '09 Crust. 43
 Polybates *MacGillivray* '09 Ins. 305
 Polyblepharis *Bezzi* '09 Ins. 372
 Polybunobolus *Pocock* '03 Myr. 18
3 425
 Polycaryum *Stempell* '02 Prot. 79
1 442 & **2** 104
 Polycelis *Thomson* 1878 Hym.; Hym.
 Scand. iv 143
 Polycentropsis *Boulenger* '01 Pisces 19
1 1234
 Polycestella *Kerremans* '02 Ins. 134
3 953
 Polycestoides *Kerremans* '02 Ins. 134
3 953
 Polychaetophyes *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins.
 420
 Polycharina *Reitter* '09 Ins 223

POLYCHE.—POLYOM.

- Polycheira *Clark* '07 Echin. 24
 Polychelus *Luze* '04 Ins. 138 **4** 843
 Polychismus *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 320
4 518
 Polychitonacris *Rehn* '09 Ins. 426
 Polychnomia *Bischof* '04 Ins. 309
4 554
 Polychoa *Turner* '07 Ins. 310
 Polycladodes *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa;
 Bull. Ac. St. Pétersb. i 191
 Polycladodes *Steinmann* '10 Verm.
 31
 Polycoelia *Fromentel* Spong.;
 Polyconia *Weise* '05 Ins. 186
 Polycoryphus *Loman* '02 Arachn. 55
2 487
 Polycraagra *Hundlirsch* '06 Ins. 434
 Polydelphis *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 221
 Polydercicus *Heller* '06 Ins. 252
 Polydesmia *Lorenz* '08 Moll. 74
 Polyetes *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436
 Polyetoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 440
 Polyglossa *Friese* '09 Ins. 283
 Polygonarea *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.
 50
 Polygoniopygus *Valette* '06 Echin.
 43
 Polygyrata *Weller* '03 Moll. 73
4 305
 Polylepidomyia *Theobald* '05 Ins. 291
 Polylepiscus *Pocock* '09 Myr., Arachn.
 54
 Polyleptiomyia *Theobald* '05 Ins. 291
5 884
 Polylobinus *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 225
 Polylopha *Lower* '01 Ins. 252 **1** 991
 Polylophota *Hampson* '06 Ins. 361
 Polymastus *Thieme* '07 Ins. 298
 Polymeda *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class Monches 14
 Polymedon *Casey* '05 Ins. 141 **7** 218
 Polymetis *Walsingham* '03 Ins. 358
 Polymniella *Verrill* '04 Verm. 32
 Polymorphastraea *Koby* '06 Cœl. 26
 Polyniphus *Kaye* '04 Ins. 250
4 656
 Polyommatothrips *Buffa* '09 Ins. 407

POLYOP.—POLYT.

- Polyopesia *Schrammen* '02 Spong. 24
 2 119
 Polyophthalmus *Quatrefages* 1865
 Verm.;
 Polyortha *Dognin* '05 Ins. 279
 5 1024
 Polypamon *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
 Polyphematia *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 11
 5 738
 Polyphemothrips *Schmutz* '10 Ins. 443
 Polyphyma *Groom* '02 Crust. 74
 2 427
 Polyplatus *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust.;
 Voeltzkow Reise in Ostafrika ii
 281
 Polyplax *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 340
 4 422
 Polyplectana *Clark* '07 Echin. 24
 Polyplectropus *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 327
 5 790
 Polypleuris *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1260
 Polyplocia *Valette* '08 Echin. 24
 [Polypodidae *Hoyle* '04 Moll. **4** 305]
 Polypora *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 33
 Polyporina *Levinsen* '02 Bry. 9
 Polypseustis *Dognin* '08 Ins. 359
 Polyptychus *Douvillé* '05 Moll. 83
 Polyselmis *Dujardin* 1841 Flag.; Hist.
 nat. Zoophytes 353
 Polysiphon *Girty* '08 Por. 7
 Polysphalia *Warren* '06 Ins. 353
 Polysphondylium *Brefeld* 1884 Rhi-
 zop.; Untersuch. Gesgeb. Mykol.
 vi 1
 Polystomaria *Reitter* '09 Ins. 223
 Polystomata *Casey* '06 Ins. 208
 Polystylops *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
 4 326
 Polytaxonus *Macgillivray* '08 Ins. 308
 Polytelaptera *Hendel* '10 Ins. 414
 Polytelidius *Bowie* '08 Ins. 262
 Polytelodes *Hampson* '05 Ins. 262
 5 1024
 Polyteloptera *Hendel* '09 Ins. 380
 Polytocus *Lamb* '09 Ins. 380
 Polytomella *Aragao* '10 Prot. 65
 Polytretia *Schrammen* '10 Por. 9
 Polytropina *Donald* '05 Moll. 81
 5 577

POLYX.—POP.

- Polyxena *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 19
 Polyxo *Monti* '05 Arachn. 36
 [Pomachilioides *Schwarz* '01 Ins.
 1 1149]
 Pomaticeropsis *Gravier* '05 Verm.;
 5 439
 Pomatocropsis *Gravier* '09 Verm. 53
 Pomatograptus *Haeckel* 1889 Hydro-
 zoa; Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol.
 Ges. xli 677
 Pomatops *Barbour* '10 Rept. 33
 Pomelopsis *Loriol* '01 Echin. 81
 Pompeckijites *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll.
 57
 Pompholigina *Dall* '01 Moll. 100 &
 '03 Moll. 82
 Pompilius *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 182
 Pompilogastra *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 182
 Pomponatus *Distant* '04 Ins. 320
 4 518
 Pomposa *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 425
 Poncyia *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 244
 Poneramoeba *Luhe* '09 Prot. 49
 Pongo *Haeckel* 1866 Mamm.; Gener.
 Morpholog. ii p. ci
 Pontanus *Distant* '02 Ins. 273 **2** 597
 Pontobius *Guérin* 1857 Crust.;
 Pontometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40
 Pontobdellopsis *Ruedemann* '02 Verm.;
 2 238
 Pontogammarus *Sowinsky* '04 Crust. 45
 2 427 & **4** 366
 Pontogelos *Stebbing* '10 Crust. 34
 Pontoleon *True* '05 Mamm.; **5** 481
 Pontolis *True* '07 Mamm. 62 **7** 62
 Pontoparta *Vávra* '01 Crust. 54
 1 692
 Pontoptilus *Sars* '05 Crust. 68
 5 674 & '09 Crust. 50
 Pontosphaera *Lohmann* '02 Prot. 82
 2 104
 Poochara *Stål* 1869 Hem.;
 Popanomyia *Kertész* '09 Ins. 368
 Popea *Ludlow* '05 Ins. 291
 Poppia *Konow* '04 Ins. 237 **4** 730
 Poptella *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 40
 Populonia *Jacobi* '10 Ins. 432

POR.—PORTH.

PORTS.—PRAET.

- Poractinia Vinassa de Regny* '01 Cœl. 14
Poralia Vanhöffen '03 Cœl. 22
Porcellanella White 1852 Crust.;
Porcellanides Nobili '01 Crust. 34
 1 692
Porcellidium Verhoeff '08 Crust. 45
Porcorhinus Goding '03 Ins. 343
 3 543
Porcupinia Haeckel 1879 Rhizop.;
 Sitzber. Jena Ges. 156
Poresta Schaus '01 Ins. 222 1 991
Poricella Cmu '04 Bry. 15 & '06 Bry.,
 Brach. 27
Pornothemis Krüger '02 Ins. 300
 2 550
Poroamphora Popofsky '03 Prot. 51
Porodrymus Rey 1881 Col.;
Porona Schaus '01 Ins. 241
Poronotellus Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 324
 4 518
Porophloeus Melichar '02 Ins. 283
 3 543
Poropteron Jousseaume 1883 Moll.; Le
 Naturaliste i 335
Porosphaera Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 67
Porosphaerella Weller '10 Por. 6
Porospongia Orbigny Spong.;
Porotemnus Ameghino '02 Mamm. 42
Porpacella Schmidt '09 Ins. 401
Porpax Schmidt '09 Ins. 401
Porphrodema Reuter '06 Ins. 403
 5 838
Porphyrosela Braun '08 Ins. 359
Porphytoma Jacoby '03 Ins. 208
 3 953
Porpitella Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 72
Porrittia Tutt '05 Ins. 278 5 1024
Porsenus Aldrick & Darlington '08 Ins.
 390
Porta Distant '03 Ins. 328 3 543
Porteria Simon '04 Arachn. 32 4 410
Porthmeia Bethune-Baker '08 Ins.
 329
Porthochelys Williston '02 Rept.
 2 1176
Porthocyon Merriam '03 Mamm. 30

- Portschinskia Semenow* '02 Ins. 261
Portumnoides Bohn '05 Crust. 35
Posidoniella Furlani '10 Moll. 91
Posterula Jullien & Calvet '03 Bry.
 14
Postentatus Ameghino '02 Mamm. 43
Postpithecus Ameghino '01 Mamm. 26
Posttornoceras Wedckind '10 Moll. 96
Potameis Bengtsson '09 Ins. 411
Potamiaena Distant '10 Ins. 421
Potamida Meigen 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 22
Potamiscus Alcock '10 Crust. 26
Potamothrix Vojdovsky & Mrázek '02
 Verm. 42
Poteriodendron Stein 1878 Flag.;
 Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth.
 1 H. p. vii
Poterionella Pošta '03 Spong. 24
Poterioochromonas Scherffell '02 Prot.
 81
Potisa Surcouf '09 Ins. 368
Poultonella Peckham '09 Arachn. 36
Poultonia Neave '04 Ins. 250
Poultonia Peckham '01 Arachn. 37
 4 656
Powellina Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 319
Pparchus Brown '04 Ins. 180 4 843
Praeacerathium Abel '10 Mamm. 62
Praeanaspides Woodward '08 Crust.
 40
Praearcturus Woodward 1871 Crust.;
 Trans. Woolhope Club 1870,
 266
Praetva Woodward 1868 Crust.;
 Rep. Brit. Ass. 1867, 45
Praecaprina Paquier '05 Moll. 83
Praedora Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 263 3 728
Praemachilus Silvestri '05 Aptera;
 5 751
Praeovibus Staudinger '08 Mamm. 78
Praehippiger Bolivar '07 Ins. 418
Praeradiolites Douville '03 Moll. 80
Praerangia Cossmann '09 Moll. 90
Praesorites Douville '02 Prot. 69
Praetextatus Distant '01 Ins. 278
 1 821

PRAM.—PRIONOF.

- Pramha Cameron* '03 Ins. 238 **3** 814
Pracoidia Fairmaire '03 Ins. 180
6 Ins. 241
Praos Burr '07 Ins. 408
Prasinalia Casey '09 Ins. 238
Prasinoscia Warren '05 Ins. 271
5 1024
Praslinia Boulenger '09 Rept. 34
Prasoidea Weise '07 Ins. 262
Praxibulus Bolivar '06 Ins. 452
Prellicana Mayer '03 Crust. 44
3 359
Premnormis Ridgway '09 Aves 114
Premolis Hampson '01 Ins. 222
1 992
Preparetia Hampson '01 Ins. 222
1 992
Prepops Reuter '06 Ins. 403 **5** 838
Prepothierops Ameghino '04 Mamm.
50 **4** 326
Preptoceras Furlong '05 Mamm. 42
5 481
Presbole Handlirsch '04 Ins. 125
Pressidens, Haas '10 Moll. 91
Preta Distant '07 Ins. 396
Priacanthopsis Fowler '06 Pisces 49
Priapuloides Koren & Danielssen
1877 *Priapuloides*; Fauna
Littor. Norveg. iii 146
Priartobium Pic '03 Ins. 177 **3** 953
Primeana Wagner '05 Moll. 79
Primierus Distant '01 Ins. 281 **1** 821
Primoëlla Gray Cœl.;
Prinassus Hansen 1887 Crust.; Vid.
Medd. For. Kjobenhavn (4) ix
82
Prinasura Hampson '03 Ins. 272
3 728
Pringleophaga Enderlein '05 Ins. 283
5 1025
Prinodera Wolcott '10 Ins. 236
Prinothrips Bufla '09 Ins. 407
Prioclerus Hintz '02 Ins. 144 **2** 998
Prionallus Gahan '07 Ins. 52
Prionidus Bernhauer '07 Ins. 216
Prionidus Uhler 1886 Hem.;
Prionobaris Champion '08 Ins. 262
Prionochilus Dallas 1849 Hem.; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. v 191
Prionofrontia Hampson '02 Ins. 229

PRIONOG.—PRISTOD.

- Prionoglaris Enderlein* '09 Ins. 408
Prionolixus Desbrochers '04 Ins. 180
5 1251
Prionolytta Périguy '09 Ins. 248
Prionomma Loman '02 Arachn. 55
2 487
Prionomys Dollman '10 Mamm. 56
Prionopetatum Attems '09 Myr.,
Arachn. 54.
Prionophana Handlirsch '06 Ins. 273
Prionosoma Dietz '09 Verm. 33
Prionosoma Uhler 1863 Hem.; Proc.
Ent. Soc. Philad. ii 363
Prionostemma Pocock '03 Arachn. 40
3 408
Prionosyllis Malmgren 1867 Verm.;
Prionoathlybius Brolemann '10 Myr.,
Arachn. 50
Prionothonax Luze '05 Ins. 141
5 1251
Prionoxys Semenov 1863 Hem.;
Prioproctus Kolbe '03 Ins. 180 **3** 953
Prioptychomia Breddin '03 Ins. 328
3 543
Priperia Simon '03 Arachn. 27 &
'04 Arachn. 30 **4** 410
Prisca Sellards '09 Ins. 415
Prismatophyllum Simpson '01 Cœl.
21
Pristadoretus Reitter '03 Ins. 165
Pristella Eigenmann '09 Pisces 41
Pristepyris Kieffer '05 Ins. 225
Pristicephalus Dady '10 Crust. 39
Pristiograptus Haeckel 1889 Hydrozoa;
Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xli
667
Pristiopsis Fowler '05 Pisces; **5** 116
Pristiopsis Schmidt '05 Ins. 316
5 838
Pristirhina Heller '03 Ins. 190
Pristirhynchomyia Brunetti '10 Ins. 409
Pristobaeus Simon '02 Arachn. 49
Pristobethylus Kieffer '05 Ins. 225
Pristocobelus Szépligeti '05 Ins. 213
5 1126
Pristocerella Kieffer '09 Ins. 347
Pristocentrophilus Rehn '03 Ins. 371
2 550
Pristodiscus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 418

PRISTOM.—PROCAMPO.

- Pristomicrops Kieffer* '06 Ins. 309
Pristomutilla Ashmead '03 Ins. 226
Pristophilus Kolbe '03 Ins. 180 **3** 953
Proactica Walsingham '04 Ins. 295
4 656
Proadiantus Ameghino '01 Mamm. 37
Proagopertha Reitter '03 Ins. 165
Proalides Beauchamp '07 Verm. 38
Proambulia Bergroth '10 Ins. 427
Proamphicyon Hatcher '03 Mamm. 30
2 1472
Proanaclina Meunier '05 Ins. 129
Proarchus Aldrich '10 Ins. 405
Proarctotherium Ameghino '04 Mamm.
 50 **4** 326
Proasmodeus Ameghino '02 Mamm. 42
Probaëna Hay '03 Rept. 30 **5** 180
Probaenia Weise '04 Ins. 197 **4** 843
Probaryconus Kieffer '08 Ins. 304
Probastactes Brèthes '10 Ins. 249
Probelyta Kieffer '09 Ins. 301
Probergrothius Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 320
4 518
Probethylus Ashmead '02 Ins. 200
Probleta Konow '08 Ins. 303
Problomyrmex Mayr '01 Ins. 185
Probnis Sellards '09 Ins. 416
Probobiella Walker '06 Crust. 49
Proboletina Meunier '05 Ins. 129
Probolitrema Looss '02 Verm. 60
Proboloides Della Valle 1893 Crust.;
 Fauna Flora Golf. Neapel
 Monogr. 20, 907
Proboloides Morley '03 Ins. 238
3 814
Probolomyrmex Mayr '03 Ins. **3** 814
Proboscidium Meunier '10 Prot. 71
Proboscis Thieme '07 Ins. 299
Proboscococlus Broun '09 Ins. 258
Probstmayria Ransom '07 Verm. 35
Procacus Kieffer '10 Ins. 305
Procalantia Rebel '01 Ins.; **1** 992
Procalosoma Handlirsch '06 Ins. 273
Procalyoza Kieffer '05 Ins. 225
Procalyptis Meyrick '10 Ins. 378
Procambarus Ortmann '05 Crust. 41
5 674
Procampodea Sylvestri '05 Ins. 334
5 751

PROCAMPY.—PROCRIS

- Procampylaea Gaidl* '10 Moll. 83
Procapyromys Chapman '01 Mamm. 33
1 1481
Procarabites Handlirsch '06 Ins. 271
Procarabus Oppenheim 1888 Col.;
Procararina Bergendal '02 Verm. 45
Procatopus Boulenger '04 Pisces 42
4 87
Procerata Latreille 1829 Lep.; Cuvier
 Règne Anim. n. éd. v 412
Proceratia Hampson '01 Ins. 249 **1** 992
Proceratites Kittl '05 Moll. 57
Proceratops Lull '06 Rept. 34
Procercopsis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 420
Procerithium Cossmann '02 Moll. 73
Procerosaurus v. Huene '02 Rept. 26
2 1175
Procerosaurus Fritsch '05 Rept. 37
Prochalicotherium Ameghino '02
 Mamm. 42
Prochelostoma Robertson '03 Ins. 220
3 814
Prochironomus Kieffer '09 Ins. 363
Prochrysomela Handlirsch '06 Ins. 273
Prochrysotus Meunier '07 Ins. 368
Prochnella Balss '09 Coel. 23
Procidaris Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 109
Procladosictis Ameghino '02 Mamm.
 44
Proclydonautilus Mojsisovics '02 Moll.
 58
Proclymene Arwidsson '07 Verm. 44
Procoedicia Bolivar '02 Ins. 308
Procolax Schaus '10 Ins. 339
Procolpia Stål 1873 Orth.; Öfv.
 Svenska Ak. Förh. xxx 4, 52
Procolpochelys Hay '08 Rept. 31
Proconis Hampson '02 Ins. 229
Procontarinia Kieffer & Cecconi '06
 Ins. 374
Procorallistes Schrammen '01 Spong.
 34
Procordulia Martin '08 Ins. 418
Procottus Gracianow '02 Pisces;
2 1122
Procaerus Reitter '05 Ins. 159
Procrateria Hampson '05 Ins.; **5** 1023
Procriosis Hampson '10 Ins. 359
Procris Weise '01 Ins. 169

PROCRIT.—PROE.

- Procrita *Hendel* '08 Ins. 389
 Procrustides *Semenov* '07 Ins. 211
 Procryptotermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446
 Proctobuprestis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
 Proctolabus *Saussure* 1859 Orth.; Rev. Mag. Zool. xi 393
 Proctopphantasta *Breddin* '03 Ins. 326
 3 543
 Proctostephanus *Börner* '02 Ins. 303
 2 513
 Procululus *Zang* '05 Ins. 149 **5** 1251
 Procymbulia *Meisenheimer* '05 Moll. **5** 577
 Procyttarium *Haeckel* 1879 Rhizop.; Nat. Schöpfungsgesch. 7 Aufl. 705
 Prodajus *Bonnier* '03 Crust. 40
 3 359
 Prodamaliscus *Schlosser* '04 Mamm. 43
 5 482
 Prodecatoma *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231
 4 731
 Prodicella *Hampson* '09 Ins. 337
 Prodictyon *Melander* '03 Ins. 131
 Prodicynodon *Broom* '04 Rept. 33
 Prodiplosis *Felt* '08 Ins. 368
 Prodisenochus *Sharp* '03 Ins. 140
 Prodismum *Linton* '10 Verm. 34
 Prodomus *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404
 Prodontia *Brown* '04 Ins. 154 **4** 843
 Prodosiarcha *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 295
 4 657
 Prodosis *John* '10 Ins. 359
 Prodromites *Smith & Weller* '01 Moll. 69 **1** 629
 Prodromocrinus *Jaekel* '02 Echin. 86
 Prodromus *Distant* '04 Ins. 328
 4 518
 Prodryinus *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 309
 Prodytiscus *Oppenheim* 1888 Col.;
 Proectocion *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
 4 326
 Proelymiotis *Schaus* '01 Ins. 222
 1 992
 Proescutella *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 70
 Proeurete *Schrammen* '02 Spong. 24
 2 119
 Proevippa *Purcell* '03 Arachn. 30
 3 408

PROF.—PROLIO.

- Profischeria *Dall* '03 Moll. 82
 Proformica *Ruzsky* '03 Ins. 230
 3 814
 Progalaeopithecus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49 **4** 326
 Progarzonia *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
 4 326
 Progenentomum *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
 Progeotrypes *Oppenheim* 1888 Col.;
 Progiraffa *Pilgrim* '08 Mamm. 78
 Proglottis *Dujardin* 1843 Verm.; Ann. Sci. Nat. xx 342
 Progonia *Dietz* '05 Ins. 283 **7** 347
 Progonocimex *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 405
 Progonopteryx *Handlirsch* '04 Ins. 125
 Proguettardicrinus *Steinmann* '09 Echin. 52
 Progynotacnia *Fuhrmann* '09 Verm. 35
 Proheligmus *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 71
 Prohemerobius *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 373
 Prohierodula *Bolivar* '08 Ins. 427
 Prohirmoneura *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 384
 Proholopus *Jaekel* '08 Echin. 29
 Prohydata *Schaus* '01 Ins. 241
 Prohyracotherium *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42
 Proictidius *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 157
 3 953
 Proidotea *Racovitza & Sevastos* '10 Crust. 35
 Proinia *True* '09 Mamm. 74
 Proisocrinus *Clark* '10 Echin. 50
 Prokaliapsis *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 32
 Prokelisia *Ostborn* '05 Ins. 316 **7** 389
 Prokoenenia *Börner* '01 Arachn. 24
 Prolaelius *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 225
 Prolanceola *Woltereck* '07 Crust. 71
 Proleonhardella *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220
 Proleonhardia *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220
 Proleptus *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 105
 Proleucoptera *Busck* '02 Ins. 249
 Prolicaphrium *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42
 Proliopithecus *Schlosser* '10 Mamm. 47

PROLIR.—PRONOL.

- Proliropus *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44
3 359
- Prolobodes *Amyot & Serville* 1843
Hem.; Hist. Nat. Hem. xxi
- Polysiopetalum *Verhoeff* '09 Myr.,
Arachn. 54 & '10 Arachn. 53
- Polystra *Oppenheim* 1888 Hem.;
- Promacrauchenia *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
50 **4** 326
- Promalactis *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 359
- Promalthodes *Fiori* '05 Ins. 161
- Promargarita *Strebel* '09 Moll. 71
- Promasia *Chrétien* '05 Ins. 283
6 356
- Promecilla *André* '02 Ins. 182
3 814
- Promecispa *Weise* '09 Ins. 271
- Promecocoris *Puton* 1886 Hem.; Cat.
Hem. ed. 3, 7
- Promecostethus *Enderlein* '09 Arachn.
38
- Promelocrinus *Jaekel* '02 Echin. 86
- Promerisus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 301
- Promesitius *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 225
- Prometalia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Echin. 34
- Prometheomys *Satunin* '01 Mamm. 31
1 1481
- Prometopidia *Hampson* '02 Ins. 239
- Prometopion *Casey* '07 Ins. 242
- Promioclænus *Trouessart* '04 Mamm.
38
- Promiomoera *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244
3 814 **4** 731
- Promygalæ *Fritsch* '02 Arachn. 52
- Promyrmephagus *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
50 **4** 326
- Promysops *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 38
& '03 Mamm. 36 **4** 326
- Pronauphoeta *Shelford* '09 Ins. 418
- Pronemobius *Bolívar* 1898 Orth.; Ann.
Sci. nat. Porto v 41
- Proneoglyphyoptera *Meunier* '05 Ins.
129
- Pronerice *Schaus* '01 Ins. 222
1 992
- Proneusticosaurus *Folz* '02 Rept. 26
3 139
- Pronolagus *Lyon* '04 Mamm. 42
4 326

PRONOM.—PRORE.

- Pronomaja *Förster* '09 Ins. 414
- Pronomeuta *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 283
5 1025
- Pronomotherium *Douglass* '07 Mamm.
70
- Pronopharynx *Cohn* '04 Verm. 50
4 168
- Pronotacanthus *Woodward* '01 Pisces
23
- Pronotestra *Hampson* '05 Ins. 262
5 1025
- Pronucula *Hedley* '02 Moll. 84 **2** 348
- Pronyeticebus *Trouessart* '04 Mamm.
34 **5** 482
- Propachastrella *Schrammen* '10 Por. 7
- Propalaemon *Woodward* '03 Crust. 37
- Propalingenia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434
- Propantostylops *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
50 **4** 326
- Propappus *Michaelsen* '05 Verm. 52
- Proparamenia *Nierstrasz* '02 Moll. 85
2 348
- Proparoides *Bianchi* '02 Aves 58
- Propatria *Hampson* '03 Ins. 281
- Prophasia *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
- Propheteles *Fiori* '05 Ins. 159 **5** 1251
- Prophilanthus *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 287
- Prophryxus *Richardson* '09 Crust. 38
- Propilsbrya *Bartsch* '06 Moll. 83
- Propiptus *Weise* '01 Ins. 172 **3** 953
- Proplanodus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42
- Proplatygaster *Kieffer* '04 Ins. 234
4 731
- Propodalirius *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44
3 359
- Propodomyrma *Wheeler* '10 Ins. 287
- Propolymastodon *Ameghino* '03 Mamm.
36 **4** 326
- Proportheus *Jaekel* '09 Pisces 42
- Proprepothierium *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
50 **4** 327
- Propristocera *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 225
- Proptychoptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 380
- Propyragra *Burr* '10 Ins. 451
- Propyrosaxeum *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
37
- Prorachia *Hampson* '09 Ins. 337
- Prorates *Melander* '06 Ins. 384
- Proreus *Burr* '07 Ins. 408

PRORH.—PROSEN.

- Prorhinotermes Silvestri* '09 Ins. 409
Prorhynchus Schultze 1851 Verm.;
Proroblemma Hampson '10 Ins. 359
Prorocrania Turner '04 Ins. 283
Prorosomarus Berry & Gregory '06 Mamm. 68
Prorotrichia Rostafinski 1876 Rhizop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris viii Art. 4, 38
Proruaa Hampson '02 Ins. 230
Prosactomilichia Meyere '09 Ins. 380
Prosadenoporus Bürger 1890 Nemeritini; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. 1 26
Prosaetes Wilson '07 Crust. 82
Prosgola Raffray '04 Ins. 143
Prosaetes Sellards '09 Ins. 416
Prosanteon Perkins '05 Ins. 225
5 1126
Prosanteris Kieffer '08 Ins. 304
Prosapanesia Kieffer '10 Ins. 306
Prosaepagus Kieffer '08 Ins. 304
Prosapteron Schepotieff '09 Ins. 427
Prosarotra Meyrick '09 Ins. 353 & '10 Ins. 384
Prosaspicera Kieffer '07 Ins. 289
Proscalops Matthew '01 Mamm. 27
1 1481
Proschaliphora Hampson '01 Ins. 222
1 992
Proschismotherium Ameghino '02 Mamm. 43
Proschistis Meyrick '07 Ins. 338
Proschizotaenia Silvestri '07 Arachn. 52
Proscissio Hutton '01 Ins. 271 **1** 867
Prosciurus Matthew '03 Mamm.; **3** 383
Prosclerogibba Kieffer '05 Ins. 225
Proscorpius Whitfield 1885 Arachn.;
Proscorus Fairmaire '01 Ins. 148
Proscrana Turner '02 Ins. 230
Proscyllium Hilgendorf '04 Pisces 55
5 116
Prosechinus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 113
Prosencephalus Uljanin 1870 Turbellaria; Arb. Vers. Russ. Naturforsch. 2 ii 25
Prosentoria Brunner '07 Ins. 413

PROSEU.—PROSTEG.

- Proseurytoma Kieffer* '10 Ins. 301
Proshermacha Simon '08 Arachn. 28
Prosierola Kieffer '05 Ins. 225
Prosimulium Roubaud '06 Ins. 380
Prosmidia Weise '01 Ins. 169 **2** 998
Prosobothrium Cohn '02 Verm. 53 & '03 Verm. 48 **2** 200
Prosodacna Tournouer 1882 Moll.; J. d. Conchyl. xxx 58
Prosodella Reitter '09 Ins. 245
Prosodestes Reitter '09 Ins. 245
Prosodidius Fairmaire '03 Ins. 180
4 843
Prosodila Reitter '09 Ins. 245
Prosodina Reitter '09 Ins. 245
Prosodopria Reitter '09 Ins. 245
Prosodoscetus Reitter '09 Ins. 245
Prosodura Reitter '09 Ins. 245
Prosolarium Perner '04 Moll. 80
 ✓ *Prosonoma Melichar* '06 Ins. 416
Prosopistemon Cockerell '06 Ins. 279
Prosoplismus Waite '03 Pisces 28
3 94
Prosopochrysa Meyere '07 Ins. 364
Prosopodesmus Silvestri '10 Myr., Arachn. 53
Prosopophora Meyere '10 Ins. 414
Prosoptychus Perner '03 Moll. 78
Prosorhynchus Odhner '05 Verm. 62
5 381
Prososthenia Neumayr 1869 Moll.; Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst. xix 360
Prosostoma Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 55
Prostettix Jacobi '07 Ins. 384
Prosoxylabis Kieffer '09 Ins. 301
Prospalax Méhely '08 Mamm. 75
Prospaltella Ashmead '04 Ins. 231
5 1126
Prospaniomys Ameghino '02 Mamm. 38
Prospatangus Lambert '02 Echin. 73
Prospheleurus Kolbe '05 Ins. 154
5 1251
Prospheuroichla Oberholser '05 Aves 67
Prospilomicrus Kieffer '10 Ins. 305
Prostalia Bolivar '06 Ins. 452
Prostegotherium Ameghino '02 Mamm. 43

PROSTEN.—PROTAXI.

- Prostenodes *Warren* '03 Ins. 289
3 728
 Prostethophyma *Bolivar* '09 Ins. 426
 Prostenhia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 249
1 992
 Prosthennops *Matthew & Gidley* '04
 Mamm. 44 **5 482**
 Prosthenostictus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 274
 Prosthesis *Walsingham* '08 Ins. 359
 Prosthètes *Hesse* Crust.;
 Prosthetochaeta *Grinshaw* '01 Ins. 271
1 867
 Prosthetoptyx *Warren* '06 Ins. 353
 Prostoma *Warren* '04 Ins. 283 **4 657**
 Prosteomeus *Busck* '03 Ins. 302 **3 728**
 Protacaremys *Ameghino*, '02 Mamm.
 38
 Protaceratherium *Abel* '10 Mamm. 62
 Protacheron *Weele* '08 Ins. 364
 Protadelphomys *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
 38
 Protaenia *Thomson* 1869 Hom.; Opusc.
 Ent. i 58
 Protagasta *Bolivar* '08 Ins. 432
 Protagonista *Shelford* '08 Ins. 421
 Protagrotis *Hampson* '03 Ins. 281
3 728
 Protaleuron *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 263 **3 728**
 Protamandua *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
4 327
 Protambulyx *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 263 **3 729**
 Protandrenopsis *Crawford* '03 Ins. 220
 Protanisodera *Quiel* '09 Ins. 271
 Protanthidium *Cockerell* '01 Ins. 176
1 1049
 Protanura *Börner* '06 Ins. 455
 Protanypus *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 375
 Protapes *Dall* '02 Moll. 81
 Protapioca *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 209
4 731
 Protarache *Hampson* '10 Ins. 359
 Protaulanta *Tesch* '08 Moll. 96
 Protaulopsis *Woodward* '01 Pisces 23
1 1234
 Protautomeris *Packard* '03 Ins. 272
3 729
 Protaxis *Gahan* '06 Ins. 263

PROTAXO.—PROTOBL.

- Protaxocrinus *Springer* '06 Echin. 53
 Protechma *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404
 Proteinania *Hampson* '05 Ins. 262
5 1025
 ✓Proteinissus *Fowler* '04 Ins. 334
4 518
 Protelonopus *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304
 Protemnocyon *Hatcher* '03 Mamm. 30
2 1472
 Protomphytus *Rohwer* '09 Ins. 305
 Protenaster *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 36
 Protenteron *Stofford* '04 Verm.; **4 168**
 Protenthes *Johannsen* '07 Ins. 353
 Proteocypris *Brady* '06 Crust. 59 & '07
 Crust. 85
 Proteraner *Robertson* '03 Ins. 220
3 814
 Protoreisma *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404
 Proterema *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
 Proteriades *Titus* '04 Ins. 205 **5 1126**
 Proterix *Matthew* '04 Mamm. 36
3 393
 Protermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446
 Proterocryptus *Ashmead* '06 Ins. 297
 Proterodesma *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 353
 Proteropoides *Viereck* '09 Ins. 296
 ProterospheX *Fernald* '05 Ins. 201
5 1126
 Proterosuchus *Broom* '03 Rept. 31
 Proterosydne *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 389
 Protestrica *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 304
 Protetraceros *Schlosser* '03 Mamm. 36
3 383
 Proteuxoa *Hampson* '03 Ins. 281
3 729
 Prothalamodes *Fiori* '05 Ins. 161
 Prothoatherium *Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
 42
 Prothrinax *Hampson* '09 Ins. 337
 Protidicerus *Weele* '08 Ins. 364
 Protilemia *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 269
 Protimorus *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304
 Protipula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 380
 Protmesibasis *Weele* '08 Ins. 364
 Protoaeschna *Foerster* '08 Ins. 418
 Protobalanus *Caullery & Mesnil* '04
 Verm. 57 **4 8**
 Protoblattina *Meunier* '09 Ins. 418

PROTOBO.—PROTOMA.

- Protobombus Cockerell* '09 Ins. 283
Protobonellia Ikeda '08 Verm. 47
Protobradys Ameghino '02 Mamm. 43
Protobrissus Lambert '08 Echin. 24
Protobubopsis Weele '08 Ins. 364
Protocallidium Csiki '04 Ins. 189
Protocaris Walcott 1855 Crust.; Bull. U.S. Geol. Surv. ii No. 10, 50
Protocentrotus Doederlein '06 Echin. 43
Protocerithium Bistram '03 Moll. 71
Protoceus Fraas '04 Mamm. 47 4 327
Protochauliodes Weele '09 Ins. 359
Protoceps Livianous '02 Verm. 43 2 238
Protocotylus Korotneff '08 Verm. 38
Protoeryptus Schmiedeknecht '04 Ins. 222 & '08 Ins. 296 5 1126
Protoculex Felt '04 Ins. 301 4 554
Protoderma Rostafinski 1874 Rhizop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris v Art. 4, 90
Protodermium Berlese 1883 Rhizop.; Saccardo, Syll. Fungorum vii pt. 1, 325
Protodictyon Melander '03 Ins.; 3 480
Protodipseudopsis Ulmer '09 Ins. 356
Protodiscoelius Dalla Torre '04 Ins. 209
Protodyspocus Enderlein '03 Ins. 356 3 480
Protoelytra Weise '05 Ins. 185
Protoentosporea Sun '10 Prot. 63
Protogeton Mayer '03 Crust. 44 3 359
Protogonum Broun '09 Ins. 258
Protogryllus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 447
Prothellwigia Brues '10 Ins. 294
Protohermes Weele '07 Ins. 354
Protoibalia Brues '10 Ins. 307
Prototechia Meyrick '03 Ins. 302 & '04 Ins. 295 3 729 & 4 657
Protomacleaya Theobald '07 Ins. 360
Protomacronema Ulmer '04 Ins. 342 4 465

PROTOME.—PROTOSCA.

- Protomeceras Rebel* '02 Ins. 239
Protomelanoconion Theobald '09 Ins. 366 & '10 Ins. 398
Protomelecta Cockerell '08 Ins. 283
Protomerus Fairmaire '03 Ins. 193 3 954
Protomium Mayer '03 Crust. 44 3 359
Protomocoelus Zang '05 Ins. 148 5 1251
Protomolis Hampson '01 Ins. 222 1 992
Protonectarina Ducke '10 Ins. 273
Protonostoma Meyrick '10 Ins. 384
Protonotacanthus Woodward '01 Pisces; 1 1234
Protopalpythoa Ferrill '04 Cœl. 33
Protopecten Hind '10 Moll. 92
Protopeltura Brögger 1882 Crust.; Silurisch. Etagen 2 u. 3, im Kristianiageb.
Protophana Hampson '06 Ins. 342
Protopharetra Bornemann 1883 Cœl.; Geol. Zeitsch. xxxv 274
Protophocaena Abel '06 Mamm. 82
Protophormia Townsend '08 Ins. 385
Protophrya Kofoid '03 Prot. 68 4 80
Protophyta Turner '10 Ins. 370
Protopis Kittl '05 Moll. 84
Protoplatytes Cockerell '05 Moll. 57 5 577
Protoplecia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 380
Protoplesius Mayer '03 Crust. 44 3 359
Protoplophora Berlese '10 Arachn. 36
Protopolybia Ducke '05 Ins. 198 6 284
Protopora Greene '05 Cœl.; 5 321
Protopristus Broun '09 Ins. 223
Protopsyche Handlirsch '06 Ins. 368
Protopterna Meyrick '08 Ins. 354
Protoptila Banks '05 Ins.; 5 790
Protopyrrhula Bianchi '08 Aves 144
Protorhyphus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 381
Protoribates Berlese '08 Arachn. 41
Protoscalpellum Hoek '07 Crust. 89

PROTOSCE.—PRUNO.

- Protoscenium *Jørgensen* '05 Prot. 67
 5 273
 Protoseudyra *Hampson* '10 Ins. 359
 Protosialis *Weele* '09 Ins. 359
 Protosiren *Abel* '04 Mamm. 47
 Protosiriella *Czerniavsky* 1882 Crust.;
 Arb. St.-Petersb. Ges. Naturf.
 xii Beil. 109
 Protosirodes *Börner* '01 Ins. 303
 Protosphaerion *Gounelle* '09 Ins. 265
 Protospiralis *Clarke* '04 Moll.; **4** 305
 Protospongia *Salter* 1864 Spong.;
 Quart. J. Geol. Soc. xx 238
 Protostephanus *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 303
 Protostrongylus *Kamensky* '05 Verm.;
 5 400
 Protosuberites *Svurchevskii* '05 Spong.
 15 **5** 286
 Protosureula *Casey* '04 Moll. 75
 5 577
 Prototaxonus *Rohwer* '10 Ins. 310
 Protothaca *Dall* '02 Moll. 81
 Protothelpus *Ferrill* '04 Verm. 35
 Protothymallus *Laube* '01 Pisces 31
 Protrachysaurus *De Stefano* '04 Rept.
 25
 Protrete *Girty* '08 Moll. 117
 Protrochiscolithus *Kiaer* '06 Cœl. 26
 Protulophila *Rovereto* '01 Bry. 9
 Protyora *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 423
 Protyparcha *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 347
 Proutista *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332 **4** 518
 Provespa *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 222 **3** 814
 Provia *Barnes & McDunnough* '10 Ins.
 359
 Provola *Swinhoe* '04 Ins. 283 **4** 657
 Prowazekia *Hartmann & Chagas* '10
 Prot. 65
 Proxenus *Périgny* '07 Ins. 231
 Proxylobius *Fleutiaux* '01 Ins. 141
 Prozelotypa *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 301
 Prozeuglodon *Andrews* '06 Mamm. 82
 Prubotella (*error pro* Pruvotella
 g. v.)
 Prumna *Motschulsky* 1857 Orth.;
 Prunocarpetta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 315
 Prunocarpilla *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 316

PRUNU.—PSELAPHI.

- Prunuletta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 313
 Prunulissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 314
 Pruvotella *Motz-Kossowska* '05 Cœl.
 20 **5** 321
 Pruvotina *Cockerell* '03 Moll. 84
 3 295
 Psacadium *Enderlein* '08 Ins. 414
 Psalatirus *Müller* 1865 Aves; *Reis.*
 Ver. Staat. iii 571
 Psalidotermes *Silvestri* '09 Ins. 409
 Psalidotus *Becker* '03 Ins. 320 **3** 584
 Psalisodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 340
 Psallodia *Uhler* '03 Ins.; **3** 543
 Psallopsis *Reuter* '01 Ins. 284 **1** 821
 Psalmocharis *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 401
 Psaltica *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 283 **5** 1025
 Psaltriodes *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 249
 Psamatamoeba *Sack* '09 Ins. 371
 Psammemys *Poeppig* 1835 Mamm.;
 Reise in Chile i 166
 Psammetta *Schulze* '05 Prot. 54
 5 273
 Psammichthys *Regan* '08 Pisces 40
 Psammis *Sars* '10 Crust. 43
 Psammoris *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 367
 Psammotermes *Wasmann* '02 Ins. 297
 Psammothynnus *Ashmead* '03 Ins.
 226
 Psammylla *Rafinesque* 1817 Crust.;
 Amer. month. Mag. ii 41
 Psathyriassa *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 269
 Psathyrometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40
 Psebena *Gahan* '02 Ins. 163 **2** 999
 Psectraglaea *Hampson* '06 Ins. 342
 Psectrosema *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 286
 Psectrotanypus *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 364
 Psectrotarsia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360
 Psednura *Burr* '03 Ins. 373
 Pselaphandra *Jacobson* '05 Ins. 1251
 Pselaphanus *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 197
 Pselaphaulax *Reitter* '09 Ins. 225
 Pselaphelia *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 263
 5 1025
 Pselaphellus *Raffray* '09 Ins. 225
 Pselaphias *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces
 43

PSELAPHO.—PSEUDALI.

- Pselaphocompsus Raffray* '08 Ins. 228
Pselaphogenius Raffray '10 Ins. 219
Pselaphostomus Reitter '09 Ins. 225
Pselcis Simon '03 Arachn. 37
Pseliophora Verhoeff '04 Myr. 9
 4 422
Pseliopus Bergroth '05 Ins. 308
Psellogrammus Eigenmann '09 Pisces
 41
Psephechinus Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 81
Psephidia Dall '02 Moll. 82 2 348
Pseudabia Schrottky '10 Ins. 310
Pseudacamptus Champion '09 Ins. 258
Pseudacesta Waagen '09 Moll. 90
Pseudacherusia Kerremans '05 Ins.
 157
Pseudachloa Péringuey '04 Ins. 154
 4 843
Pseudachorutides Becker '05 Ins. 334
 5 751
Pseudacirsa Kobelt '03 Moll. 75
Pseudacrodus Ameghino '06 Pisces 59
Pseudacteon Coquillett '07 Ins. 369
Pseudactium Cusey '08 Ins. 228
Pseudadonia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 375
Pseudadorodocia Arrow '01 Ins. 137
 1 1150
Pseudaeicistes Stenroos '01 Verm. 62
Pseudædon Buturlin '10 Aves 116
 [Pseudægnus Heller '04 Ins. 4 843]
Pseudaelia Distant '10 Ins. 419
Pseudaelurus Ashmead '03 Ins. 226
Pseudaetideus Wolfenden '03 Crust. 53
 3 359
Pseudaetideus Wolfenden '04 Crust. 52
 4 366
Pseudagapostemon Schrottky '09 Ins.
 283
Pseudagelaeus Ridgway '01 Aves 76
 2 1357
Pseudagkistrodon Van Denburgh '10
 Rept. 30
Pseudagnostus Juckel '09 Arachn. 9
Pseudalaudula Bianchi '06 Aves 99
Pseudalexia Kolbe '10 Ins. 262
Pseudalindria Fall '10 Ins. 223
Pseudalius Dujardin 1845 Verm.;
 Hist. Nat. Helminth. 134

PSEUDALM.—PSEUDATEL.

- Pseudalmenus Druce* '02 Ins. 210
Pseudalona Sars '01 Crust. 47 1 693
Pseudamathes Hampson '10 Ins. 360
Pseudambates Champion '07 Ins. 252
Pseudammomanes Bianchi '05 Aves 81
 5 348
Pseudamphistomum Lühe '08 Verm. 39
Pseudamyciaea Simon '05 Arachn. 22
 5 723
Pseudamycla Pace '02 Moll. 71 2 348
Pseudananchys Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 45
Pseudanapis Simon '05 Arachn. 21
 5 723
Pseudanarta Grote 1878 Lep.; Bull.
 Geol. Surv. Terr. iv 178
Pseudanasida Schouteden '07 Ins. 378
Pseudanchialina Hansen '10 Crust. 32
Pseudancylostomum Lindholm '09 Moll.
 81
Pseudanomalon Szépligeti '05 Ins. 213
 5 1126
Pseudanurida Schött '01 Ins. 303
Pseudaoria Jacoby '08 Ins. 275
Pseudaphana Bernhauer '07 Ins. 216
Pseudaphthona Jacoby '03 Ins. 208
 3 954
Pseudapicia Schaus '01 Ins. 241
Pseudapinops Coquillett '02 Ins. 262
 2 642
Pseudapophyllia Jacoby '03 Ins. 208
 3 954
Pseudapotrepus Champion '09 Ins. 258
Pseudapries Lea '08 Ins. 262
Pseudarbela Sauber '02 Ins. 249
Pseudarcella Spandel '09 Prot. 52
Pseudarcyptera Bolivar '09 Ins. 426
Pseudargyroides Kluges '06 Ins. 329
Pseudarietites Frech '02 Moll. 57
Pseudartonis Simon '03 Arachn. 28
Pseudasaphus Schmidt '05 Crust. 78
 5 685
Pseudasellodes Warren '04 Ins. 293
 4 658
Pseudaspidoceras Hyatt '03 Moll. 54
 3 295
Pseudastasia Walsingham '09 Ins. 353
Pseudastrapia Rothschild '07 Aves 138
Pseudatelura Silvestri '08 Ins. 435

PSEUDATEM.—PSEUDHE.

- Pseudatemelia Rebel* '10 Ins. 384
Pseudaugochloropsis Schrottky '06 Ins. 279
Pseudaulax Ashmead '03 Ins. 244
4 731
Pseudauximus Simon '02 Arachn. 28
3 408
Pseudeba Blackburn '03 Ins. 154
3 954
Pseudechinus Mortensen '03 Echin. 85
Pseudelaphroptera Ashmead '03 Ins. 226
Pseudeleodes Blaisdell '09 Ins. 245
Pseudelmia Kobelt '04 Moll. 62 **4** 305
Pseudemathis Simon '02 Arachn. 49
Pseudemydura Siebenrock '01 Rept. 28
Pseudenaria Fairmaire '01 Ins. 136
Pseudencyoposis Weele '08 Ins. 364
Pseudepyris Ducke '02 Ins. 189
2 856
Pseuderastria Hampson '08 Ins. 339
Pseuderateina Thierry-Mieg '03 Ins. 289
Pseudetoblattina Handlirsch '06 Ins. 436
Pseudeuanaoma Pic '01 Ins.; **1** 1150
Pseudeuchaeta Sars '05 Crust. 69
5 674 & '09 Crust. 50
Pseudenchronia Schultze '07 Ins. 311
Pseudeucoila Ashmead '03 Ins. 244
3 814
Pseudeucoptus Champion '09 Ins. 258
Pseudeuphausia Hansen '10 Crust. 31
Pseudenuplectus Enderlein '09 Ins. 225
Pseudenrina de Meijere '04 Ins. 311
4 554
Pseudentatus Ameghino '02 Mamm. 43
Pseudeutoxus Champion '08 Ins. 262
Pseudeuxesta Heudel '10 Ins. 414
Pseudevadne Daday '01 Crust. 47
Pseudevania Bradley '05 Ins. 218
Pseudevippa Simon '10 Arachn. 30
Pseudhadrus Kolbe '10 Ins. 239
Pseudhapalopus Strand '07 Arachn. 30
Pseudhagipia Schaus '01 Ins. 222
1 992
Pseudhelicina Sykes '07 Moll. 99
Pseudhemitheia Bastelberger '09 Ins. 344

PSEUDHI.—PSEUDOB.

- Pseudhippus Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42
Pseudholaster Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 45
Pseudhomonyx Arrow '08 Ins. 241
Pseudhyrax Ameghino '01 Mamm. 37
Pseudianthe Fairmaire '01 Ins. 140
Pseudiasata Coquillett '08 Ins. 390
Pseudichneumon Kokujev '09 Ins. 295
Pseudidothea Ohlin '02 Crust. 53
Pseudilema Bethune-Baker '04 Ins. 263
4 658
Pseudinodes Hampson '10 Ins. 360
Pseudiphisus Fairmaire '02 Ins. 157
2 999
Pseudiscelis Friese '06 Ins. 279
Pseudisobrachium Kieffer '05 Ins. 225
Pseudisolabis Burr '08 Ins. 420
Pseudlepista Hampson '10 Ins. 340
Pseudmelisa Hampson '10 Ins. 340
Pseudobaes Perkins '10 Ins. 305
Pseudobaikalia Lindholm '09 Moll. 71
Pseudoblossia Kraepelin '08 Arachn. 39
Pseudoboeckella Daday '02 Crust. 68
2 428
Pseudoboeckella Mrázek '02 Crust. 68
2 428
Pseudoboletia Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 80
Pseudoborhyaena Ameghino '02 Mamm. 44
Pseudobos Schlosser '03 Mamm. 37
3 393
Pseudobothrideres Grouvelle '08 Ins. 233
Pseudobracon Szépligeti '04 Ins. 225
4 731
Pseudobradya Sars '04 Crust. 52
4 366
Pseudobradypus Matthew '03 Rept. 38
Pseudobrepheos Prout '10 Ins. 370
Pseudobrissus Lambert '05 Echin. 74
Pseudobrochidium Grupe '08 Moll. 90
Pseudobrosacus Sharp '03 Ins. 140
3 954
Pseudobryophila Thierry-Mieg '05 Ins. 262 **6** 356
Pseudobufonacris Karny '10 Ins. 457
Pseudobuprestites Handlirsch '06 Ins. 271

PSEUDOC.—PSEUDOCLE.

- Pseudocaecilius Enderlein* '03 Ins. 356
3 480
Pseudocalea Luze '02 Ins. 117
Pseudocaligus Scott '02 Crust. 68
2 428
Pseudocalyptomena Rothschild '09
 Aves 116
Pseudocamenta Péringuey '04 Ins. 154
Pseudocarabites Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 271
Pseudocarrollia Theobald '10 Ins. 398
Pseudocatalaccus Masi '08 Ins. 302
Pseudocedus Fairmaire '01 Ins. 158
1 1150
Pseudocentrinus Champion '08 Ins. 262
Pseudocentrotus Mortensen '03 Echin.
 85
Pseudocentrus Fairmaire '01 Ins. 162
Pseudoceryx Rothschild '10 Ins. 340
Pseudochaeta Kirby '04 Ins. 355
4 465
Pseudochalcura Ashmead '04 Ins.;
4 731
Pseudochartergus Ducke '05 Ins. 198
6 284
Pseudochelidura Verhoeff '02 Ins. 305
2 550
Pseudochiridium With '06 Arachn. 41
Pseudochirista Bolívar '09 Ins. 426
Pseudochlorota Ohaus '05 Ins. 153
5 1251
Pseudocholus Desbrochers '06 Ins. 252
Pseudochondracanthus Wilson '08
 Crust. 55
Pseudochrysis Semenov 1891 Hym.;
Pseudochrysomelites Handlirsch '06
 Ins. 271
Pseudocillimus Roman '10 Ins. 294
Pseudocimbex Rohrer '08 Ins. 308
Pseudocladochonus Versluys '07 Cœl.
 23
Pseudocladorchis Daday '06 Verm. 28
 & '07 Verm. 28.
Pseudocladosictis Ameghino '02 Mamm.
 44
Pseudoclavellaria Schulz '06 Ins. 312
Pseudocleis Casey '08 Ins. 277
Pseudoclerada Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 278
2 597

PSEUDOCLO.—PSEUDODID.

- Pseudocloëon Klapálek* '05 Ins. 331
5 790
Pseudoclymene Arwidsson '07 Verm. 44
Pseudoclytra Jacoby '08 Ins. 275
Pseudocodiopsis Valette '06 Echin. 43
Pseudocoelus Cusey '08 Ins. 252
Pseudocordulia Tillyard '09 Ins. 414
Pseudocorinna Simon '10 Arachn. 29
Pseudocoroebus Théry '05 Ins. 157
7 Ins. 233
Pseudocre mastus Szépligeti '04 Ins. 213
5 1126
Pseudocrociniis Swinhoe '04 Ins. 283
4 658
Pseudoctenella Strand '07 Ins. 333
Pseudocuculina Schepman '08 Moll. 90
Pseudocucullaea Solger '04 Moll. 91
4 305
Pseudoculex Dyar '05 Ins. 291 **7** Ins.
 362
Pseudocurculionites Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 271
Pseudocymindis Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 274
Pseudocyphon Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Pseudocyphonistes Péringuey '01 Ins.
 138 **1** 1150
Pseudocyphus Schaeffer '05 Ins. 177
5 1251
Pseudocypris Daday '08 Crust. 59 &
 '10 Crust. 46
Pseudocytheretta Cushman '06 Crust.
 59
Pseudocyttus Gilchrist '07 Pisces 42
Pseudodames Redtenbacher '06 Ins.
 445
Pseudodelphax Handlirsch '07 Ins. 389
Pseudodeltoida Bethune-Baker '06 Ins.
 342
Pseudoderelomus Champion '10 Ins.
 249
Pseudodiacantha Redtenbacher '08 Ins.
 425
Pseudodiaeretus Fleutiaux '02 Ins. 135
Pseudodiastylis Culman '05 Crust. 49
5 674
Pseudodiderma Rostafinski 1875 Rhizop.;
 Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi
 Art. 1, 426

PSEUDODIN.—PSEUDOGRI.

- Pseudodinia Coquillett* '02 Ins. 264
2 642
- Pseudodiosaccus Scott* '06 Crust. 55
- Pseudodorcatoma Pic* '05 Ins. 164
5 1251
- Pseudodoros Becker* '03 Ins. 314
3 584
- Pseudodreata Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.
263 4 658
- Pseudoelateropsis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 271
- Pseudoeucanthus Brian* '09 Crust. 50
- Pseudoeucoila (error pro Pseudeucoila
q. v.)*
- Pseudoeuphaea Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432
- Pseudofeltia Soar* '04 Arachn. 46
4 410
- Pseudofoenus Kieffer* '02 Ins. 198
- Pseudofornicaleo Weele* '09 Ins. 359
- Pseudofouquea Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
- Pseudofulgora Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 436
- Pseudogalathæa Peach* 1883 Crust.;
Trans. R. Soc. Edinb. xxx 513
- Pseudogametes Bischof* '01 Ins. 269
- Pseudoganisa Schultze* '10 Ins. 340
- Pseudogargetta Bethune-Baker* '04 Ins.
263 4 658
- Pseudogarypus Banks* '09 Arachn. 38
- Pseudogelocus Schlosser* '02 Mamm. 40
2 1472
- Pseudogemma Collin* '09 Prot. 64
- Pseudogeniatus Ohaus* '10 Ins. 228
- Pseudogeraeus Champion* '08 Ins. 262
- Pseudogerarus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 437
- Pseudoglossothyris Buckman* '01 Brach.
12
- Pseudogmothela Karny* '10 Ins. 457
- Pseudogonalos Schulz* '06 Ins. 303
- Pseudogonatium Strand* '01 Arachn. 38
2 487
- Pseudogonatopus Perkins* '05 Ins. 225
5 1126
- Pseudogonochrysis Bischoff* '10 Ins.
289
- Pseudograbhamia Theobald* '05 Ins. 291
5 884
- Pseudograhamia Theobald* '10 Ins. 398
- Pseudogrammoceras Buckman* '02
Moll. 57
- Pseudogriphoneura Hendel* '07 Ins.
375

PSEUDOGRY.—PSEUDOLEPTO.

- Pseudogryllacris Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
449
- Pseudogyna Shelford* '09 Ins. 418
- Pseudogynopeltis Karny* '08 Ins. 422
- Pseudogyrtonea Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins.
339
- Pseudohelicoptera Fowler* '04 Ins. 334
4 518
- Pseudoheligmus Douvillé* '05 Moll. 85
- Pseudohemisphaerius Melichar* '06 Ins.
416
- Pseudohermacha Strand* '07 Arachn.
30
- Pseudohexachrysis Bischoff* '10 Ins.
289
- Pseudohimantarium Chalande & Ribaut*
'09 Myr., Arachn. 54
- Pseudohomothetus Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
435
- Pseudohowardina Theobald* '07 Ins.
360
- Pseudohumbertiella Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
449
- Pseudohybris Weele* '08 Ins. 364
- Pseudohydrophilites Handlirsch* '06
Ins. 271
- Pseudohydryphantes Viets* '07 Arachn.
43
- Pseudoidya Brady* '10 Crust. 43
- Pseudojerdonia Kobelt* '02 Moll. 76
- Pseudokellya Pelsener* '03 Moll. 82
- Pseudolabis Matthew* '04 Mamm. 44
5 482
- Pseudolacerta De Stefano* '04 Rept.
25
- Pseudolais Vaillant* '02 Pisces 36
2 1122
- Pseudolaophonte Scott* '01 Crust. 51
- Pseudolathra Casey* '05 Ins. 141
7 218
- Pseudolechriops Champion* '06 Ins. 252
- Pseudoleila Cross & Fischer* 1894 Moll.;
Miss. Sci. Mex. pt. vii. tom. ii
518
- Pseudolema Jacoby* '03 Ins. 208
3 954
- Pseudoleosthenes Redtenbacher* '06 Ins.
445
- Pseudoleptocerus Ulmer* '07 Ins. 351
- Pseudoleptodesmus Brölemann* '02
Myr. 18

PSEUDOLEPTU.—PSEUDOMO.

- Pseudoleptusa Poppius* '09 Ins. 223
Pseudoleucon Zimmer '03 Crust. 39
 3 359
Pseudoliara Karny '07 Ins. 418
Pseudolichomolgus Pesta '08 Crust. 55
 & '09 Crust. 51
Pseudolimerodes Strobl '02 Ins. 194
 2 856
Pseudolingula Mickwitz '09 Brach. 11
Pseudolithosia Hampson '07 Ins. 333
Pseudolithus Bleeker 1863 Pisces;
 Natuurk. Verhandel. Haarlem 59
Pseudolognatha Jacoby '03 Ins. 208
 3 954
Pseudolomacantha Hendel '01 Ins. 271
Pseudolops Ameghino '02 Mamm. 44
Pseudolopus Jaekel '08 Echin. 29
Pseudolotelus Pic '01 Ins. 151
 1 1150
Pseudolovenia Agassiz & Clark '07
 Echin. 29
Pseudoloxops Kirkaldy '05 Ins. 310
 6 Ins. 404
Pseudolubbockia Sars '09 Crust. 51
Pseudomacalla Dognin '08 Ins. 351
Pseudomacraspis Ohaus '03 Ins. 165
 3 954
Pseudomacronema Ulmer '05 Ins. 327
 5 790
Pseudomalus Ashmead '02 Ins. 189
Pseudomacronychus Grouvelle '06 Ins.
 221
Pseudomasaris Ashmead '02 Ins. 179
Pseudomasoreus Desbrochers '04 Ins.
 131 5 1251
Pseudomegister Bernhauer '07 Ins. 216
Pseudomenes Fleutiaux '02 Ins. 135
Pseudomenopon Mjöberg '10 Ins. 445
Pseudomesochra Scott '02 Crust. 68
 2 428
Pseudomesomphalia Spaeth '01 Ins.
 169
Pseudometa Cambridge '03 Arachn. 28
Pseudomicrodes Hampson '10 Ins. 360
Pseudomilichia Becker '07 Ins. 375
Pseudomimus Hartmann '04 Ins. 180
 4 844
Pseudomittraria Hancock '06 Ins. 452
Pseudomopsis Champion '05 Ins. 177
 5 1251

PSEUDOMP.—PSEUDOPH.

- Pseudomphale Schrottky* '09 Ins. 299
Pseudomyrmeleon Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 373
Pseudoneaera Sturany '01 Moll. 96
Pseudonigrita Reichenow '03 Aves 68
Pseudoniphargus Chevreux '01 Crust.
 41 1 693
Pseudonirmus Mjöberg '10 Ins. 445
Pseudoniscus Costa 1883 Crust.;
Pseudonoba Boettger '02 Moll. 74
Pseudonomareetus Roeschke '07 Ins. 212
Pseudonotoxus Pic 1899 Col.;
Pseudonyctemera Snellen '03 Ins. 272
 3 729
Pseudopachychaeta Strobl '05 Ins. 299
Pseudopachyrucos Ameghino '01
 Mamm. 37
Pseudopais Bartel '03 Ins. 273 4 658
Pseudopalingenia Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 435
Pseudopantilius Reuter '06 Ins. 403
 5 838
Pseudopaolia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 435
Pseudoparablops Heyden '08 Ins. 252
Pseudoparasitus Oudemans '02 Arachn.
 62 2 487
Pseudoparastrophia Distaso '05 Moll.
 74 5 578
Pseudopsecteropus Pic '03 Ins. 176
 5 1252
Pseudopendaria Felsche '04 Ins. 152
 5 1252
Pseudopedinaspis Brauns '06 Ins. 287
Pseudopercis Miranda Ribeira '04
 Pisces 38 4 87
Pseudoperla Banks 1892 Neur.; Trans.
 Amer. Ent. Soc. 342
Pseudophaëna Sars '02 Crust. 68
 2 428
Pseudopharus Hampson '01 Ins. 222
 1 993
Pseudophilidium Gratzianow '07 Pisces
 39
Pseudophiloscia Budde-Lund '05 Crust.
 55 4 366
Pseudophoraspis Kirby '03 Ins. 369
 3 480
Pseudophymatodes Pic '01 Ins. 162
Pseudophyx Bethune-Baker '06 Ins.
 342

PSEUDOPI.—PSEUDORU.

- Pseudopiazurus Heller* '06 Ins. 252
Pseudopiezotrachelus Wagner '07 Ins. 252
Pseudopignitia Dietz '01 Ins. 255
Pseudopilens Lorient '01 Echin. 82
Pseudopinarus Heller '06 Ins. 252
Pseudoplocoscyphia Schrammen '01 Spong. 33
Pseudoplopodia Valette '06 Echin. 43
Pseudopodabrus Pic '06 Ins. 233
Pseudopodoces Zarudny & Loudon '02 Aves 71
Pseudopolycentropus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 374
Pseudopolyernus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 437
Pseudoponera Emery '01 Ins. 186
Pseudopotamilla Bush '05 Verm. 44
Pseudopronites Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Pseudopronopeltis Carl '02 Myr. 18
Pseudoproctarrelabris Weele '08 Ins. 364
Pseudoprosodes Reitter '09 Ins. 245
Pseudoprosymna Lindholm '02 Rept. 21
Pseudoprotos Mayer '03 Crust. 44
3 359
Pseudopseustis Hampson '10 Ins. 360
Pseudopsodos Thierry-Mieg '03 Ins. 289
Pseudopsyllus Scott '02 Crust. 68
2 428
Pseudoptatus Champion '07 Ins. 252
Pseudopterocheilus Perkins '01 Ins. 177 **1** 1050
Pseudoptochus Formánek '05 Ins. 177
Pseudoptynx Weele '03 Ins. 364
Pseudorabocerus Pic '08 Ins. 255
Pseudorbitolina Douvillé '10 Prot. 56
Pseudorhianus Champion '08 Ins. 262
Pseudorhynchophora Handlirsch '06 Ins. 271
Pseudorthomerinus Champion '08 Ins. 262
Pseudorthophlebia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 371
Pseudorthoris Champion '08 Ins. 262
Pseudorus Casey '10 Ins. 217

PSEUDORY.—PSEUDOSPORA

- Pseudoryxa Schmidt* '04 Ins. 335
4 518
Pseudosaccocoma Remes '05 Echin. 90
5 352
Pseudosalus Ashmead '04 Ins. 213
5 1127
Pseudosaperda Pic '03 Ins. 199
Pseudosarcophaga Kramer '08 Ins. 385
Pseudosastra Jacoby '04 Ins. 195
Pseudosaurus Warren '07 Ins. 328
Pseudoscaphiella Simon '07 Arachn. 31
Pseudoscatella Becker '02 Ins. 264
2 642
Pseudoschizognathus Ohaus '04 Ins. 156 **4** 844
Pseudoscythos Fleutiaux '02 Ins. 135
1 1150
Pseudoselasoma Brèthes '10 Ins. 401
Pseudoseps Becker '02 Ins. 265
2 642
Pseudosermyle Caudell '03 Ins. 370
3 480
Pseudosetodes Ulmer '05 Ins. 327
7 Ins. 353
Pseudosieversia Pic '02 Ins. 163
2 999
Pseudosimulium Handlirsch '06 Ins. 392
Pseudosipalia Seidlitz 1891 Col.;
Pseudosiriella Claus 1884 Crust.;
Pseudoskusea Theobald '07 Ins. 360
Pseudospathius Szépligeti '02 Ins. 198
Pseudospermestes Dubois '05 Aves 84
Pseudosphaerexochus Schmidt 1881
 Crust.; Mém. Ac. St. Pétersb.
 xxx No. 1, 170
Pseudosphaerocera Strobl '05 Ins. 299
Pseudosphaeroma Chilton '09 Crust. 37
Pseudospheniscus Ameghino '06 Aves 75
Pseudosphromenus Bleeker 1879
 Pisces;
Pseudospinaria Enderlein '05 Ins. 217
5 1127
Pseudospiraculum Kobelt '02 Moll. 76
Pseudospora Cienkowski 1865 Rhizop.;
 Arch. Mikr. Anat. i 213

PSEUDOSPORI.—PSEUDOTHYR.

- Pseudosporidium Zopf* 1885 Rhizop.;
Schenk Handb. Bot. iii 2 11.,
128
- Pseudostega Brydone* '10 Bry., Brach.
16
- Pseudostegotherium Ameghino* '02
Mamm. 43
- Pseudostelidota Grouvelle* '06 Ins. 219
- Pseudostenophylax Martynow* '09 Ins.
356
- Pseudosterrha Rebel* '02 Ins. 219
- Pseudostira Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 180
- Pseudostollia Breddin* '02 Ins. 269 &
'06 Ins. 395
- Pseudostonopa Jacoby* '03 Ins. 208
3 954
- Pseudostromborrhinus Heller* '04 Ins.
180 4 844
- Pseudostylops Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37
- Pseudosymmoca Rebel* '03 Ins. 302
4 658
- Pseudosyrichthus Péringuey* '01 Ins.
138 1 1150
- Pseudota Casey* '10 Ins. 217
- Pseudotaenia Kerremans* '03 Ins. 170
3 954
- Pseudotalpophila Reitter* '03 Ins.;
3 954
- Pseudotectus Perner* '04 Moll. 85
- Pseudotelephorus Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
272
- Pseudotenebrio Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
- Pseudotephritis Johnson* '02 Ins. 265
- Pseudotepperia Lca* '03 Ins. 190
3 954
- Pseudotetrachrysis Bischoff* '10 Ins. 289
- Pseudotetralobus Schwarz* '02 Ins. 139
2 999
- Pseudothyarybis Scott* '09 Crust. 51
- Pseudothecla Strand* '10 Ins. 323
- Pseudotheobaldia Theobald* '07 Ins.
360
- Pseudothrips Hinds* '02 Ins. 301
2 514
- Pseudothuria Koehler & Vaney* '05
Echin. 59 5 352
- Pseudothylacinus Ameghino* '02 Mamm.
44
- Pseudothyrama Rebel* '06 Ins. 329
- Pseudothyrea Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272

PSEUDOTHYRS.—PSILA.

- Pseudothyrsocera Shelford* '06 Ins. 439
- Pseudotiphia Ashmead* '03 Ins. 227
- Pseudotorrenicola Walter* '06 Arachn.
43
- Pseudotragus Schlosser* '04 Mamm. 43
5 482
- Pseudotrimerotropis Rehn* '01 Ins. 309
- Pseudotruncatella Andreae* '04 Moll.
81 4 306
- Pseudotyllostoma Ihering* '04 Moll. 82
4 306
- Pseudotypotherium Ameghino* '04
Mamm. 49 4 327
- Pseudouranotaenia Theobald* '05 Ins.
291 5 884
- Pseudovaricea Tate* 1888 Moll.; Trans.
R. Soc. S. Aust. x 146
- Pseudovermilia Bush* '07 Verm. 44
- Pseudovermis Perejaslawtseva* 1891
Moll.;
- Pseudoveronicella Germain* '08 Moll.
104
- Pseudovertagus Vignal* '05 Moll. 74
- Pseudovirgatites Vettors* '05 Moll. 57
5 578
- Pseudovirgula Girty* '08 Por. 8
- Pseudoxenetes Reuter* '09 Ins. 395
- Pseudoxus Thor* '01 Arachn. 46
1 739
- Pseudoxylesthia Walsingham* '07 Ins.
347
- Pseudoxyletinus Pic* '03 Ins. 178
5 1252
- Pseudoxyperas Sacco* '01 Moll. 98
- Pseudozalissa Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.
342
- Pseudozaphrentoides Stuckenberg* '05
Cœl.; 5 321
- Pseudozosterops Finsch* '01 Aves 70
- Pseudunio Haas* '10 Moll. 92
- Pseudupeneus Bleeker* 1863 Pisces;
Natuurk. Verhand. Haarlem 56
- Pseudurgis Meyrick* '08 Ins. 359
- Pseudus Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
- Pseustophylla Péringuey* '04 Ins. 154
4 844
- Psiatholasius Becker* '06 Ins. 383
- Psilachnopus Reitter* '01 Ins. 149
5 1252
- Psilasteropsis Fisher* '06 Echin. 49

PSILE.—PSYCHOPHA.

- Psilephyra Bastelberger* '09 Ins. 344
Psilobethylus Kieffer '06 Ins. 309
Psilocaulus Fairmaire '01 Ins. 157
Psilochalcis Kieffer '04 Ins. 231
5 1127
Psilocochlis Dall '04 Moll. 77 **5** 578
Psilodon Cobalcescu 1883 Moll.; Mem. Geol. Scolei milit. Jasi i 93
Psilogaster R. L. 1817 Lep.; Jena. Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 283
Psilogasteroides Brèthes '10 Ins. 301
Psilogramma Rothschild & Jordan '03 Ins. 263 **3** 729
Psilogyra Felix '03 Coel. 29 **3** 119
Psilolomia Breddin '09 Ins. 387
Psilomus Zang '05 Ins. 148 **5** 1252
Psilophthalmus Szépligeti '02 Ins. 198
2 856
Psilopria Kieffer '06 Ins. 309
Psilopsocus Enderlein '03 Ins. 356
3 480
Psilopsyche Ulmer '07 Ins. 351
Psilorrhamphocoris Kirkaldy '03 Ins. 339 **4** 518
Psilosciara Kieffer '09 Ins. 362
Psiloscolopendra Kraepelin '03 Myr. 13
5 738
Psilosema Kieffer '01 Ins. 197
Psilosoma Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Echin. 91
Psilosomus Wollaston 1873 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 548
Psilotanypus Kieffer '06 Ins. 375
Psiloteleia Kieffer '10 Ins. 306
Psilotettix Bruner '08 Ins. 432
Psilotrichus Luze '04 Ins. 138
Psittacastis Meyrick '09 Ins. 353
Psodopsis Warren '04 Ins. 283 **4** 658
Psoralis Mabille '04 Ins. 252 **4** 658
Psorocampa Schaus '01 Ins. 222
1 993
Psorosina Dyar '04 Ins. 289 **5** 1026
Psorosticha Lower '01 Ins. 255 **1** 993
Psychichthys Fowler '07 Pisces 55
Psychobiella Banks '09 Ins. 359
Psychodites Handlirsch '06 Ins. 379
Psychomyiella Ulmer '08 Ins. 361
Psychophagnus Mayr '04 Ins. 231
5 1127

PSYCHOPHO.—PTEROCI.

- Psychophora Kirby* 1821 Lep.; Parry's Voyage N.W. Pass. Append. x
Psychra Walsingham '07 Ins. 347
Psylledontus Craeford '10 Ins. 301
Psyllia Kirkaldy '05 Ins. 320
Psyllomima Bedel '01 Ins. 169
Psylloneura Enderlein '03 Ins. 356
3 480
Psythia Agassiz & Mayer '02 Coel. 18

Ptenothrix Börner '06 Ins. 455
Ptenura Templeton 1843 Collemb.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 306
Pterandrena Robertson '02 Ins. 177
2 856
Pterapherapteryx Curtis 1825 Lep.; Brit. Ent. fol. 34
Pterartoria Purcell '03 Arachn. 30
3 408
Pterautolytus Ehlers '07 Verm. 43
Pteraulima Casey '02 Moll. 77 **2** 348
Pterichthyodes Bleeker 1859 Pisces; Verh. Natuur. Ver. Nederl.-Ind. vi p. xi
Pterides Pilsbry '10 Moll. 73
Pteridomylacris Handlirsch '06 Ins. 442
Pterinopelma Pocock '01 Arachn. 38
1 739
Pternozyga Meyrick '08 Ins. 354
Pterobrimus Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 445
Pterocallis Mordwilko '06 Ins. 424
Pterocanarium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1329
Pterocanidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1332
Pterocapoëta Günther '02 Pisces 38
2 1122
Pteroceanis Meisenheimer '02 Moll. 69
Pterocella Leviusen '09 Bry., Brach. 24
Pterocephalus Raw '08 Arachn. 7
Pterocerina Hendel '09 Ins. 380
Pteroceropsis Swinhoe '04 Ins. 263
4 658
Pterochaenia Clarke '04 Moll.; **4** 306
Pterochelus Jousseaume 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 335
Pterocirrus Claparède 1868 Annelida; Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xix 558

PTEROCL.—PTERYGI.

- Pteroclis* *Foerster* 1856 Hym.; Hym. Studien ii 144
Pterocomodes *Reitter* '01 Ins. 149 5 1252
Pteroderes *Germain* '01 Ins. 149
Pterodesmus *Saussure* & *Zehntner* '02 Myr. 18
Pterodiscus *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 40
Pterodonta *Austaut* '05 Ins. 239 5 1026
Pterodonta *R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena. Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 286
Pterographium *Stichel* '10 Ins. 321
Pteromerula *Fleischer* '05 Ins. 144
Pterometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 52
Pteromus *Serres* 1829 Hym.;
Pteromyscus *Thomas* '08 Mamm. 72
Pteroncoma *Foerster* 1841 Hym.; Beitr. Mon. Pteromal. Hft. 1,
Pteronychella *Börner* '09 Ins. 428
Pterophylla *Kirby* 1828 Orth.; Introduct. Ent. 5th ed. ii 218
Pteroplatytrygon *Fowler* '10 Pisces 39
Pteropsaron *Jordan* & *Snyder* '02 Pisces 25 2 1122
Pteropsyllus *Scott* '06 Crust. 55
Pteroptyx *Olivier* '02 Ins 142
Pteropurpura *Jousseau* 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 335
Pteropygme *Speiser* '02 Ins. 244
Pterorhombus *Fowler* '06 Pisces 50
Pterostenella *Verstuy* '06 Cœl. 21
Pterosticta *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343 3 544
Pterostoma *Rafinesque* 1814 Scyphozoa; Specchio Sci. ii 131
Pterosyringium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1319
Pterotes *Berg* '01 Ins. 222
Pterotopeza *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385
Pterotosoma *Warren* '03 Ins. 239 3 730
Pterotricha *Kulczyński* '03 Arachn. 32 3 408
Pterygascidia *Sluiter* '04 Tun. 7 4 8
Pterygida *Verhoeff* '02 Ins. 305 2 550
Pterygifer *Linstow* '07 Verm. 35

PTERYGO.—PTYCHON.

- Pterygocerus* *Latreille* 1825 Crust.; Hist. Nat. Crust. x 236
Pterygogramma *Perkins* '06 Ins. 305
Pterygoma *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 3 544
Pterygometopus *Schmidt* 1881 Crust. Mém. Ac. St. Pétersb. xxx No. 1, 76
Ptilandrena *Robertson* '02 Ins. 177 2 856
Ptilineurus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 178
Ptilocnemidia *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 275 2 598
Ptilocodium *Coward* '09 Cœl. 19
Ptilocoris *Montandon* '07 Ins. 381
Ptilocorys *Madaras* '03 Aves 66
Ptilocrinus *Clark* '07 Echin. 40
Ptilogonia *Bischof* '04 Ins. 309 4 554
Ptilometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40
Ptilomutilla *André* '05 Ins. 201
Ptilophyllodromia *Bezzi* '04 Ins. 306 4 554
Ptilosticha *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 384
Ptinopsis *Champion* '06 Ins. 252
Ptiograptus *Ruedemann* '08 Cœl. 23
Ptochacarus *Silvestri* '10 Arachn. 38
Ptochella *Reitter* '06 Ins. 253
Ptochosaris *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 367
Ptolemaia *Osborn* '08 Mamm. 84
Ptomatis *Clarke* '04 Moll. 86
Ptous *Champion* '06 Ins. 253
Ptycerata *Ely* '10 Ins. 384
Ptychagnostus *Jaekel* '09 Arachn. 9.
Ptychobothrium *Lönnberg* '02 Verm. 53
Ptychocheilus *Novák* 1884 Crust.; Beitr. z. Palaeont. Oesterreich.
Ptychochloritis *Moellendorff* '02 Moll. 64
Ptychocladia *Ulrich* & *Bassler* '04 Bry. 17 5 455
Ptychoconodon *Seeley* '04 Rept. 33 4 137
Ptychodera *Eschscholtz* Verm.;
Ptychodon *Ancey* 1888 Moll.;
Ptychodonta *Bartsch* '06 Moll. 83
Ptychogyra *Harbort* '06 Moll. 83
Ptychonema *Perner* '04 Moll. 82

PTYCHOP.—PYCNOBA.

- Ptychopeltis Perner* '03 Moll. 79
Ptychorhytida Kobelt '04 Moll. 62
Ptychosphaera Perner '03 Moll. 78
Ptychosphenodon Seeley '07 Rept. 35
Ptychotheca Warren '06 Ins. 353
Ptychothrix Walsingham '07 Ins. 347
Ptyngidricerus Weele '08 Ins. 364
Ptyobathra Turner '05 Ins. 276
Ptyomaxia Hampson '03 Ins. 295
3 730
Ptyonocera Hampson '01 Ins. 249
1 993

Pubala Grouvelle '02 Ins. 122 **3** 955
Pucaya Ohaus '10 Ins. 229
Pucerus Rey 1879 Col.;
Puerula Bolivar '06 Ins. 449
Puerulus Ortmann 1897 Crust.; Amer.
 J. Sci. iv 290
 O *Pugla Distant* '08 Ins. 406
Puknoblattina Sellards '10 Ins. 453
 ✓ O *Pulaha Distant* '06 Ins. 416
 ✓ O *Pulastya Distant* '06 Ins. 416
Pullus Mulsant 1846 Col.; Col. France
 Sécuripalp. 241
Punctisalcata Wagner '05 Moll. 79
Punctoribates Berlese '08 Arachn. 41
Pundaluoya Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 283
2 598
Pupinidius Moellendorff '01 Moll. 78
Purana Distant '05 Ins. 314 **5** 838
Purcellia Hansen & Sorensen '04
 Arachn. 37 **4** 410
Purena Hartlaub '07 Coel. 19
Parkynia Fritsch '02 Myr. 21
Purohita Distant '06 Ins. 416
Purpurellus Jousseau 1883 Moll.;
 Le Naturaliste i 335
Pursa Sellards '09 Ins. 416
 ✓ O *Putala Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 **3** 544
 ✓ O *Putalamorpha Bierman* '10 Ins. 432
 ✓ O *Putoniessa Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 396

Pycinaster Spencer '08 Echin. 25
Pyncaster Pomel 1813 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 42
Pynobathra Lower '01 Ins. 255
1 993

PYCNOBR.—PYGM.

- Pynobracon Cameron* '02 Ins. 198
2 856
Pynocrypta Casey '05 Ins. 141
7 218
Pynodesma Schrammen '10 Por. 8
Pynodontia Warren '01 Ins. 242
1 993
Pynoglossa Coquillett '01 Ins. 274
1 868
Pynoidocyathus Taylor '10 Por. 10
Pynolampas Agassiz & Clark '07
 Echin. 29
Pynoloma Warren '06 Ins. 353
Pynomma Rutter '04 Pisces 32
4 87
Pynomotilla Ashmead '04 Ins. 213
4 732
Pynopompilus Ashmead '02 Ins. 183
Pynopora Girty '10 Bry., Brach.
 16
Pynopsyche Banks '06 Ins. 371
Pynorus Casey '05 Ins. 141 **7** 219
Pynosarcus Bolivar '06 Ins. 452
Pynosoma Brauer '01 Ins. 271
Pynostega Warren '05 Ins. 271
5 1026
Pynostigmus Cameron '05 Ins. 226
5 1127
Pynostroma Gürich '06 Prot. 40
Pynothrix Schubotz '08 Prot. 59
Pynothynnus Ashmead '03 Ins. 227
Pynotrochus Perner '04 Moll. 85
Pydna Herrick-Schaeffer 1856 Lep.;
 Samml. ausseurop. Schmett. i
 47
Pygaeomorpha Bethune-Baker '04 Ins.
 263 **4** 659
Pyganodon Cross & Fischer 1894 Moll.;
 Miss. Sci. Mex. pt. vii tom. ii
 518
Pyge Burr '08 Ins. 420
Pygicera Kerremans '03 Ins. 170
3 955
Pygidiopsis Looss '07 Verm. 29
Pygiopsylla Rothschild '06 Ins. 393
Pygites Buckman '06 Brach. 15
Pygmaecidaris Doederlein '05 Echin.
 74 **5** 352
Pygmaeopsis Schaeffer '08 Ins. 269
Pygmaeopsis Warren '07 Ins. 328

PYGO.—PYRGA.

PYRGO—PYTILIA

Pygodon *Saussure & Zehntner* '02 Myr.
18 2 500

Pygomalus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Échin. 51

Pygopistes *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Échin. 56

Pygopyrina *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Échin. 54

Pygorhytis *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Échin. 50

Pyguropsis *Loriol* '02 Echin. 74

Pylaetis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 347

Pylarge *Herrich-Schaeffer* 1856 Lep.;
Samml. ausseurop. Schmett. i
25

Pylonissa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 654

Pylonura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Chal-
lenger xviii pt. 1, 655

Pylopaguropsis *Alcock* '05 Crust. 40
5 674

Pylospirema *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 697

Pylospironium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 698

Pylospyrus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1078

Pyraechmes *Champion* '02 Ins. 157
2 1000

Pyragropsis *Borelli* '08 Ins. 420

Pyalophodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 50
4 327

Pyalopsis *Dognin* '05 Ins. 276
5 1026

Pyramba *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343 3 544

Pyramidellus *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 296

Pyramidochrysis *Pascher* '09 Prot. 61

Pyramidomonas *Stein* 1878 Flag.;
Organ. Infusionsthier. iii Abth.
1 II. p. viii

Pyramidops *Loman* '02 Arachn. 55
2 487

Pyramimonas *Schmarda* 1850 Flag.;
Denschr. Ak. Wiss. Math.-
natwiss. Cl. i 2 Abth. 9

Pyramirhyssa *Mocsáry* '05 Ins. 213

Pyrage *Hampson* '06 Ins. 361

Pyrdalus *Mabille* '03 Ins. 259 3 730

Pyrethrophorus *Blanchard* '02 Ins. 255

Pyrgauchenia *Bredlin* '02 Ins. 254 &
'06 Ins. 420

Pyrgo *Weise* '01 Ins. 169 1 1151

Pyrgocyphosoma *Verhoeff* '10 Myr.,
Arachn. 53

Pyrgometopa *Kertész* '01 Ins. 274

Pyrgophyllum *Bredlin* '02 Ins. 284
3 544

Pyrgophyma *Giglio-Tos* '07 Ins. 421

Pyrgopolon *Rovereto* '03 Verm. 35

Pyrgopsis *Gruvel* '06 Crust. 60 &
'07 Crust. 89

Pyrgulina *Matheron* '02 Moll. 67

Pyrina *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Échin. 53

Pyrinodia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Échin. 53

Pyrochroophana *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
272

Pyrocleptria *Hampson* '03 Ins. 282
3 730

Pyrocystis *Murray* 1877 Flag.; Chal-
lenger Atlant. ii 88

Pyroclinium *Plate* '06 Prot. 47

Pyroglossa *Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 124

Pyrophora *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
nat. Araign. 336

Pyrophyllia *Hickson* '10 Coel. 23

Pyropsyche *Chapman* '03 Ins. 273
3 730

Pyrostoma *Fest* 1867 Moll.; Verh.
Siebenb. Ver. xviii 192

Pyroteuthis *Hoyle* '04 Moll.; 4 306

Pyrozela *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 367

Pyrhraspis *Warren* '03 Ins. 289
3 730

Pyrhocalles *Mabille* '04 Ins.; 4 659

Pyrhocalcia *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252
4 659

Pyrhocoryx *Moehring* 1758 Aves;
Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u.
Vosmaer 1

Pyrrhoneura *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 417

Pyrrhopygopsis *Godman* '01 Ins. 210
1 994

Pyrrhyllis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 417

Pystira *Simon* '02 Arachn. 49

Pythamus *Melichar* '03 Ins. 346
3 544

Pytilia *Swainson* 1837 Aves; Nat.
Hist. Birds West Africa i
203

QUA.—RADA.

- Q**UADRIMETRON *Popofsky* '04 **6**
Prot. 52 **4** 80
Quadrinervus *Cossmann* '04 Moll. 78
Quadriloncharium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 776
Quadrilonchidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 777
Quadristaurus *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52
4 80
Quadrivisio *Stebbing* '07 Crust. 71
Quadrullella *Cockerell* '09 Prot. 49
Quasillina *Norman* 1869 Demospongiae;
Rep. Brit. Ass. xxxviii 329
Quasistegomyia *Theobald* '06 Ins. 378
& '10 Ins. 398
Quebecia *Walcott* '05 Brach. 8 **5** 455
Quechua *Strebel* '10 Moll. 83
Queenslandica *Lea* '03 Ins. 190 **3** 955
Quekettia *Peckham* '02 Arachn. 49
2 487
Quercetanus *Distant* '04 Ins. 323
4 518
Quesada *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **5** 838
Quinquarius *Jordan* '07 Pisces 44
Quintilia *Stål* 1866 Hom.; Hem.
Africana iv 28
Quirosia *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 389
Quisquilius *Jordan* & *Evermann* '03
Pisces; **3** 94

RABDUCHOPETALUM *Verhoeff*
'01 Myr. 15

- Rabduchus* *Buckton* '03 Ins. 343
Rabula *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 131 **2** 1000
Rachionotomyia *Theobald* '05 Ins. 291
Rachiosoma *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Échin. 91
Rachisoura *Theobald* '10 Ins. 398
Raciborskia *Berlese* 1888 Rhizop.;
Saccardo Syll. Fungorum vii
pt. 1, 326
Racoptera *Scott* 1858 Lep.; Zoologist
5962
Racovitzanus *Giesbrecht* '02 Crust. 68
3 360
Radamana *Distant* 6 Ins. 417
Radamellus *Raffray* '04 Ins. 143
6 215

RADH.—RAPHID.

- Radha* *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 **3** 544
Radinocera *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360
Radiocentrum *Pilsbry* '05 Moll. 62
5 578
Radiocrista *Dall* '02 Moll. 82
Radioculex *Theobald* '08 Ins. 371
Radiodiscus *Pilsbry* '06 Moll. 84
Radiolitella *Douvillé* '05 Moll. 83
Radiolus *Wollaston* 1878 Moll.; Test.
Atlant. 17
Radiosphaera *Jørgensen* '05 Prot. 65
5 273
Radiozoum *Mingazzina* '05 Prot. 74
6 47
Radoszkowskian *Ashmead* '03 Ins.
227
Radulina *Meissner* '02 Bry. 9 **3** 200
[Ragimicrus (vide Rhagomicrus)]
1 1151]
Ragmus *Distant* '10 Ins. 427
Ragnar *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 324 **4** 518
Raillietia *Trouessart* '02 Arachn. 62
2 487
Rajacoa *Swinhoe* '03 Ins. 273 **3** 730
Ramasa *Dyer* '10 Ins. 340
Ramburia *Bolívar* 1897 Orth.; Actas
Soc. españ. hist. nat. 169
Ramburiella *Bolívar* '06 Ins. 452
Ramella *Schulze* '04 Spong. 17 **4** 90
Ramesodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360
Ramona *Bruner* '06 Ins. 452
Ramontsa *Péringuey* '03 Ins. 239
Ramularius *Aurivillius* '08 Ins. 269
Randolotus *Distant* '02 Ins. 269
2 598
Ranfuriya *Suter* '03 Moll. 57 **3** 296
Ranqueles *Gounelle* '06 Ins. 263
Ranulina *Jordan* & *Starks* '06 Pisces
43
Ranzania *Claparède* 1870 Annelida;
Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx
498
Raphidocystis *Penard* '04 Prot. 50
5 273
Raphidodrymus *vide* *Rhaphidodrymus*
Raphidomonas *Stein* 1878 Flag. Organ.
Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1 H.
p. x
Raphidrilus *Monticelli* '10 Verm. 55

RAPHIO.—REIN.

- Raphioderma *Norman* 1869 Demo-
spongiae; Rep. Brit. Ass. xxxviii
333
- Rarisquamosa *Bethune-Baker* '10 Ins.
340
- Rastiopes *Börner* '06 Ins. 455
- Rastrum *Fowler* '04 Pisces; 4 87
- Rathbunaster *Fisher* '06 Echin. 49
- Rathumontes *Templeton* 1843 Col-
lumb.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii
306
- Rathymotherium *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. ✓
50 4 327
- Ravana *Godwin-Austen* '01 Moll. 72
1 629
- Ravigia *Dyar* '05 Ins. 252 5 1026
- Raxybis *Raffray* '08 Ins. 228 & '09
Ins. 225
- Raymondionellus *Ganglbauer* '08 Ins.
262
- Raymondionymus *Wollaston* 1873 Col.;
Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 531
- Raywardia *Tutt* '08 Ins. 319
- Reabotis *Smith* '02 Ins. 230
- Reania *Casey* '01 Ins. 217
- Rebelula *Poche* '02 Crust. 69 2 428
- Recareus *Distant* '09 Ins. 388
- Rectangulipalpus *Bethune-Baker* '06
Ins. 342
- Recticardo *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 90
- Rectoleacina *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 139
- Recula *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
- Redia *Filippi* 1837 Trematodes; Bibliot.
Ital. lxxxvii 336
- Redlichella *Walcott* '08 Brach. 16
- Redtenbacheriella *Karny* '10 Ins. 456
- Reedia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 213
- Reedomyia *Ludlow* '05 Ins. 291
- Regania *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 40
4 87
- Regania *Fowler* '06 Pisces 55 & '07
Pisces 52
- Regia *Tutt* '03 Ins. 263 3 730
- Regimbartia *Zaitzev* '08 Ins. 220
- Rehnia *Caudell* '07 Ins. 418
- Reichenbachius *Casey* '06 Ins. 212
- Reichenowia *Poche* '04 Aves; 4 244 ✓
- Reinickella *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36

REIS.—RHABDAM.

- Reisia *Handlirsch* '09 Ins. 414
- Rekabia *Cameron* '05 Ins. 221
- Rekoa *Kaye* '04 Ins. 250 4 659
- Rekter *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404
- Relistroides *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 249
- Rembastichus *Weise* '08 Ins. 275
- Remipedella *Scmenov* '07 Ins. 242
- Remizus *Prázak* 1897 Aves; Naumann
Naturges. Vögel Mitteleurop.
Hennicke ii 240
- Remosa *Distant* '06 Ins. 417
- Rempfan *Waterhouse* 1834 Col.; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. i 67
- Remus *Holue* 1837 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc.
Lond. ii 64
- Renicola *Cohn* '04 Verm. 50 4 163
- Renifer *Pratt* '04 Verm. 50 4 168
- Repnoa *Dyar* '10 Ins. 340
- Resseliella *Seitner* '06 Ins. 374
- Ressopygus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Échin. 56
- Restio *Moore* '03 Verm.; 3 189
- Retenoa *Gregory* '09 Bry., Brach. 24
- Rethera *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
263
- Rethia *Théry* '01 Ins. 140 1 1151
- Reticulana *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.
342
- Reticularia *Bulliard* 1791 Rhizop.;
Herb. France 2 Abt. i 68
- Reticulata *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
- Reticulograptus *Wiman* '02 Coel. 20
4 121
- Retiflustra *Levinsen* '09 Bry., Brach.
24
- Retorquata *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79 &
'09 Moll. 71
- Reuterella *Enderlein* '03 Ins. 357
3 481 & 4 465
- Reuterista *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 324
4 519
- Reuteriscopus *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 310
6 Ins. 404
- Rexavius *Navás* '09 Ins. 359
- Reynesella *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
- Reynesia *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
- Rhaba *Distant* '06 Ins. 417
- Rhabdamia *Weber* '09 Pisces 37

RHABDAT.—RHACHOL.

- Rhabdatomis *Dyar* '07 Ins. 311
 Rhabdepyris *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 304
 5 1127
 Rhabdeucoela *Kieffer* '07 Ins. 289
 Rhabdiopteryx *Klapálek* '02 Ins. 298
 2 550
 Rhabditis *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.
 Nat. Helminth. 239
 Rhabdoblatta *Kirby* '03 Ins. 369
 3 481
 Rhabdoceras *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 327
 5 790
 Rhabdochaeta *de Meijere* '04 Ins. 311
 4 554
 Rhabdocolpus *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 90
 Rhabdocystis *Boldt* '10 Prot. 58
 Rhabdodermella *Urban* '02 Spong. 20
 2 120
 Rhabdoena *Kobelt & Moellendorff* '02
 Moll. 66
 Rhabdogaster *Metschnikoff* 1867 Nema-
 toda; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xvii
 542
 Rhabdokia *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
 Rhabdomesus *Richardson* '08 Crust. 42
 Rhabdometra *Cholodkovsky* '06 Verm.
 31
 Rhabdonella *Brandt* '06 Prot. 48
 Rhabdoon *Kieferstein & Ehlers* 1861
 Hydrozoa; Zool. Beitr. Neapel
 Messina 86
 Rhabdophrya *Chatton & Collin* '10
 Prot. 72
 Rhabdoploca *Topsent* '04 Spong. 25
 4 96
 Rhabdosphaera *Haeckel* 1894 Flag.;
 Syst. Phylog. i 111
 Rhabdospira *Perner* '04 Moll. 80
 Rhabdostropha *Donald* '05 Moll. 74
 5 578
 Rhabdotophis *Werner* '09 Rept. 30
 Rhabdura *Ogilby* '07 Pisces 48
 Rhacalsia *Cameron* '10 Ins. 297
 Rhachicentron *Kamp* 1826 Pisces; Isis
 xix 1826 p. 89, xx 1827, p. 624
 Rhachicreagra *Rehn* '05 Ins. 342
 5 790
 Rhachidelus *Boulenger* '08 Rept. 28
 Rhachoeopalpus *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385
 Rhacholaemus *Hermann* '07 Ins. 366

RHACHOT.—RHAPHIDOM.

- Rhachotropis *Smith* 1883 Crust.; Proc.
 U.S. Nat. Mus. vi 222
 Rhacocassis *Spaeth* '04 Ins. 198
 5 1252
 Rhacoplera *Karny* '07 Ins. 418
 Rhacospathius *Cameron* '05 Ins. 217
 Rhacoteleia *Cameron* '05 Ins. 225
 Rhacura *Richardson* '08 Crust. 42
 Rhadamanthus *Burr* '07 Ins. 408
 Rhadinobracon *Szépligeti* '06 Ins.
 302
 Rhadinodonta *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 296
 Rhadinogaster *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 299
 Rhaeolestes *Sloane* '03 Ins. 140
 3 955
 Rhagadolyra *Hendel* '07 Ins. 375
 Rhagadotarsus *Breddin* '05 Ins. 308
 5 839
 Rhagamys *Major* '05 Mamm. 38
 Rhagastis *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 263 **3** 730
 Rhagomierus *Fleutiaux* '02 Ins. 135
 Rhagonyx *Konow* '03 Ins. 246 **3** 815
 Rhamnura *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 217
 5 1127
 Rhamphidoiulus *Attens* '06 Arachn.
 54
 —Rhamphixius *Fowler* '04 Ins. 334
 4 519
 Rhamphocoris *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 283
 4 519
 Rhamphodus *Jaekel* '03 Pisces; **3** 94
 Rhanis *Koch* 1848 Arachn.; Arachniden
 xiv 86 & 1850 Arachn.; Uebers.
 Arachnid-syst. v 69
 Rhapha *Giebel* 1856 Neur.;
 Rhaphidium *Westwood* 1854 Neur.;
 Quart. J. Geol. Soc. x 395
 Rhaphidocapsa *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 211
 Rhaphidoceras *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 47
 Rhaphidococcus *Haeckel* 1861 Rhizop.;
 Monber. Ak. wiss. Berlin 800
 Rhaphidodrymus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhiz-
 op.; Challenger xviii pt. 2,
 1792
 Rhaphidomonas *Senn* 1900 Flag.;
 Engler u. Prantl, Natürl.
 Pflanzenfam. pt. i 1 Abt. a 170

RHAPHIDON.—RHINOCO.

- Rhaphidonactis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 46 ✓
- Rhaphidonura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 49
- Rhaphimonas *Kent* 1880 Flag.; Pop.
Sci. Rev. Oct.
- Rhaphiolepis *Fowler* '05 Pisces 38
5 117
- Rhapidonema *Hinde* Spong.;
- Rhapidostreptus *Silvestri* '10 Myr.,
Arachn. 53
- Rhaptoneura *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444
- Rhaptothrips *Crauford* '10 Ins. 443
- Rhazocorys *Bianchi* '06 Aves 99
- Rhecas *Champion* '02 Ins. 157
2 1000
- Rhecostica *Simon* 1892 Arachn.; Hist.
Nat. Araign. i 162
- Rhenaster *Schöndorf* '09 Echin. 44
- Rhene *Thorell* 1869 Arachn.; Nov. Acta
Soc. Upsala (3) vii 5, 37 ✓
- Rhenocrinus *Jaekel* '06 Echin. 53
- Rheobioma *Casey* '06 Ins. 208
- Rheocharella *Casey* '06 Ins. 208
- Rheomys *Thomas* '06 Mamm. 72
- Rheopresbe *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces
29 4 87
- Rhetechelys *Hay* '08 Rept. 31
- Rhetenor *Simon* '02 Arachn. 49
- Rheumatometra *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 273
2 598
- Rheumatotrechus *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 397
- Rhianinus *Champion* '08 Ins. 263
- Rhianopsis *Champion* '07 Ins. 252
- Rhigopsidius *Heller* '06 Ins. 253
- Rhinapion *Beguín-Billecoq* '05 Ins.
177
- Rhinechidna *Barbour* '08 Pisces 46
- Rhinippus *Werner* '06 Arachn. 40
- Rhinobaccha *Meijere* '08 Ins. 379
- Rhinobarus *Reitter* '06 Ins. 242
- Rhinocapsidea *Reuter* '08 Ins. 400
- Rhinocassis *Spaeth* '05 Ins. 187
- Rhinochimaera *Garman* '01 Pisces 36
5 117
- Rhinocoetus *Desbrochers* '02 Ins. 157
5 1253
- Rhinocolletes *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 271
- Rhinocorynura *Schrottky* '09 Ins. 283

RHINOCY.—RHIZA.

- Rhinocylapus *Poppius* '10 Ins. 427
- Rhinodictya *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 417
- Rhinodryas *Werner* '03 Rept. 26
5 180
- Rhinofulvius *Reuter* '02 Ins. 278
3 544
- Rhinolophopsylla *Oudemans* '10 Ins.
416
- Rhinomactrum *Walsingham* '07 Ins.
347
- Rhinomelania *Martens* '01 Moll. 89
1 629
- Rhinomiridius *Poppius* '10 Ins. 427
- Rhinomiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278
2 598
- Rhinomyon *Cabanis* 1847 Aves; Arch.
Naturg. xiii i 219
- Rhinomysis *Czermiavsky* 1882 Crust.;
Arb. S. Péterburg. Ges. Naturf.
xii Beil. 96
- Rhinophantia *Melichar* '02 Ins. 283
3 544
- Rhinopias *Gill* '05 Pisces 36 5 117
- Rhinopsalta *Melichar* '09 Ins. 397
- Rhinopsephus *Schwarz* '06 Ins. 230
- Rhinopterocaris *Chapman* '02 Crust. 60
- Rhinopterus *Miller* '06 Mamm. 63
- Rhinosporidium *Minchin & Fantham*
'05 Prot. 71 5 273
- Rhinura *Warren* '04 Ins. 284 4 659
- Rhionaeschna *Förster* '09 Ins. 414
- Rhipicentor *Nuttall & Warburton* '08
Arachn. 44
- Rhipidoblattina *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
442
- Rhipidoceystis *Jaekel* '01 Echin. 98
- Rhipidodendron *Stein* 1878 Flag.;
Organ. Infusionsthiere iii Abth.
1 H. p. x
- Rhipidoplax *Trautschold* 1889 Pisces;
Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xli
558
- Rhipidorrhabus *Oppenheim* 1885
Hym.;
- Rhipidothuria *Hérourard* '01 Echin.
68
- Rhispaspis *Zang* '05 Ins. 148 5 1253
- Rhiscosomoides *Silvestri* '09 Myr.,
Arachn. 54
- Rhizalemus *Reitter* '05 Ins. 167
4 845

RHIZI.—RHODOCL.

- Rhizinia Kolb* '10 Por. 8
Rhizocaryum Caullery & Mesnil '07 Prot. 58
Rhizocera Kirk 1897 Hem.;
Rhizogeniates Ohaus '09 Ins. 235
Rhizomaria Hartig 1857 Homoptera; Verh. Hils-Colling. Forstver. 53
Rhizomolgula Ritter '01 Tun. 5 1 1163
Rhizophthiridium Van der Hoeven 1849 Hom.; Handb. Dierk. ed. 2, 508
Rhizoplatodes Péringuey '01 Ins. 138 1 1152
Rhizoplatys Westwood 1845 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 23
Rhizoplegmarium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 275
Rhizoplegmidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 276
Rhizoporidium Parona '10 Cœl. 18
Rhizopsis Schrammen '10 Por. 9
Rhizospongius Mast '10 Prot. 57
Rhizostromella Parona '10 Cœl. 18
Rhizotetraclis Kolb '10 Por. 8
Rhizotype Hampson '06 Ins. 343
Rhochnopterum Speiser '10 Ins. 414
Rhodacarus Oudemans '02 Arachn. 62
Rhodafra Rothschild & Jordan '03 Ins. 263 3 730
Rhodanomys Depéret & Douxami '04 Mamm. 41
Rhodeops Fowler '10 Pisces 36
Rhodesana Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 329
Rhodesia Warren '05 Ins. 272 5 1026
Rhodesiella Adams '06 Ins. 391 5 884
Rhcd'ginus Distant '01 Ins. 281 1 821
Rhodocentris Friese '01 Ins. 176
Rhodochlaena Hampson '06 Ins. 343
Rhodochrysa Hampson '01 Ins. 249 1 994
Rhodocleptria Hampson '03 Ins. 282 3 730

RHODOCT.—RHOPALOPHE.

- Rhodoctia Distant* '09 Ins. 395
Rhodocyathus Bourne '05 Cœl. 34 5 321
Rhodoecia Hampson '10 Ins. 360
Rhodogyne Meigen 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 39
Rhodomena Warren '04 Ins. 284 4 659
Rhodoplana Vayssière '06 Verm. 26 & '07 Moll. 60
Rhodoprasina Rothschild & Jordan '03 Ins. 263
Rhodopsona Seitz '07 Ins. 311 3 730
Rhodomiscodes Packard '03 Ins. 273 3 730
Rhodosphaerella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 82
Rhodosphaeromma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 83
Rhodozonia van Name '02 Tun. 8
Rhoecoptera Meyrick '09 Ins. 353
Rhomboceros Meyrick '10 Ins. 378
Rhombochlora Warren '09 Ins. 344
Rhombodictyon Whitfield Spong.;
Rhombogaster Dallas 1852 Hem.;
Rhombolaparus Bergroth '06 Ins. 396
Rhombomya Sacco '01 Moll. 97
Rhombotrypa Ulrich & Bassler '04 Bry. 13 4 217
Rhomea Weise '08 Ins. 275
Rhomochirus Thorell 1891 Arachn.; Ann. Mus. Genova (2) xi 250
Rhondes Simon '02 Arachn. 49
Rhondia Gahan '06 Ins. 263
Rhopalastrella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 526
Rhopalastromma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 528
Rhopaliceschatus Reuter '04 Ins. 328 3 544
Rhopalithes Grabau '04 Moll. 77 4 306
Rhopaloaspis Guercio '02 Ins. 292
Rhopalocerina Reitter '09 Ins. 223
Rhopalomeris Verhoeff '06 Arachn. 54
Rhopalomutilla André '01 Ins. 180
Rhopalonella Roule '07 Cœl. 23
Rhopalopherus Bernhauer '09 Ins. 223

RHOPALOPHT.—RHYNCHOL.

- Rhopalophthalmus *Illig* '06 Crust. 44
 Rhopalopselion *Hagedorn* '09 Ins. 261
 Rhopalopsyllus *Baker* '05 Ins. 301
 5 752
 Rhopalosoma *Voigt* '02 Verm. 70
 2 218
 Rhopalotettix *Hancock* '10 Ins. 458
 Rhopitulus *Ducke* '07 Ins. 268
 Rhopoctites *Ridgway* '09 Aves 114
 Rhoporchilus *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
 Rhoptromutilla *André* '02 Ins. 183
 Rhoptromyrmex *Mayr* '01 Ins. 186
 3 815
 Rhoptrospathius *Cameron* '10 Ins. 297
 Rhoptrum *Schrammen* '10 Por. 8
 Rhyacichthys *Boulenger* '01 Pisces 22
 Rhyacodrilus *Bretscher* '01 Verm. 38
 2 238
 Rhycherus *Ogilby* '07 Pisces 39
 Rhydinofoenus *Bradley* '09 Ins. 296
 Rhynchaeris *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins.
 426
 Rhynchaglaea *Hampson* '06 Ins. 343
 Rhynchalastor *Meade-Waldo* '10 Ins.
 273
 Rhynchexetastes *Cameron* '06 Ins.
 297
 Rhynchiscus *Miller* '07 Mamm. 59
 Rhynchobombyx *Aurivillius* '09 Ins.
 328
 Rhynchocapsus *Gistel* 1837 Hem.;
 Faunus n. F. i 100
 Rhynchocephalus *Owen* 1845 Rept.;
 Rhynchocerithium *Cossmann* '08 Moll.
 90
 Rhynchochalcis *Cameron* '05 Ins.;
 5 1127
 Rhynchocidaris *Mortensen* '09 Echin.
 40
 Rhynchocryptus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 213
 5 1127
 Rhynchocyclus *Stimpson* Crust.;
 Rhynchozystis *Hesse* '10 Prot. 53
 Rhynchodia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360
 Rhynchodynamiis *Heller* '06 Ins. 253
 Rhynchogonia *Arrow* '02 Ins. 131
 2 1000
 Rhyncholaba *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 263 **3** 731
 Rhyncholita *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360

RHYNCHOM.—RHYTIDOB.

- Rhynchomesostoma *Luther* '04 Verm.
 44 **5** 381
 Rhynchomilichia *Hendel* '03 Ins. 320
 6 391
 Rhynchomonas *Patton* '10 Prot. 65
 Rhynchomys *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 190
 3 956
 Rhynchopaschia *Hampson* '06 Ins.
 361
 Rhynchophalera *Aurivillius* '04 Ins.
 263 **5** 1027
 Rhynchophrya *Collin* '09 Prot. 64
 Rhynchoplexia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 340
 Rhynchopria *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 306
 Rhynchopsilops *Hendel* '03 Ins. 317
 Rhynchopsota *Lower* '03 Ins. 290
 3 731
 Rhynchorhinus *Woodward* '01 Pisces
 34 **1** 1235
 Rhynchosuchus *Huxley* 1859 Rept.;
 J. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zool. iv 16
 Rhynchotaenia *Brèthes* '10 Ins. 398
 Rhynchotalona *Norman* '03 Crust. 47
 3 360
 Rhynchotettix *Hancock* '07 Ins. 421
 Rhynchothalestris *Sars* '05 Crust. 69
 5 674
 Rhynchothorax *Costa* 1861 Pantop.;
 Rhynchotragus *Neumann* '05 Mamm.
 42 **5** 483
 Rhynchotrevoria *Cameron* '06 Ins.
 297
 Rhyncoteuthis *Chun* '03 Moll. 53
 3 296
 Rhynothrombium *Berlese* '10 Arachn.
 41
 Rhyparella *Hendel* '09 Ins. 380
 Rhyparidula *Weise* '10 Ins. 261
 Rhypastus *Fairmaire* '04 Ins. 180
 4 845
 Rhyphelia *Simon* '02 Arachn. 49
 Rhypodillus *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 253
 Rhysida *Wood* 1863 Myr.; J. As. Sci.
 Philad. v 40
 Rhysopleura *Sloane* '06 Ins. 197
 Rhysops *Williston* '07 Ins. 369
 Rhyssomorphus *Clouët* '01 Ins. 134
 Rhyssosigalphus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 217
 7 282
 Rhytidobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 259

RHYTIDOC.—ROBERG.

Rhytidocystis *Henneguy* '07 Prot. 50
 Rhytidogaster *Turner* '07 Ins. 272
 Rhytidogyne *Karny* '07 Ins. 418
 Rhytidopoma *Sykes* '01 Moll. 91
 Rhytidothrips *Karny* '10 Ins. 443
 Rhytimorpha *Szépligeti* '01 Ins. 193
 Rhyzostylops *Silvestri* '06 Ins. 243

 Ribautia *Brölemann* '10 Myr., Arachn. 50
 Ribeirella *Schubert & Waagen* '03 Crust. 45
 Ricanites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 417
 Ricardolydekkeria *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37
 Ricardowenia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37
 Richia *Grote* 1887 Lep.; Canad. Ent. xix 44
 Ricrena *Cameron* '06 Ins. 297
 Ricuzenius *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 29 4 87
 Ridgewayia *Thompson & Scott* '03 Crust. 53 3 360
 Ridleya *Ancey* '01 Moll. 73
 Ridleyana *Hampson* '06 Ins. 361
 Rigona *Loman* '08 Arachn. 9
 Rihana *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 4 519
 Rileya *Huene* '03 Rept. 31 2 1176
 ✓ *Rileya Melichar* '06 Ins. 417
 Rileyella *Townsend* '09 Ins. 376
 Rillya *Fischer* 1883 Moll.; Man. Conchyl. 483
 Rima *Pallary* '10 Moll. 83
 Rimania *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 36
 Rimicola *Böhmig* '08 Verm. 38
 Rincodes *Schaus* '01 Ins. 223 1 995
 Rio *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 384
 Ripaster *Koehler* '06 Echin. 49 5 352 & '07 Echin. 34
 Ripidosyrma *Hermann* '09 Ins. 370
 Risa *Becker* '07 Ins. 375
 Risellopsis *Kesteven* '02 Moll. 73 2 349
 Risellopsis *Cossmann* '09 Moll. 71
 Rivera *Germain* '03 Ins. 163

ROBERT.—ROUB.

Robertsonella *Titus* '04 Ins. 206 5 1127
 Rodunia *Bolivar* '08 Ins. 433
 Rodwayia *Lea* '09 Ins. 227
 Roebournea *Schouteden* '06 Ins. 395
 Roederiodes *Coquillett* '01 Ins. 266
 Roena *Cameron* '05 Ins. 225 5 1127
 Roessleria *Breyer* 1869 Lep.; C.R. Soc. Ent. Belg. xii p. xix
 Rogadius *Jordan & Richardson* '08 Pisces 41
 Rogenis *Jordan* '07 Pisces 46
 Rogneda *Uljanin* 1870 Turbellaria; Arb. Vers. Russ. Naturforsch. 2 ii 22
 Rogopus *Büdde-Lunde* '08 Crust.; Voeltzkow Reise Ostafrika ii 281
 Romicpus *Reed* '02 Ins. 271
 Romna *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 403
 Rondaniella *Johannsen* '09 Ins. 363
 Rondanimyia *Townsend* '08 Ins. 385
 Rooseveltia *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 48
 Rooseveltia *Peckham* '07 Arachn. 40
 Ropaliceschatus *vide* Rhopaliceschatus
 Roplisa *Casey* '09 Ins. 236
 Rosadrilus *Cognetti* '09 Verm. 55
 Rosaphe *Kirkaldy & Edwards* '02 Ins. 272 4 519
 Rosetta *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52 4 80
 Rosneta *Brues* '09 Ins. 301
 Rossella *Cameron* '06 Ins. 297
 Rossia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 308 3 584
 Rostafinskia *Raciborski* 1884 Rhizop.; Verh. Sitzb. Math.-Naturwiss. Kl. Akad. Wiss. xii 77
 Rostellaca *Dall* '07 Moll. 102
 Rostellana *Dall* '07 Moll. 102
 Rostellinda *Dall* '07 Moll. 103
 Rostrata *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
 Rostrelliger *Jordan & Dickerson* '08 Pisces 42
 Rostrocereithium *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 91
 Rotellomphalus *Perner* '04 Moll. 85
 Rothschildia *Mocquart* '05 Rept. 38 5 181
 ✓ *Rotunosa Distant* '06 Ins. 417
 Roubaudia *Villeneuve* '10 Ins. 409

Robergia *Wiman* '05 Trilob.; 5 686

ROUT.—SABI.

Routledgia *Tutt* '03 Ins. 273
 Rovalida *Casey* '10 Ins. 217
 Rovasendia *Airaghi* '01 Echin. 83
 Roveocrinus *Douglas* '08 Echin. 29
 Roxclana *Kirby* '06 Ins. 449
 Royerella *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220
 Rozinante *Stebbing* (1894) '04 Crust.
 45

Ruacodes *Hampson* '09 Ins. 337
 Ruanda *Strand* '09 Ins. 328
 Rubsaameniella *Meunier* '03 Ins. 130
 Rudarius *Jordan & Fowler* '02 Pisces 22
 2 1123

Rulandus *Distant* '04 Ins. 323 5 519
 Rumicia *Tutt* '06 Ins. 321
 Runchomyia *Theobald* '03 Ins. 309
 3 584

Rupisitta *Buturlin* '07 Aves 129
 Rusalka *Uljanin* 1870 Turbellaria; Arb.
 Vers. Russ. Naturforsch., Vers.
 2 ii 24

Rusciculus *Greeley* '01 Pisces 21
 2 1123

Ruscula *Casey* '04 Moll. 75 5 579
 Rustella *Walcott* '05 Brach. 8
 5 455

Ruteloryctes *Arrow* '08 Ins. 241
 Rutheia *Szépligeti* '08 Ins. 299
 Rutimeyeria *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37
 Rutrophora *Schnuse* '01 Ins. 257
 1 868

Ruwenzorornis *Neumann* '03 Aves 84
 3 279

Rytinatettix *Hancock* '09 Ins. 426
 Rytocephalus *Quatrefages* 1865 Verm.;

SABACTUS *Distant* '10 Ins. 427

Sabatieria *Rouville* '03 Verm. 54,
 '05 Verm. 65 & '06 Verm. 38
 3 167

Sabatina *Dall* '08 Moll. 97
 Sabellicus *Distant* '04 Ins. 328 4 519
 Sabera *Swinhoe* '08 Ins. 321
 Sabethoides *Theobald* '03 Ins. 309
 3 584

Sabima *Distant* '08 Ins. 406

SABL.—SALAR.

Sableta *Casey* '10 Ins. 217
 Sablaria *Brusina* '04 Moll. 66
 Sabussowia *Böhmig* '06 Verm. 26
 ✓ Saccharias *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 389
 ✓ Saccharodite *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 389
 Saccharosydne *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 389
 Saccoblastus *Hambach* '03 Echin. 104
 3 137

Saccocirrhus *Bobretzky* 1871 Verm.;
 Saccoina *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 84
 4 306

Saccophora *Brandt* 1837 Scyphozoa;
 Bull. Sci. Ac. St. Petersburg. i 187
 Saccoploca *Warren* '04 Ins. 284
 4 659

Saccospyris *Haecker* '07 Prot. 49
 Sackenomyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 368
 Sacura *Jordan & Richardson* '10 Pisces
 33

Sadaka *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 4 519
 Sadengia *Moore* '02 Ins. 204 2 780

Sadotetus *Distant* '03 Ins. 329 3 544
 Sadyrus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43

Sagamia *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 22
 1 1235

Sagella *Bösenberg & Strand* '06 Arachn.
 36

Sagénoptera *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434
 Saghatherium *Andrews & Beadnell* '02
 Mamm. 41

Sagittularia *Welter* '10 Por. 6
 Sagosphaerella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1607

Sagosphaeroma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1607

Sahlbergia *Forsius* '10 Ins. 310
 Saïdjahus *Budde-Lund* '05 Crust. 56
 4 366

Saitidops *Simon* '01 Arachn. 38
 1 739

Saiva *Distant* '06 Ins. 417
 Sakuntala *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 273
 2 598

Salacia *Boie* 1839 Lep.; Germar's
 Zeitschr. i 2

Salaciola *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 397
 Salagosa *Raffray* '04 Ins. 143

Salarium *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 144
 3 956

SALAS.—SAPA.

- Salassia *Dall & Bartsch* '09 Moll. 71
 Salbachia *Reitter* '06 Ins. 253
 Saldoida *Osborn* '01 Ins. 283
 Saldoides *Breddin* '01 Ins. 282 2 550
 Salemia *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 417
 Salenidia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 94
 Salinaria *Ragonot* '01 Ins. 250 1 995
 Saliuncella *Jordan* '07 Ins. 311
 Salluca *Schaus* '01 Ins. 223 1 995
 Salmacia *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Class.
 Nouv. Mouches 38
 Salmacinopsis *Bush* '10 Verm. 52
 Salmothymus *Berg* '08 Pisces 48
 Salpella *Brown* 1862 Thaliacea; Klass.
 Ordn. Thierreichs iii 1 Abth.
 216
 Salpyga *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 37
 Saltica *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 nat. Araign. 335
 Saltopus *Huene* '10 Rept. 32
 Salvianus *Distant* '02 Ins. 269 2 550
 Samantiga *Distant* '06 Ins. 417
 Samarangia *Dall* '02 Moll. 82
 Samaria *Stuckenberg* '08 Bry., Brach.
 28
 Samariscus *Gilbert* '05 Pisces; 5 117
 Samba *Friese* '08 Ins. 283
 Sammonica *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 37
 Samoana *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 83
 Samsana *Distant* '06 Ins. 417
 Sampsigeramus *Distant* '10 Ins. 427
 Sanazarius *Distant* '05 Ins. 307
 Sancus *Tullgren* '10 Arachn. 28
 Sanganus *Distant* '09 Ins. 385
 Sandalodesmus *Silvestri* '02 Myr. 18
 4 422
 Sandalops *Chun* '06 Moll. 102
 Sandtneria *Fritsch* '02 Myr. 21
 Sanguinicola *Plehn* '05 Verm. 5 381
 Sannazaria *Costa* [1840] Crust.; Fauna
 Reg. Napoli Cat. Crost. 5
 Santalus *Lewis* '06 Ins. 218
 Santiagonus *Pic* '03 Ins. 178 3 956
 Sanurns *Melichar* '02 Ins. 283 3 544
 Sapantanga *Distant* '05 Ins. 314
 5 839
 Sapayoa *Hartert* '03 Aves 53 3 279

SAPE.—SATA.

- Sapelia *Swinhoe* '03 Ins. 273 3 731
 Sapheneutis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 347
 Sapinnius *Distant* '09 Ins. 395
 Saprodinium *Lauterborn* '08 Prot. 60
 Saproecius *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 134
 1 1152
 Saprus *Blackburn* '04 Ins. 152 4 845
 Sarakas *Burr* '07 Ins. 408
 Sarasinella *Uhlig* '06 Moll. 102 5 579
 Sarcinatrix *De Bormans* '03 Ins. 367
 3 481
 Sarcionus *Aldrich* '01 Ins. 267 1 868
 Sarcoborus *Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 46
 Sarcopsylla *Westwood* 1840 Pulicid.;
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 202
 Sardia *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 3 544
 Sardis *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 417
 Sardocidaris *Lambert* '09 Echin. 40
 Sarega *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 4 659
 Sargocentron *Fowler* '04 Pisces 39
 4 87
 Sargon *Brown* '03 Ins. 190 3 956
 Sarima *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 3 544
 Sarisophora *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296
 4 659
 Sarkaster *Ludwig* '05 Echin. 82 5 352
 Sarntheinia *Dalla Torre* '01 Ins. 191
 5 1128
 Sarona *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278 2 598
 Saronotum *Perkins* '06 Ins. 305
 Saroptila *Turner* '09 Ins. 337
 Sarostegia *Topsent* '04 Spong. 17
 4 96
 Sarothromerus *Blackburn* '07 Ins. 228
 Sarotorna *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296
 4 660
 Sarsella *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 16
 Sarsella *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 28
 Sarsiella *Hartlaub* '07 Coel. 19
 Sarsiflustra *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry.
 15
 Sarsona *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 18
 Sasakia *Kuwana* '02 Ins. 292 2 598
 Sasima *Bolívar* '03 Ins. 371 3 481
 Satanas *Jacobson* '08 Ins. 375
 Satapa *Distant* '06 Ins. 417

SATO.—SCAPHE.

- Satole *Dyar* '08 Ins. 351
 Satorystia *Reitter* '05 Ins. 147 **6** 221
 Satrapodes *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360
 Satrius *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 238
 Satsuma *Smith & Pope* '06 Pisces 48
 Saturnalina *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 131
 Saturnium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 132
 Saturniopsis *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278
2 599
 Satyramoeba *Sack* '09 Ins. 371
 Satyrus *Haeckel* 1866 Mamm.; Gener.
 Morpholog. ii p. cl
 Saulcyella *Reitter* '01 Ins. 126 **4** 845
 Sauravus *Thévenin* '06 Rept. 36
 Saurerpeton *Moodie* '09 Rept. 35
 Saurita *Herrich-Schaeffer* Lep.; ✓
 Sauritina *Dyar* '05 Ins. 253 **5** 1027
 Saurorhynchus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 190
3 956
 Sauvagea *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 41
 Sauvagesia *Douvillé* 1886 Moll.; Bull.
 Soc. géol. France xviii 398
 Savignella *Kirby* 1900 Neur.; Ann.
 Mag. Nat. Hist. vi 462
 Savignyella *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach.
 25
 Sawda *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **5** 839
 Saycia *Sars* '04 Crust. 49 **4** 366
 Sayiella *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231 **4** 732
 Sayomyia *Coquillett* '03 Ins. 309
 Sayonara *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 54
 Scabellia *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37
 Scabina *Shelford* '09 Ins. 419
 Scabrifer *Allen* '01 Mamm. 66
 Scabrotettix *Hancock* '06 Ins. 452
 Scaevinus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 190
 Scagliaster *Munier - Chalmas* 1891
 Echin.; Thèses pres. Fac. Sci.
 Paris 11
 Scalideutis *Meyrick* '06 Ins. 367
 Scalimus *Zang* '05 Ins. 148 **5** 1254
 Scandalon *Zacher* '09 Ins. 423
 Scapanodon *Broom* '04 Rept. 32
 Scaphanocephalus *Jügerskiöld* '04
 Verm.; **4** 168
 Scapheremaus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 36

SCAPHI.—SCHEDI.

- Scaphidiopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
 Scaphiostomum *Braun* '01 Verm. 53
1 498
 Scaphiostreptus *Brölemann* '02 Myr. 18
 Scaphobaeocera *Csiki* '09 Ins. 227
 Scaphocalanus *Sars* '02 Crust. 69
 Scaphoceros *Osgood* '05 Mamm. 41
5 483
 Scaphonyx *Woodward* '08 Rept. 32
 Scaptocosa *Banks* '04 Arachn. 35
5 723
 Scaptonemus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 134
1 1152
 Scaridea *Jenkins* '04 Pisces 34 **3** 94
 Scaritulus *Fairmaire* '05 Ins. 134
5 1254
 Scaroides *Tould* '09 Pisces 35
 Scarpantina *Melichar* '01 Ins. 287
3 545
 Scarus *Forsskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript.
 Animalium p. x
 Scedasus *Champion* '06 Ins. 253
 Scelidocteus *Simon* '07 Arachn. 32
 Scelidosaurus *Owen* 1859 Rept.; En-
 cycloped. Brit. ed. 8, xvii 150
 Scelidothrips *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
 51 **4** 327
 Sceliotrachelus *Brues* '09 Ins. 302
 Sceliphronectrus *Pierce* '09 Ins. 275
 Scelocopsis *Reitter* '01 Ins. 149
3 956
 Scenidiopsis *Turner* '04 Ins. 290
 Scenophyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 21
2 153
 Scephanotrocha *Bryce* '10 Verm. 46
 Schaeffia *Hilzheimer* '06 Mamm. 67
 Schalifrontia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 223
1 996
 Schambeloblattina *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 442
 Schantungia *Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 10
 Schaudinnella *Nusbaum* '03 Prot. 60
4 80
 Schaudinnula *Averintzev* '07 Prot. 42
 Schausiania *Strand* '10 Ins. 341
 Schausinna *Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 328
 Schausinna *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 341
 Schazama *Schaus* '06 Ins. 343
 Schedius *Howard* '10 Ins. 301

SCHEDO.—SCHIZOCI.

- Schedorhinotermes *Silvestri* '09 Ins. 409
 Schedotrigona *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 19
 5 739
 Schema *Becker* '07 Ins. 375
 Schematorhages *Warren* '05 Ins. 272
 5 1027
 Schendylotis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 385
 Schendylurus *Silvestri* '07 Arachn. 52
 Scheueria *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 393
 Scheviakovella *Caulery & Mesnil* '05 Prot. 71 **6** Prot. 44
 Schilleria *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 37
 Schioedtia *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 304
 5 839
 Schismadillidium *Verhoeff* '01 Crust. 40 **1** 693
 Schismaglomeris *Verhoeff* '09 Myr., Arachn. 54
 Schistissa *Aurivillius* '02 Ins. 219
 2 780
 Schistobracon *Cameron* '06 Ins. 302
 Schistocolpia *Warren* '06 Ins. 354
 Schistocometa *Brenske* '03 Ins. 163 ✓
 Schistogonia *Stål* 1869 Hem.;
 Schistoloma *Kobelt* '02 Moll. 76
 Schistonotellus *Reuter* '06 Ins. 403
 Schistopterum *Becker* '03 Ins. 320
 3 584
 Schistorchis *Lühe* '06 Verm. 29
 Schistosiphon *Pierce* '08 Ins. 279
 Schistostoma *Becker* '03 Ins. 313
 3 584
 Schizagenia *Cameron* '10 Ins. 280
 Schizanoplius *Cameron* '04 Ins. 213
 4 732
 Schizidium *Verhoeff* '01 Crust. 40
 1 693
 Schizoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Schizoblattina *Sellards* '04 Ins. 126
 4 465
 Schizobrachium *Meisenheimer* '03 Moll. 65 **3** 296 & '05 Moll. 71
 5 579
 Schizobranchia *Bush* '05 Verm. 44
 Schizochirus *Waite* '04 Pisces 28
 4 87
 Schizocidaris *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 87

SCHIZOCO.—SCHRADERE.

- Schizocosa *Chamberlin* '04 Arachn. 35
 4 410
 Schizodiscus *Kishinouye* '02 Cœl. 21
 2 153
 Schizomicrus *Casey* '05 Ins. 177
 Schizopera *Sars* '05 Crust. 69 **5** 675
 Schizopetalum *Verhoeff* '01 Myr. 15
 Schizopneustes *Thiéry* '09 Echin. 41
 Schizosema *Kieffer* '01 Ins. 197
 1 1050
 Schizospondylus *Fritsch & Bayer* '02 Pisces 42
 Schizostoma *Canu* '09 Bry., Brach. 25
 Schizotaenia *Janicki* '06 Verm. 31
 4 168
 Schizotrypanum *Chagas* '09 Prot. 61
 Schlaginhaufenia *Heller* '10 Ins. 250
 Schlettereriella *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 225
 4 732
 Schluetericerias *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54
 3 296
 Schluteria *Fritsch* 1887 Crust.; Crust. Böhmis. Kreideform. 33
 Schmalenseeia *Moberg* '04 Trilob.;
 4 377
 Schmidtella *Bergroth* '10 Ins. 432
 Schmidtia *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 29 **4** 88
 Schmidtiellus *Moberg* '69 Arachn. 9
 Schmidtina *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 29
 Schnablia *Bezzi* '06 Ins. 385
 Schoblia *Büdde-Lund* '09 Crust. 39
 Schoengastia *Oudemans* '10 Arachn. 41
 Schoeniophylax *Ridgway* '09 Aves 113
 Schoenophyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 21
 2 153
 Schoenotenes *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 354
 Schoettellodes *Becker* '05 Ins.;
 5 752
 Scholvienia *Strebel* '10 Moll. 84
 Schonlandella *Cameron* '04 Ins. 225
 4 732
 Schottus *Distant* '02 Ins. 275 **2** 599
 Schöur *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript. Animalium 45
 Schoutedenia *Rübsaamen* '05 Ins. 321
 Schraderella *Rostafinski* 1875 Rhizop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris vi Art. 2, 22

SCHRADERI.—SCLERE.

- Schraderia *Pfeffer* 1888 Crust.; Jahrb. Hamburg. Wiss. Anst. v 141
 Schubertella *Staff & Wedekind* '10 Prot. 56
 Schuchertella *Girty* '04 Brach. 7
 4 217
 Schuchertina *Walcott* '05 Brach. 8
 5 455
 Schuchertites *Smith* '03 Moll. 54
 3 296
 Schultheissidia *Breddin* '03 Ins. 337
 3 545
 Schulthessia *Bolivar* '05 Ins. 342
 5 791
 Schultzella *Rhumbler* '03 Prot. 55
 Schultzellina *Cépède* '10 Prot. 71
 Schultzia *Gruber* 1889 Rhizop.; Ber. Naturf. Ges. Friburg i. B. iv 36
 Schumacheria *Cossmann* '02 Moll. 82
 Schwarzella *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 231
 4 732
 Sciadiocapsa *Squinabol* '05 Prot. 67
 Sciaphila *Westerlund* '03 Moll. 59
 Sciaphobus *Daniel* '04 Ins. 180
 Sciaphyes *Jeannel* '10 Ins. 220
 Sciarella *Meunier* '04 Ins. 125 **4** 555
 Sciasmomyia *Hendel* '07 Ins. 375
 Sciatrophes *Blackburn* '03 Ins. 151
 3 956
 Scinneria *Dyar* '03 Ins. 290 **3** 731
 Sciobia *Burmeister* 1838 Orth.; Handb. Ent. ii 735
 Sciocharella *Casey* '05 Ins. 141 **7** 219
 Scioclelea *Seitz* '08 Ins. 329
 Scionella *Moore* '03 Verm.; **3** 189
 Scionomia *Warren* '01 Ins. 242 **1** 996
 Sciophilopsis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 392
 Sciopilus *Loman* '08 Arachn. 9
 Seirtetica *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 206
 4 732
 Seirtomastax *de Saussure* '03 Ins. 373
 3 481
 Seirtothrips *Shull* '09 Ins. 408
 Scissilabra *Bartsch* '07 Moll. 104
 Seiurotamias *Miller* '01 Mamm. 30
 1 1482
 Scleramochlus *Woodward* '07 Rept. 32
 Sclerella *Thomson & Mackinnon* '10 Coel. 23

SCLERO.—SCOPEL.

- Sclerocecis *Chrétien* '08 Ins. 359
 Sclerodomus *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach. 25
 Sclerodoris *Eliot* '04 Moll. 72
 Scleronimon *Reitter* '05 Ins. 167
 4 846
 Scleropaupopus *Silvestri* '02 Myr. 12
 Sclerophytum *Pratt* '03 Coel. 30
 3 119
 Scleropoides *Lea* '02 Ins. 157 **2** 1001
 Sclerostoma *Rudolphi* 1809 Nematoda; Entozoorum Hist. nat. ii pt. 1, 35
 Sclerothamnopsis *Wilson* '04 Spong. 16
 4 96
 Scobica *Lesne* '01 Ins. 146
 Scodra *Heinemann* 1859 Lep.; Schmett. Deutschl. i 285
 Scofieldia *Ulrich & Bassler* '08 Crust. 59
 Scoleicithricella *Sars* '02 Crust. 69
 2 429
 Scolecolepides *Ehlers* '07 Verm. 43
 Scolepopsis *Brauer* '06 Pisces 51
 Scoliocephalus *Becker* '03 Ins. 320
 3 584
 Scoliodota *Clark* '07 Echin. 24
 Scolionema *Kishinouye* '10 Coel. 18
 Scoliophthalmus *Becker* '03 Ins. 320
 3 584
 Scolocephalus *Bruner* '05 Ins. 342
 6 453
 Scolopama *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427
 6 427
 Scolopendrides *Gervais* 1847 Myr.; Walckenaer Ins. Aptères iv 240
 Scolopes *Sollas* 1888 Demospong.; Challenger xxv 432
 Scolopsella *Ball* '05 Ins. 317
 Scolothrips *Hinds* '02 Ins. 301 **2** 514
 Scolotydaeus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 41
 Scombramphodon *Woodward* '01 Pisces 20
 Scombrinus *Woodward* '01 Pisces 20
 Scopaeoma *Casey* '05 Ins. 141 **7** 219
 Scopaeopsis *Casey* '05 Ins. 142 **7** 219
 Scopariopsis *Strand* '09 Ins. 337
 Scopelobates *Simon* '03 Arachn. 22
 Scopelodromus *Chevrel* '03 Ins. 306
 5 885

SCOPEU.—SCUTOM.

- Scopeuma Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 36
Scopus Sellards '07 Ins. 404
Scordonia Thierry-Mieg '03 Ins. 290
Scordyliodes Thierry-Mieg '03 Ins. 290
Scoriopsis Warren '06 Ins. 354
Scotaeus Hope 1834 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 14
Scotiaster Kochler '07 Echin. 34 & '09 Echin. 44
Scotlandia Cossmann '09 Moll. 72
Scotobiosis Brèthes '10 Ins. 240
Scotocryptodes Portevin '07 Ins. 222
Scotocyma Warren '04 Ins. 284
 4 660
Scotoecus Thomas '01 Mamm. 27
 1 1482
Scotoephiphus Hartmann '04 Ins. 180
 4 846
Scotolinx Ashmead '04 Ins. 231
 4 732
Scotoneta Simon '10 Arachn. 28
Scotoniscus Racovitza '08 Crust. 46
Scotophinus Simon '05 Arachn. 18
 6 30
Scotostena Hampson '10 Ins. 360
Scotosus Fairmaire '01 Ins. 170
Scottella Enderlein '10 Ins. 394
Scottocalanus Sars '05 Crust. 69
 5 675 & '09 Crust. 51
Scottula Sars '02 Crust. 69 **2** 429
Scoturius Simon '02 Arachn. 50
Scrippisia Torrey '09 Coel. 19
Scriptania Hampson '05 Ins. 202
 5 1028
Sculpta Wagner '05 Moll. 79
Scutariella Mrázek '07 Verm. 29
Scutaster Pack '09 Echin. 41
Scuticella Levinsen '09 Bry., Brach. 25
Scutigera Lamarck 1801 Diplopoda; Syst. Anim. sans Vertèbres 183
Scutigerides Silvestri '04 Myr. 9
 5 738
Scutigerina Silvestri '04 Myr. 10
 5 738
Scutolampas Lambert '06 Echin. 45
Scutomysia Theobald '04 Ins. 301
 4 555

SCUTOP.—SEBAK.

- Scutops Coquillett* '04 Ins. 311 **5** 885
Scybis Champion '02 Ins. 157 **2** 1001
Seydmaenichnus Reitter '05 Ins. 144
 5 1254
Scylacoris Handlirsch '06 Ins. 405
Scylacosaurus Broom '03 Rept. 32
 3 139
Scyliorhinus Blainville 1816 Pisces; J. Phys. Chim. lxxxiii 263
Scylligaleus Boulenger '02 Pisces 45
 2 1123
Scymbalopsis Reitter '09 Ins. 223
Scymnophagus Ashmead '04 Ins. 231
 4 732
Scymnopis Jordan '04 Ins. 185
 4 846
Scymnosaurus Broom '03 Rept. 32
Scymnuseutheca Pic '09 Ins. 243
Scyphidia Dujardin 1841 Infusoria; Hist. nat. Zoophytes 538
Scyphium Rostafinski 1874 Rhizop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris v Art. 4, 148
Scypholanceola Woltereck '05 Crust. 59
 5 675
Scyphoniscus Chilton '02 Crust. 56
 2 429
Scyphoproctus Gravier '05 Verm. 42
 5 439
Scyphosphaera Lohmann '02 Prot. 82
 2 104
Scyracepon Tattersall '05 Crust. 54
 5 675
Scyrotis Meyrick '09 Ins. 353
Seytaliopsis Gravier '06 Coel. 21
Seytalosoma Verhoeff '10 Myr., Arachn. 53
Seythocentropus Speiser '02 Ins. 230
Seytinoptera Handlirsch '04 Ins. 125
 4 519
Seytoda Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat. Araign. 45
Seytoglossa Lutz '04 Ins. 138 **4** 846
Seytomonas Stein 1878 Flagellata; Organism. Infusionthiere iii Abth. 1 H. p. x, explan. of pl. xxxiii
Sealina Fowler '06 Pisces 55
Sebaia Oudemans '04 Arachn. 47
 4 410
Sebakue Péringuey '04 Ins.; **4** 846

SEBAL.—SELW.

- Sebaldia *Mabille* '03 Ins. 259 **3** 731
 Sebasmia *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 18
 Sebasteos *Westwood* 1847 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 225
 Sebastiscus *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 30 **4** 88
 Sebastosemus *Gill* '05 Pisces 36 **5** 117
 Secania *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 157 **3** 957
 Secundeisenia *Schulz* '06 Ins. 305
 Securipalpus *Schubert* '08 Ins. 225
 Segestidea *Bolivar* '03 Ins. 371 **3** 481
 Segestriella *Purcell* '04 Arachn. 23 **4** 410
 Seguenziella *Neviani* '01 Bry. 7
 Seguenziella *Sacco* '04 Moll. 80
 Sejanus *Distant* '10 Ins. 427
 Selachophidium *Gilchrist* '03 Pisces 21 **3** 95
 Selenaspis *Roman* '10 Ins. 294
 Selenechinus *de Meijere* '04 Echin. 72
 Selenistis *Hampson* '10 Ins. 360
 Selenococcidium *Léger & Duboscq* '09 Prot. 56
 Selenoconus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 37
 Selenodiscus *Brady* '10 Crust. 43
 Selenophanes *Staudinger* 1888 Lep.; Exot. Tagfalter i 212
 Selenoptyx *Pilsbry* '08 Moll. 105
 Selenoscopus *Heinemann* 1859 Lep.; Schmett. Deutschl. i 445
 Selenosteus *Dean* '02 Pisces **2** 1123
 Selenotholus *Hogg* '02 Arachn. 27 **2** 488
 Seleucus *Fauvel* '03 Ins. 147
 Selidacantha *Bezzi* '08 Ins. 390
 Selidopogon *Bezzi* '02 Ins. 258
 Selimus *Peckham* '01 Arachn. 38 **1** 740
 Sellinema *Perner* '04 Moll. 85
 Sellosaurus *Huene* '08 Rept. 30
 Sellula *Wiman* '05 Crust. 73
 Selocomis *Brown* '09 Ins. 259
 Selopoda *Rafinesque* 1814 Mamm.; Specchio Sci. ii 129?
 Selwynia *Borradaile* '03 Crust. 32 **3** 360

SELY.—SEPS.

- Selysiophlebia *Förster* '05 Ins. 323 **5** 791
 Semacomya *Bradley* '08 Ins. 300
 Semaedogaster *Bradley* '05 Ins. 218 & '08 Ins. 300
 Semaia *Spaeth* '09 Ins. 271
 Semenovius *Bradley* '08 Ins. 300
 Semenovia *Kieffer* '03 Ins. 241
 Semidalis *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 328 **6** 373
 Semiglobus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
 Semilageneta *Goddard* '08 Verm. 47
 Semiopyla *Simon* '02 Arachn. 50
 Semiota *Dietz* '05 Ins. 283 **7** 348
 Semiparus *Hellmayr* '01 Aves 70
 Semiperipola *Schmidt* '09 Ins. 399
 Semirhytus *Szépligeti* '02 Ins. 198 **2** 857
 Semissus *Melichar* '06 Ins. 418
 Semitriton *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 71
 Semitrivia *Cossmann* '03 Moll. 71
 Semnolius *Simon* '02 Arachn. 50
 Semnoprepia *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 348
 Semnosia *Daniel* '04 Ins. 189
 Semnosoma *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 19 **5** 739
 Semodictis *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 354 & '10 Ins. 385
 Semonius *Forel* '10 Ins. 287
 Semora *Cameron* '09 Ins. 299
 Sena *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **5** 839
 Seniaulus *Heyden* 1866 Col.;
 Sennertia *Oudemans* '06 Arachn. 48
 Sennertus *Distant* '01 Ins. 278
 Seopsis *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427
 Seothyra *Purcell* '03 Arachn. 23 **3** 409
 Sepedonophilus *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn. 50
 Sephena *Melichar* '02 Ins. 283 **3** 545
 Sepsia *Moore* 1882 Lep.; Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 240
 Sephora *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 271 **2** 599
 Sepidiocoris *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 319
 Sepimentum *Hutton* '01 Ins. 271 **1** 869
 Sepsia *Rafinesque* 1814 Rept.; Specchio Sci. ii 65?
 Sepsidomorpha *Frey* '08 Ins. 390

SEPT.—SEX.

SEY.—SIDNE.

- Septicius *Distant* '10 Ins. 424
 Serapista *Cockerell* '04 Ins. 206
 ♀ Serapita *Schmidt* '08 Ins. 404
 Serbana *Distant* '06 Ins. 395
 Serdis *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 4 660
 Serebaeus *Distant* '10 Ins. 427
 Serendiba *Distant* '06 Ins. 400
 Sericophoromyia *Austen* '09 Ins. 376
 Sericopompilus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 183
 Sericothrombium *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 41
 Seridentus *Osborn* '04 Ins. 323 4 519
 Seringophorus *Odhner* '05 Verm. 62
 Serpa *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
 Serpho *Hutton* '04 Moll. 64 4 307
 Serpularia *Rostafinski* 1874 Rhizop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris v Art. 4, 151
 Serrula *Netolitzky* '10 Ins. 210
 Sertella *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry. 15
 Serrillea *Blanchard* 1851 Orth.;
 Sesamodon *Broom* '05 Rept. 36
 Sesaspis *Casey* '07 Ins. 242
 Sesellius *Distant* '04 Ins. 324 4 519
 Sesostriis *Sörensen* '10 Arachn. 34
 Sestropyramis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; ♀ Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1253
 Setanta *Cameron* '01 Ins. 191 1 1050
 Setaphora *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 46
 Sethodiscinus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 422
 Sethodisculus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 423
 Sethostaurium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 433
 Sethostylium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 428
 Setigerodasytes *Pic* '10 Ins. 235
 Setodina *Bunks* '07 Ins. 352
 Setopus *Grünspan* '08 Verm. 43
 Setosa *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 445
 Setosellina *Calvet* '07 Bry., Brach. 37
 Sevanda *Moore* 1880 Lep.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 174
 Severinia *Finot* '02 Ins. 306
 Severinia *Ulmer* '07 Ins. 352
 Severinia *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 319
 Sexangularia *Averintzev* '06 Prot. 37
- Seymnhova *Sicard* '09 Ins. 274
 Seymouria *Broili* '04 Rept. 33 4 137
 Shalisha *Cameron* '04 Ins. 222 4 732
 Shana *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278 2 599
 Shantungia *Lorenz* '06 Arachn. 10 5 686
 Sharpeiceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 54 3 297
 Sharpides *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 241
 Shastites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll 57 5 579
 Shelfordella *Adelung* '10 Ins. 453
 Shelfordia *Cameron* '02 Ins. 198
 Shelfordia *Stummer-Traunfels* '02 Verm. 49 2 200
 Shelfordites *Karny* '10 Ins. 458
 Sheppardia *Haagner* '09 Aves 116
 Shipleya *Fuhrmann* '09 Verm. 36
 Shirburnia *Buckman* '10 Moll. 96
 Shogunopsis *Fauvel* '03 Ins. 153
 Shoshonius *Granger* '10 Mamm. 48
 Shumardites *Smith* '03 Moll. 54 3 297
 Siagonadia *Reitter* '10 Ins. 241
 Sialoscarta *Jacobi* '05 Ins. 318 5 839
 Sialium *Westwood* 1854 Neur.; Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. 396
 Sibiota *Casey* '06 Ins. 208
 Siboga *Ragonot* '01 Ins.; 1 996
 Sibogita *Maas* '05 Coel. 21 5 322
 Sicaria *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat. Araign. 156
 Sicera *Chrétien* '08 Ins. 359
 Sichia *Tutt* '03 Ins. 263 3 732
 Sicilaria *Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verb. Siebenb. Ver. xviii 166
 Siculites *Gemmellaro* '05 Moll. 57
 Sicyonella *Borradaile* '10 Crust. 31
 Sicyoptera *Navás* '10 Ins. 391
 Siderocrinus *Wood* '09 Echin. 53
 Siderofungia *Reis* '02 Coel. 29
 Siderus *Kaye* '04 Ins. 250 4 660
 Sidis *Mulsant* 1851 Col.; Spec. Col. Trim. Securipalp. 975
 Sidjan *Forskål* 1775 Pisces; Descript. Animalium 44
 Sidneoides *Kesteven* '09 Prochord. 8

SIDNI.—SIMAE.

- Sidnia Reuter* '06 Ins. 408 **5** 839
Sidonaster Koehler '12 Echin. 46
Siebenrockia Poche '04 Rept. 27
4 137 & **5** 181
Siebosia Handlirsch '07 Ins. 406
Sierra Fowler '05 Pisces 38 **5** 117
Siettitia Abeille '04 Ins. 133 **6** 202
Sieversia Kobelt 1881 Moll.; Cat. europ.
 Binnenconch. Ed 2, 2
Sifolinia Emery '07 Ins. 275
Siganites Fowler '04 Pisces; **4** 88
Sigmagraptus Ruedemann '07 Coel. 21
4 122
Sigmatosoma Schmidt '07 Ins. 393
Sigmataxis Pilsbry '07 Moll. 140
Sigmatoneura Enderlein '08 Ins. 414
Sigmaxinyssa Kirkpatrick '07 Por. 9
Sigmomys Thomas '01 Mamm. 31
1 1482
Sigmomys Ameghino '04 Mamm. 50
4 328
Sigthoria Koenike '07 Arachn. 43
Sigytes Simon '02 Arachn. 50 **2** 488
Sikaina Distant '07 Ins. 389
Silanus Distant '09 Ins. 395
Silerella Bösenberg & Strand '06
 Arachn. 39
Siligo Aldrich '08 Ins. 390
Silinus Lewis '07 Ins. 223
Siliquofera Bolivar '03 Ins. 371 **3** 481
Sillophora Warren '07 Ins. 329
Siloca Simon '02 Arachn. 50
Silphanillus Reitter '03 Ins. 151
6 217
Silphidium Handlirsch '07 Ins. 263
Silphites Fritsch 1882 Col.;
Silphosoma Portevin '04 Ins. 145
5 1254
Silsila Cameron '03 Ins. 238 **3** 815
Siluraster Jaekel '03 Echin. 93
Silusida Casey '06 Ins. 208
Silvestrella Escherich '05 Ins. 334
4 432
Silvestria Brian '03 Crust. 53 **3** 360
 & **4** 366
Silvestriellus Brèthes '10 Ins. 401
Silvestrina Prever '04 Prot. 49
Silvitettix Bruner '04 Ins. 362 **4** 465
Simaethula Simon '02 Arachn. 50

SIMAR.—SIPHLOC.

- Simarus Borchmann* '09 Ins. 246
Simeliria Schmidt '09 Ins. 401
Simias Miller '03 Mamm. 26 **3** 384
Similuncinus Johnston '09 Verm. 36
Simolestes Andrews '09 Rept. 31
Simondella Laveran '02 Ins. 256
2 643
Simonus Ritsema 1881 Arachn.;
 Tijdschr. Ent. xxiv p. cxi
Simopias Gill '05 Pisces; **5** 117
Simorhina Jacobi '08 Ins. 404
Simosa Norman '03 Crust. 48 **3** 360
Simplicervix Pilsbry '03 Moll. 61
Simplimus Ameghino '04 Mamm. 50
4 328
Simpsonella Cockerell '03 Moll. 82
3 297
Simpsonia Rochebrune '05 Moll. 84
5 579
Sinaia Hermann '09 Ins. 371
Sinalda Distant '05 Ins. 307
Sinariola Bethune-Baker '06 Ins. 343
Sinarista Weymer '09 Ins. 313
Sindiola Spaeth '03 Ins. 210
Sindon Sellards '09 Ins. 416
Sinierus Distant '01 Ins. 281
Siniopelta Levinsen '09 Bry., Brach.
 25
Sinistroporus Stafford '04 Verm.;
4 168
Sinocalon Lesne '06 Ins. 237
Sinodia Jukes-Browne '08 Moll. 118
Sinoennea Kobelt '04 Moll. 62 **4** 307
Sinope von Gumpfenberg 1896 Lep.;
 Nov. Acta Caesar. German. lxx
 245
Sinophora Melichar '02 Ins. 285
2 599
Sinophthalmus Coquillett '04 Ins. 311
5 885
Sinuessa Horváth '10 Ins. 421
Sinuitopsis Perner '03 Moll. 79
Sintropis Perner '04 Moll. 80
Siopa Hendel '09 Ins. 381 & '10 Ins.
 414
Siphamia Weber '09 Pisces 37
Siphantoides Distant '10 Ins. 432
Siphimedia Cameron '02 Ins. 194
Siphlocandona Brady '10 Crust. 46

SIPHLON.—SKAPA.

- Siphonisca Needham* '10 Ins. 447
Siphlopteryx Enderlein '09 Ins. 381
Siph lurella Bengtsson '09 Ins. 411
Siph lurus Eaton 1871 Neur.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 37
Siphocampula Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1499
Siphodera Linton '10 Verm. 34
Siphonellopsis Strobl '06 Ins. 391
Siphoniceella Darwin 1851 Crust.; Mon. Cirrip. Lepadid. 156
Siphonina Reuss 1850 Rhizop.; Denkschr. Ak. Wiss. Math.-natwiss. Cl. i, 1 Abth. 372
Siphonochelus Jousseaume 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 335
Siphonocoelia Fromentel Spong.;
Siphonolaemus Pilsbry '03 Moll. 62
Siphonophanes Simon 1863 Crust.;
Siphonophysa Hendel '07 Ins. 375
Siphonosphaera Müller 1858 Prot.;
Siphonothrips Duffa '08 Ins. 413
Siphoptychium Rostafinski 1876 Rhizop.; Denkschr. Ges. Wiss. Paris viii Art. 4, 32
Siragra Cameron '07 Ins. 282
Siratus Jousseaume 1883 Moll.; Le Naturaliste i 335
Sirchosaurus Owen 1842 Rept.; Rep. Brit. Ass. 1841, 67
Siriellides Czerniavsky 1882 Crust.; Arb. St.-Petersb. Ges. Naturf., Beil. 100
Siron Champion '05 Ins. 177 **5** 1255
Sisantum Bruner '04 Ins. 362 **4** 465
Sisyrura Navás '05 Ins. 328 **5** 791
Sittella Rafinesque 1815 Aves; Analyse Nat. 68
Sitticus Simon '02 Arachn. 50
Sivaloka Distant '06 Ins. 418
Sivapithecus Pilgrim '10 Mamm. 47

Sjoestedtia Bolívar '09 Ins. 426
Sjoestedtia Konow '07 Ins. 291
Sjostedtiella Szépligeti '08 Ins. 296
Sjoestedtinia Weise '09 Ins. 271

Skalistes Burr '07 Ins. 408
Skapana Distant '10 Ins. 427

SKAPH.—SOA.

- Skaphita Schaus* '01 Ins. 223 **1** 997
Skeatia Cameron '01 Ins. 191
Skendyle Burr '07 Ins. 408
Skiallagma Förster '06 Ins. 432
Skiffia Meek '02 Pisces 34 **3** 95
Skleroprotopus Attems '01 Myr. 15
Skorikowia Linstow '07 Verm. 30 **5** 381
Skusea Theobald '03 Ins. 309 **3** 584

Sladenia Loriol '09 Echin. 44
Sladenia Regan '08 Pisces 39
Sladina Reed '07 Bry., Brach. 37
Slatinia Werner '06 Pisces 53
Slossonella Dyar '04 Ins. 264 **5** 1028

Smara Distant '06 Ins. 418
Smenodoca Meyrick '04 Ins. 296 **4** 660
Smerinthothrips Schmutz '10 Ins. 443
Smicraulax Pierce '08 Ins. 263
Smicrocotis Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 422
Smicromerus Reuter '01 Ins. 285
Smicrotatodelphax Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 418
Smileuma Prout '10 Ins. 371
Smiliopus Bergroth '09 Ins. 391
Smilodectes Wortman '03 Mamm.; **3** 384
Smilodontopsis Brown '08 Mamm. 69
Smynthocoris Distant '04 Ins. 324 **4** 519
Smynthonema Haeckel 1879 Hydrozoa; Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 262
Smynthurinus Börner '01 Ins. 303 **1** 762
Smithia França '10 Prot. 61
Smittina Norman '03 Bry. 16 **3** 200
Smittisoma Canu '09 Bry., Brach. 25
Smodicoptera Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272

Snethlagea Berlepsch '09 Aves 114
Snofru Broun '08 Ins. 217
Snowiellus Hine '04 Ins. 303 **1** 365
Snyderia Jordan & Starks '01 Pisces; **1** 1235
Snyderidia Gilbert '05 Pisces; **5** 117

Soarella Koenike '07 Arachn. 43

SOB.—SOLG.

- Sobareutis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 385
 Sobarocephala *Czerny* '03 Ins. 320
 5 885
 Socarnella *Walker* '04 Crust. 45
 4 367
 Soccocoelium *Looss* '02 Verm. 61
 3 157
 Socnopaea *Stromer* '04 Pisces 46
 4 88
 Sodalis *Kowalewski* '02 Verm.; **2** 200
 Soelteria *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 37
 Sogata *Distant* '06 Ins. 418
 Sogna *Cameron* '07 Ins. 280
 Solenus *Distant* '10 Ins. 427
 Soibanga *Distant* '07 Ins. 396
 Solaenophyllum *Verhoeff* '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 53
 Solanderina *Dall* '02 Moll. 82
 Solanophila *Weise* 1898 Col.; Deutsch.
 ent. Zeit. 101
 Solaria *Champion* '08 Ins. 263
 Solariella *Flach* '05 Ins. 177 **6** 255
 Solariellopsis *Schepman* '08 Moll. 91
 Solariola *Flach* '08 Ins. 263
 Solasteractis *van Beneden* 1897 Scy-
 phozoa; Ergebn. Plankton-Ex-
 ped. Humboldt-Stift. ii K. e. 103
 Soleniopsis *Ritchie* '08 Cœl. 21
 Solenispa *Weise* '04 Ins. 198 **5** 1254
 Solenobaris *Lea* '06 Ins. 253
 Solenogenys *Westwood* 1859 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. v 170
 Solenomormyrus *Bleeker* 1874 Pisces;
 Versl. Ak. Amsterd. (2) viii 368
 Solenomorphia *Cockerell* '03 Moll. 80
 3 297
 Solenopoda *Zarnik* '07 Prot. 47
 Solenopora *Maplestone* '03 Bry. 15
 Solenopotes *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 340
 4 432
 Solenoptilon *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 374
 Solenopus *Sars* Moll.;
 Solenosoma *Burr* '07 Ins. 408
 Solenosphaetra *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 113
 Solenosphenia *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 114
 Solenosphyra *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 115
 Solgeria *Uhlig* '06 Moll. 103 **5** 579

SOLL.—SOR.

- Sollasella *Schrammen* '01 Spong. 33
 Solmarinus *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 355
 Solmarium *Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 355
 Solonaima *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 418
 Solskiola *Semenow* '03 Ins. 160
 Somatoxena *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 264
 Sominella *Jacobson* '08 Ins. 275
 Sommatericola *Trägårdh* '05 Arachn.
 37 **4** 410
 Somphocyathus *Taylor* '10 Por. 10
 Sonchia *Weise* '01 Ins. 170 **2** 1002
 Sondax *Burr* '10 Ins. 451
 Sonoita *Peckham* '03 Arachn. 37
 3 409
 Sontheimia *Kolb* '10 Por. 9
 Sontiochelys *Stache* '05 Rept. 34
 5 181
 Sooblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Sooglossus *Boulenger* '06 Rept. 37
 Soomylacris *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
 Soortana *Distant* '08 Ins. 406
 Sophianus *Distant* '04 Ins. 328
 4 519
 Sophraenella *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 195
 4 847
 Sophrobombus *Cockerell* '09 Ins. 283
 Sophronisca *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 255
 Sophropompilus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 183
 Sora *Heinemann* 1859 Lep.; Schmiett.
 Deutschl. i 459
 Sora *Walker* 1859 Col.; Ann. Mag.
 Nat. Hist. iii 259
 Soracte *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 396
 Soranus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 157
 2 1002
 Sorata *Strand* '07 Arachn. 30
 Soreocephala *Bernhauer* '04 Ins. 138
 Sorensenella *Pocock* '03 Arachn. 41
 3 409
 Sorensenius *Berg* 1898 Arachn.;
 Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires i 16
 Soreumium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 713
 Sorolarcidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 715
 Sorolarcium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 715
 Sorolopha *Lower* '01 Ins. 252 **1** 997

SOS.—SPECTRA.

- Sosia Vaillant* '02 Pisces 37 **2** 1123
Sosineura Meyrick '10 Ins. 378
Sosylopsis Grouvelle '10 Ins. 223
Sotades Pascoe 1864 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc.
 Lond. iii 58
Sounama Distant '07 Ins. 393
Southia Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 332 **4** 519
Sowteria Whiteaves '08 Moll. 118

Spada Karny '07 Ins. 418
Spadobius Needham '05 Ins. 328
Spadotettix Hancock '10 Ins. 453
Spalacopsylla Oudemans '07 Ins. 377
Spaniocyphus Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 81
Spaniodera Handlirsch '06 Ins. 435
Spaniodonta Kobelt & Moellendorff '02
 Moll. 66
Spaniolepis Kramberger '05 Pisces 50
5 117
Spanipalpus Townsend '08 Ins. 386
Spanophatnus Cameron '05 Ins. 213
5 1128
Sparassa Simon 1861 Arachn.; Hist.
 nat. Arachn. 396
Sparattina Verhoeff '02 Ins. 305
2 550
Sparrea Petersen '09 Ins. 411
Sparsicytis Fillicozat '09 Bry., Brach.
 25
Spartiolepta Bedel & Bourgeois '01 Ins.
 144 **1** 1153
Spatalistis Meyrick '07 Ins. 338
Spathidium Dujardin 1841 Infusoria;
 Hist. nat. Zoophytes 457
Spathiocaris Clarke 1882 Crust.; Amer.
 J. Sci. (3) xxiii 476
Spathopus Ashmead '04 Ins. 231
4 733
Spathorhynchus Marshall '02 Ins.
 159 **2** 1002
Spathoschiza Arrow '02 Ins. 131
2 1002
Spathosternum Portevin '03 Ins. 151
3 957
Spatoclypus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 51
Spatularia van Deventer '04 Ins. 296
4 661
Spectralia Casey '09 Ins. 238

SPECTRO.—SPHAEROC.

- Spectrobasis Warren* '06 Ins. 354
Spectroreta Warren '03 Ins. 273
3 732
Speculitermes Wasmann '02 Ins. 297
2 550
Spelaeobates Müller '01 Ins. 127
2 1002
Spelaeoconcha Sturany '02 Moll. 66
2 350
Spelaeoglomeris Brölemann '08 Myr.,
 Arachn. 51
Spelaeoniscus Racovitz '07 Crust. 66
Spelaerhynchus Neumann '02 Arachn.
 62
Spelaesphaeroma Dollfus '05 Crust.
 53
Spelaetes Apfelbeck '07 Ins. 222
Speleorchestes Trägårdh '09 Arachn.
 43
Spelophallus Jägerskiöld '08 Verm. 39
Speluncacris Sjöstedt '09 Ins. 421
Speluncaris Bruand 1846 Lep.; Mém.
 Soc. Doubs. ii 3, 105
Spenceriella Michaelsen '07 Verm.
 47
Speocharis Jeannel '09 Ins. 227
Speocropia Hampson '08 Ins. 340
Speodiaetus Jeannel '08 Ins. 229
Speonesiotes Jeannel '10 Ins. 220
Speonomites Jeannel '10 Ins. 221
Speonomus Jeannel '08 Ins. 229
Speophyes Jeannel '10 Ins. 221
Spermodea Westerlund '03 Moll. 59
Speusippas Distant '01 Ins. 281
Sphaenelater Schwarz '02 Ins. 140
2 1002
Sphaeniscus Becker '08 Ins. 390
Sphaeractinomyxon Caullery & Mesnil
 '04 Prot. 56
Sphaerammina Cushman '10 Prot. 56
Sphaerifer Richiardi 1876 Crust.;
Sphaeriodiscus Fisher '10 Echin. 46
Sphaeriontis Casey '08 Ins. 252
Sphaerobathytropa Verhoeff '03 Crust.
 46
Sphaerocatops Portevin '07 Ins. 222
Sphaerochthonius Berlese '10 Arachn.
 36
Sphaeroconia Kobelt '09 Moll. 73
Sphaerocyclus Perner '03 Moll. 79

SPHAEROD.—SPHAE.

- Sphaerodemophis Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
Sphaerodinium Kofoed '06 Prot. 47
Sphaeroidea Wagner '05 Moll. 79
Sphaerolaelaps Berlese '04 Arachn. 47
 5 724
Sphaerolecanium Sulc '08 Ins. 411
Sphaerolichus Berlese '05 Arachn. 37
 5 724
Sphaeroliodes Portevin '06 Ins. 216
 5 1255
Sphaeroloma Portevin '06 Ins. 216
 5 1255
Sphaerolophus Berlese '10 Arachn. 41
Sphaeromiela Bedel '01 Ins. 170
Sphaeromimonectes Woltereck '04 Crust. 46 4 367
Sphaeromonas Liebetanz '10 Prot. 65
Sphaeronectes Woltereck '03 Crust. 42
Sphaeronellopsis Hansen '04 Crust. 52
 4 367
Sphaeroparia Attems '09 Myr., Arachn. 54
Sphaeropogonia Breddin '01 Ins. 289
 2 599
Sphaerornimis Saussure & Zehntner '02 Myr. 19
Sphaeroseius Berlese '04 Arachn. 47
Sphaerosporidium Mazzarelli '07 Prot. 53
Sphaerostola Fairmaire '03 Ins. 209
Sphaerostoma Rudolphi 1809 Trematodes; Entozoorum Hist. nat. ii pt. 1, 38
Sphaerostylantha Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 138
Sphaerostyletta Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 139
Sphaerostylissa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 140
Sphaerostylomma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 140
Sphaerotrochalis Brenske 1900 Col.; Berl. ent. Zeitsch. 82
Sphaerozonactis Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 41
Sphaerozonoceras Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 42
Sphaerozonura Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 45

SPHAI.—SPHINCTODERA

- Sphaira Raymond* '03 Prot. 65
Sphaleractis Meyrick '04 Ins. 296
 4 661
Sphalerocholus Heller '08 Ins. 263
Sphaleromantis Pascher '10 Prot. 65
Sphecapatoclea Hermann '09 Ins. 377
Sphecodina Blanchard 1840 Lep.; Hist. Nat. Ins. iii t. 20 f. 4
Sphecodium Robertson '03 Ins.; 3 816
Sphecodosoma Crawford '07 Ins. 268
Sphecephagus Brèthes '10 Ins. 301
Sphecephila Shelford '06 Ins. 439
Sphecephilus Brèthes '10 Ins. 301
Sphecosesia Hampson '10 Ins. 325
Spheginascia Meunier '01 Ins. 113
 1 869
Spheginobaccha Meijere '08 Ins. 330
Sphegatus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 54
Sphenalia Daniel '04 Ins. 189
Sphenodononema Verhoeff '04 Myr. 10
 4 422
Spheniscus Moehring 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 5
Sphenobaris Champion '09 Ins. 259
Sphenoceras Foord '03 Moll. 54
Sphenocratus Horváth '10 Ins. 432
Sphenodictya Herzer '01 Spong. 43
 4 96
Sphenodon Gray 1831 Rept.;
Sphenoidoptera Williston '01 Ins. 265
 1 869
Sphenometopa Townsend '08 Ins. 386
Sphenomonas Stein 1878 Flag.; Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth. I H. p. x
Sphenoinylacris Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Sphenophalos Merriam '09 Mamm. 70
Sphenothorax Gebien '06 Ins. 239
Sphenus Desbrochers '06 Ins. 253
Spherarmadillo Richardson '07 Crust. 66
Spherillo Dana 1852 Crust.; Amer. J. Sci. (2) xiv 301
Sphigmocephalus Enderlein '04 Ins. 324 4 519
Sphinctodera Fairmaire '01 Ins. 119

SPHINCTODERU.—SPILOP.

- Sphinctoderus Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 181
Sphinctogonia Breddin '02 Ins. 287 & '06 Ins. 422
Sphinctomutilla André '09 Ins. 288
Sphinctovalgus Kolle, '04 Ins. 158
4 847
Sphingiforma Bethune-Baker '06 Ins. 343
Sphinginopalpus Pic '03 Ins. 176
5 1255
Sphinta Schaus '04 Ins. 264 **5** 1028
Sphoerias Miller '06 Mamm. 62
Sphondylia Weise '02 Ins. 169
Sphyaenocharax Fowler '07 Pisces 52
Sphyrichthys Thienemann 1828 Pisces;
 Lehrb. Zool. 408
Sphyrometopa Carl '08 Ins. 429
Sphyrotheca Börner '06 Ins. 455
Spilacris Rehn & Cockerell '03 Ins. 371
5 791
Spilargis Simon '02 Arachn. 50
Spileecia Munier-Chalmas '03 Echin.
 88
Spileuchlora Ohaus '03 Ins. 165
3 958
Spilochroa Williston '07 Ins. 375
Spiliconis Enderlein '07 Ins. 354
Spilodiscus Lewis '06 Ins. 218
Spilojoppa Cameron '04 Ins. 222
4 734
Spilomegastigmus Cameron '05 Ins.
 221
Spilomma Morley '09 Ins. 296
Spilomutilla Ashmead '03 Ins. 227
Spiloneda Casey '08 Ins. 277
Spiloniscus Racovitza '08 Crust. 46
Spilonota Weise '02 Ins. 169 **2** 1003
Spilonotella Cockerell '05 Ins. 185
5 1255
Spilonotus Champion '05 Ins. 177
5 1255
Spilophion Cameron '05 Ins. 213
Spilopimpla Cameron '04 Ins. 222
4 734
Spilopleura Stål 1870 Hem.;
Spilopompilus Ashmead '02 Ins. 183
Spilopsyllus Baker '05 Ins. 301
5 752
Spiloptiloides Cossmann '09 Moll. 73

SPILOT.—SPIROP.

- Spilothynnus Ashmead* '03 Ins. 227
Spilotichthys Fowler '04 Pisces; **4** 88
Spilotragus Jordan '03 Ins. 199
3 958
Spilovalgus Kolbe '04 Ins. 158
4 847
Spinanomala Ohaus '10 Ins. 228
Spinariella Szépligeti '06 Ins. 302
Spinifer Linstow '01 Vermes 58
1 509
Spiniphora Malloch '09 Ins. 373
Spinosella Vosmaer 1885 Spong.;
 Bronn Thierreich Porifera 342
Spinotarsus Attems '09 Myr., Arachn.
 54
Spinthoptera Casey '09 Ins. 238
Spinula Dall '08 Moll. 118
Spinus Koch 1816 Aves; Syst. Baier.
 Zool. i 233
Spiralinella Chaster '01 Moll. 93
Spiramiopsis Hampson '01 Ins. 223
1 997
Spiremarium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 692
Spiremidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 693
Spirina Kayser 1889 Gastrop.; Zeitschr.
 Deutsch. geol. Ges. xli 290
Spiroclypeus Douvillé '05 Prot. 61
Spirocoptis Pilsbry '02 Moll. 66
Spiroctetor Skorikoff '09 Verm. 56
Spirocypis Sharpe '03 Crust. 56
3 360
Spirocyrtdium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1509
Spirocyrtona Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1509
Spirodiscus Fauvel '09 Verm. 53
Spiromanus Saussure & Zehntner '02
 Myr. 19
Spiromimus Saussure & Zehntner '02
 Myr. 19 **2** 500
Spiromema Vuillemin '05 Prot. 72
Spirometta Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 701
Spiromilla Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 702
Spirontocarella Brashnikov '08 Crust.
 37
Spiroplectina Schubert '02 Prot. 69

SPIROS.—SPONGOM.

- Spirostrophus Saussure & Zehntner* '02 Myr. 20
Spiticerus Uhlig '04 Moll. 61
Spizaphilus Kirby '06 Ins. 449
Spizites Illiger ? 1816 Aves; Abh. Ak. Wiss., Berlin 226
Spongasteriscinus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 594
Spongasterisculus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 595
Spongastrella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 597
Spongastromma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 598
Spongellipsarium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 341
Spongellipsoidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 342
Spongicolides Hansen '08 Crust. 38
Spongiococha Mast '10 Prot. 57
Spongioderma K  lliker C  l.;
Spongiommella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 270
Spongiommura Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 271
Spongiostroma G  rich '06 Prot. 40
Spongoacanthus Squinabol '03 Prot. 57
Spongocardium Kirkpatrick '02 Spong. 27
Spongocorina Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 345
Spongocorisca Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 346
Spongodictyoma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 91
Spongodictyum Haeckel 1862 Rhizop.; Radiolarien 452
Spongodisculus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 576
Spongodrappium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 349
Spongodrappula Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 349
Spongolivetta Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 351
Spongolivina Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 352
Spongolonehis Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1763
Spongomonas Stein 1878 Flag.; Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth. 1 H. p. x

SPONGOP.—SQUAM.

- Spongophorticium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 711
Spongospaeromma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 383
Spongotarsus Hagedorn '08 Ins. 265
Spongotropodiscus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 580
Spongotropodium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 581
Spongurantha Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 343
Spongurella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 344
Sponguroma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 344
Sporadochaeta de Martiis '05 Verm. 50 5 439
Sporadocyphus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. m  th.   chin. 81
Sporadoporus Wolcott '05 Arachn. 37 5 724
Sporadothrix Hermann '07 Ins. 366 & '08 Ins. 375
Sporocetis Meyrick '07 Ins. 338
Sporomyxa L  ger '07 Prot. 41
Sporophyla Meyrick '05 Ins. 277 5 1028
Sporostigena Bethune-Baker '04 Ins. 264 4 661
Sporotaxis Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. m  th.   chin. 84
Spumaria Persoon 1894 Rhizop.; Neu. Mag. Bot. i 88
Squalomugil Ogilby '08 Pisces 45
Squamicapilla Schultz '08 Ins. 330
Squamipalpis Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 340
Squamipsichora Heller '08 Ins. 263
Squamomyia Theobald '10 Ins. 398
Squamophora Neirstrasz '05 Moll. 86 5 580
Squamopleura Neirstrasz '05 Moll. 86 5 580
Squamosa Bethune-Baker '08 Ins. 330
Squamosala Bethune-Baker '04 Ins. 264 4 661
Squamosperchon Thor '01 Arachn. 46 1 741
Squamularia Gemmell '02 Brach. 7

SQUAT.—STAURACONTI.

- Squatrola Leach* 1816 Aves; Syst. Cat. indig. Manm. Birds Brit. Mus. 29
- Stacheites Kittl* '03 Moll. 54
- Stachyotis Meyrick* '05 Ins. 283
5 1028
- Staelonchodes Kirby* '04 Ins. 357
- Staemactis Mabile* '03 Ins. 259
3 732
- Staffola Dall* '05 Moll. 79
- Stalactella Bartsch* '06 Moll. 84
- Stalix Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces 31
2 1123
- Stamfordia Trägårdh* '06 Arachn. 48
- Stannoctenis Warren* '01 Ins. 242
1 997
- Stangeia Tutt* '08 Ins. 352
- Stanneoclavis Butler* 1873 Arachn.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. 173
- Stantonia Ashmead* '04 Ins. 225
5 1129
- Stantonia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 439
- Stantoniella Handlirsch* '07 Ins. 410
- Stantonites Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 58
5 580
- Stantonoceras Johnson* '03 Moll. 54
4 307
- Staphidia Sharpe* 1883 Aves; Cat. Birds Brit. Mus. vii 615
- Stappersia Meunier* '10 Prot. 71
- Starksina Fowler* '06 Pisces 55
- Staseas Champion* '05 Ins. 177
5 1255
- Statanus Distant* '08 Ins. 394
- Statherotis Meyrick* '09 Ins. 349
- Stathmopolitis Walsingham* '08 Ins. 359
- Statia Ragonot* '01 Ins. 250
1 997
- Statinia Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 36
- Stauracanthidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 764
- Stauracanthonium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 762
- Stauracontarium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 163
- Stauracontellium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 164
- Stauracontidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 165

STAURACONTO.—STAUROSPH.

- Stauracontonium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 165
- Stauractinium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 478
- Stauracturium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 477
- Stauralastrella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 540
- Stauralastromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 541
- Stauranderaster Spencer* '08 Echin. 25
- Staurasparium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 831
- Stauraspidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 831
- Staurantodiscus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 416
- Stauxodiscus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 416
- Stauridiosarsia Mayer* '10 Coel. 19
- Staurobathrium Shipley & Hornell* '05 Verm. 58
5 381
- Stauroderus Bolivar* 1898 Orth.; Ann. Sci. nat. Porto v 4
- Stanrodictyon Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 506
- Staurodiscalmia Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa; Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 145
- Staurodiscema Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa; Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 146
- Staurodiscus Neviani* '01 Prot. 26
- Staurolonchantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 158
- Staurolonchella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 160
- Staurolonchissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 160
- Staurolonchura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 161
- Stauronereis Ferrill* '04 Verm. 36
- Staurophora R. L.* 1817 Lep.; Jena. Allg. Lit. Zeit. i 286
- Stauropoides Hampson* '09 Ins. 338
- Staurosphaerantha Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 153
- Staurosphaerella Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 154
- Staurosphaerissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 155
- Staurosphaeromma Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 156

STAUROSPI.—STELEO.

- Staurospira* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 507
- Staurotholissa* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 673
- Staurotholodes* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 675
- Staurotholoma* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 676
- Staurotholura* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 673
- Staurotylus* *Adelung* '10 Ins. 458
- Stearodea* *Cambridge* '02 Arachn. 31
- Steassa* *Simon* '10 Arachn. 26
- Stechus* *Distant* '09 Ins. 395
- Stecten* *Raffray* '08 Ins. 228
- Steganaspis* *Wolcott* '01 Arachn. 46
1 741
- Steganoderma* *Stafford* '04 Verm.;
4 168
- Steganoides* *Hampson* '10 Ins. 361
- Steganopora* *England & Hickson* '05
Coel. 21 5 322
- Steganopsis* *Meyere* '10 Ins. 414
- Stegasta* *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296 4 661
- Stegias* *Richardson* '04 Crust. 42
4 367
- Stegius* *Distant* '04 Ins. 324 4 519
- Stegoceras* *Lambe* '02 Rept. 23
- Stegomyia* *Theobald* '01 Ins. 260
1 869
- Stegonocops* *Lutz* '10 Ins. 398
- Stegopa* *Linton* '10 Verm. 34
- Stegopelta* *Williston* '05 Rept. 35
5 181
- Stegophryxus* *Thompson* '02 Crust. 55
3 360
- Stegoplax* *Sars* 1882 Crust.;
- Stegopontonia* *Nobili* '06 Crust. 41
- Stegops* *Moodie* '09 Rept. 35
- Steindachneria* *Goode & Bean* 1888
Pisces; Bull. Mus. Harvard Coll.
xv 26
- Steindachnerina* *Fowler* '06 Pisces 55
- Steingelia* *Nassonow* '08 Ins. 411
- Steinmanella* *Welter* '10 Por. 6
- Steinmannia* *Waagen* Spong.;
- Steleocerus* *Becker* '10 Ins. 414
- Steleops* *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444
- Steleopteron* *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 432
- Steleoxiphus* *Rehn* '07 Ins. 413

STELEU.—STENIL.

- Steleucoela* *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 306
- Stelgidocichla* *Oberholser* '05 Aves 66
- Stelgidonotus* *Gilbert & Thompson* '05
Pisces 36 5 117
- Stelidarge* *Konow* '01 Ins. 199
- Stelidium* *Robertson* '02 Ins. 177
- Stelidium* *Robertson* '03 Ins. 221
- Stellacantha* *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52
4 80
- Stellispongia* *Orbigny* Spong.;
- Stellolonche* *Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52
4 80
- Stellosphaera* *Koehler & Vaney* '06
Echin. 50
- Stelmus* *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.
Nat. Helminth. 281
- Stelodoryx* *Topsent* '04 Spong. 25
4 96
- Stelopolybia* *Ducke* '10 Ins. 273
- Stemma* *Sellards* '09 Ins. 416
- Stemmatophalera* *Aurivillius* '10 Ins.
342
- Stemonidium* *Gilbert* '05 Pisces;
5 117
- Stemonitis* *Gleditsch* 1764 Rhizop.;
Syst. Plantarum. 303
- Stempellia* *Léger & Hesse* '10 Prot. 62
- Stenacidia* *Börner* '06 Ins. 455
- Stenagrotis* *Hampson* '03 Ins. 282
3 732
- Stenakron* *Stafford* '04 Verm.; 4 168
- Stenaptinus* *Maindron* '06 Ins. 200
- Stenaroa* *Hampson* '10 Ins. 342
- Stenaster* *Lambert* '05 Echin. 76
- Stenauchenia* *Attems* '02 Myr. 20
2 500
- Stenaulax* *Cameron* '06 Ins. 297
- Steneleodes* *Blaisdell* '09 Ins. 245
- Stenella* *Weise* '02 Ins. 169 2 1003
- Stenellina* *Cockerell* '05 Ins. 185
5 1255
- Steneltron* *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 272
- Steneocranium* *Kascenke* '01 Mamm. 32
- Stenerophlina* *Reitter* '06 Ins. 242
- Steneurytion* *Attems* '09 Myr., Arachn.
50
- Stenheliopsis* *Sars* '06 Crust. 56
- Stenhelmoides* *Grouvelle* '08 Ins. 235
- Stenilema* *Hampson* '09 Ins. 328

STENIS.—STENOMETA.

- Stenista Warren* '07 Ins. 329
Stenobasipteron Lichwardt '10 Ins. 403
Stenobracon Szépligeti '01 Ins. 193
Stenobrimus Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 445
Stenocaris Sars '09 Crust. 51
Stenocephala Berthold 1827 Hemiptera; Latreille Nat. Fam. Thierreichs 418
Stenocheles Fritsch 1887 Crust.; Crust. Böhmisch. Kreideform. 40
Stenochlaenius Reitter '09 Ins. 219
Stenocladia Girty '10 Bry., Brach. 16
Stenocodia Hampson '10 Ins. 361
Stenocollum Stafford '04 Verm.; 4 168
Stenocopia Sars '07 Crust. 82
Stenocranius Kušenko '01 Mamm.; 1 1483
Stenocrepidius Schwarz '02 Ins. 140 2 1003
Stenocypria Müller '01 Crust. 54 1 693
Stenodactylus Philippi '02 Rept. 30
Stenodastus Gorham 1887 Col.; Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 362
Stenodes Dujardin 1845 Verm.; Hist. Nat. Helminth.
Stenodonta Warren '05 Ins. 272 5 1029
Stenodorsus Hancock '06 Ins. 453
Stenoeme Gounelle '09 Ins. 266
Stenoglossa Andersson '03 Rept. 35
Stenognathus Neuberry '05 Pisces 52
Stenogomphus Scudder '01 Ins. 113
Stenolabus Schulthess-Rechberg '10 Ins. 273
Stenolandra Fairmaire '04 Ins. 181 4 847
Stenomalus Thomson 1878 Hym.;
Stenomantis Saussure 1872 Orth.; Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xxi 311
Stenomantura Heikertinger '09 Ins. 271
Stenomeris Cameron '06 Ins. 297
Stenomeseioidea Ashmead '04 Ins. 231 4 734
Stenometapodus Breddin '03 Ins. 328 3 545

STENOMETO.—STENORH.

- Stenometopon Boulenger* '03 Rept. 32 3 139
Stenometra Clark '09 Echin. 53
Stenomylacris Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Stenomylus Peterson '06 Mamm. 78
Stenomys Thomas '10 Mamm. 56
Stenoneurites Handlirsch '06 Ins. 436
Stenonyx Lull '04 Rept. 29 5 181
Stenopaltis Swinhoe '01 Ins. 231 1 997
Stenopanorpa Handlirsch '06 Ins. 374
Stenoparedra Reuter '09 Ins. 395
Stenopaschia Hampson '06 Ins. 362
Stenophaea Hampson '06 Ins. 223 1 997
Stenophatna Aurivillius '09 Ins. 328
Stenopherna Lower '01 Ins. 255 1 997
Stenophiloscia Verhoeff '08 Crust. 46 & '09 Crust. 39
Stenophora Mallock '09 Ins. 373
Stenophryneta Aurivillius '07 Ins. 258
Stenophthalmus Becker '03 Ins. 320 3 584
Stenophthalmus Szépligeti '05 Ins. 213 5 1129
Stenophylax Fairmaire '03 Ins. 191 3 958
Stenopistha Strand '10 Ins. 301
Stenopleuromeris Verhoeff '09 Myr., Arachn. 55
Stenopolium Fairmaire '02 Ins. 145 3 958
Stenoporomyia Hendel '03 Ins. 320 6 391
Stenoporopterus Lea '08 Ins. 263
Stenoprotome Hay '03 Pisces 39 3 95
Stenopsis Bernhauer '07 Ins. 217
Stenoptera Meunier '01 Ins. 113
Stenopteromyia Lichtwardt '09 Ins. 371
Stenopterygia Hampson '08 Ins. 340
Stenoptinea Dietz '05 Ins. 283
Stenoptycha Heinemann 1865 Lep.; Schmelt. Deutsch. ii 1 (2) 190
[Stenopus Schwarz '01 Ins. 1 1154]
Stenorache Hampson '10 Ins. 361
Stenorhabdium Werner '09 Rept. 30

STENORI.—STEPHANOPH.

- Stenorista *Dognin* '05 Ins. 277
5 1029
- Stenosaura *Hampson* '09 Ins. 328
- Stenoscutus *Theobald* '09 Ins. 366 &
 '10 Ins. 399
- Stenoscyphus *Kishinouye* '02 Cœl. 21
2 154
- Stenosepia *Vincent* '01 Moll. 69
- StenosERICA *Brenske* '01 Ins. 136
- Stenosteus *Dean* '02 Pisces **2** 1123
- Stenostygia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 361
- Stenotelus *Bouchard* '03 Ins. 140
3 958
- Stenothemus *Bourgeois* '07 Ins. 237
- Stenothoides *Chevreur* '02 Crust. 59
- Stenotoma *Westwood* 1847 Hem.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iv 248
- Stenotoura *Brown* '09 Ins. 259
- Stenotroctes *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 329
5 791
- Stenotrophis *Lewis* '02 Ins. 120
2 1004
- Stenozygum *Fieber* 1861 Hem.; euro-
 päisch. Hemipt. 345
- Stenucha *Hampson* '01 Ins. 223
1 998
- Stenurus *Dujardin* 1845 Verm.; Hist.
 Nat. Helminth. 265
- Stenyolus *Rafinesque* 1815 Crust.;
 Analyse Nat. 101
- Stephanacris *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 426
- Stephanastrella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 549
- Stephanastromma *Haeckel* 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
 549
- Stephanella *Oka* '08 Bry., Brach. 28
- Stephania *Claparède* 1870 Annelida;
 Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx 482
- Stephanoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins.
 440
- Stephanocare *Monke* '05 Crust. 78
4 377
- Stephanodes *Enock* '09 Ins. 302
- Stephanolasca *Weele* '08 Ins. 364
- Stephanometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 53
- Stephanopharynx *Fiscoeder* '01 Verm.
 53 **1** 498
- Stephanophiala *Nicoll* '09 Verm. 33

STEPHANOPR.—STERIPHANI.

- Stephanoprora *Odlnier* '02 Verm. 61
2 200
- Stephanoptera *Dangeard* '10 Prot. 65
- Stephanoptilum *Roule* '06 Cœl. 22
5 322
- Stephanosalpa *Bonnier & Pérez* '03
 Tun. 7 **3** 7
- Stephanospondylus *Stappenbeck* '05
 Rept. 37 **5** 181
- Stephanospyris *Haeckel* 1862 Rhizop.;
 Radiolarien 293
- Stephanoteuthis *Berry* '09 Moll. 95
- Stephodioposis *Tavares* '08 Ins. 368 &
 '09 Ins. 362
- Stephopontius *Thompson & Scott* '03
 Crust. 54 **3** 360
- Stereacanthia *Thomson & Henderson*
 '07 Cœl. 24
- Steremnia *Thieme* '05 Ins. 235
5 1029
- Stereobalanus *Spengel* '01 Verm. 63
1 1163
- Stereobela *Turner* '05 Ins. 277
- Stereocephalus *Lambe* '02 Rept. 23
- Stereocidaris *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Echin. 110
- Stereogenys *Andrews* '01 Rept. 27
1 1276
- Stereolasma *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 21
2 154
- Stereomera *Arrow* '05 Ins. 151
5 1255
- Stereomyrmex *Emery* '01 Ins. 186
1 1051
- Stereonephthya *Kükenthal* '05 Cœl.;
5 322
- Stereopedina *Loriol* '03 Echin. 89
- Stereopneustes *De Meijere* '03 Echin.
 89 **3** 138
- Stereopyga *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 102
- Stereosa *Casey* '09 Ins. 238
- Stereotettix *Rehn* '06 Ins. 453
- Stereotoxodon *Ameghino* '04 Mamm.
 49 **4** 328
- Stereotydeus *Berlese & Leonardi* '01
 Arachn. 47 **2** 489
- Steringophorus *Odhner* '05 Verm.;
5 381
- Steriphanides *Casey* '07 Ins. 242

STERIPHANU.—STICHOL.

- Steriphanus Casey* '07 Ins. 242
Steriphocryptus Cameron '03 Ins. 238
 3 816
Sternarchella Eigenmann '05 Pisces 47
 & '07 Pisces 51
Sternarchogiton Eigenmann '05 Pisces 47
Sternarchoriton Eigenmann & Ward '07 Pisces 51
Sternarchorhamphus Eigenmann '05 Pisces 47 & '07 Pisces 51
Sternarthron Haase 1890 Arachn.; Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. xlii 655
Sternopatus De Meijere '03 Echin. 89 **3** 138
Sternopliidius Moser '08 Ins. 242
Sterrurus Looss '07 Verm. 29
Sterzelia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 440
Stethichorus Distant '06 Ins. 400
Stethobaroides Champion '08 Ins. 263
Stethodesma Bainbridge 1842 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 220
Stetholiodes Fall '10 Ins. 221
Stethomyia Theobald '03 Ins. 309 **3** 584
Stethopristes Gilbert '05 Pisces; **5** 117
Stethusa Casey '10 Ins. 218
Stethynium Enoch '09 Ins. 302
Steusloffia Ulrich & Bassler '08 Crust. 59
Sthenosaurus Walton '09 Rept. 31
Sthenauge Hampson '06 Ins. 362
Sthenelanelia Moore '10 Verm. 52
Sthenobela Turner '04 Ins. 290
Sthenoboea Stål 1875 Orth.; Recensio Orth. iii 68
Sthenolepis Willey '05 Verm. 40
Sthenometopa Norman '02 Crust. 59 **2** 429
Stibaroptera Bolivar '06 Ins. 449
Stiborus Melichar '03 Ins. 341 **3** 546
Stibulaspis Cameron '07 Ins. 285
Stichadoretus Reitter '03 Ins. 166
Sticholagena Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1449

STICHON.—STID.

- Stichonodon Eigenmann* '03 Pisces 35 **3** 95
Stichonotus Sloane '10 Ins. 210
Stichoperina Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1448
Stichophaenidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1465
Stichophaenoma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1466
Stichophormiscus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 1455
Stichophorium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 1454
Stichoptychus Fall '05 Ins. 164 **7** 239
Stichorchis Fischöder '01 Verm. 53
Stichotrema Hofeneder '10 Ins. 264
Stictalia Casey '06 Ins. 203
Stictichneumon Cameron '05 Ins. 213
Stictocema Jacoby '06 Ins. 263
Stictocera Casey '09 Ins. 239
Stictococcus Cockerell '03 Ins. 350
Stictocoris Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 315 **4** 519
Stictocoris Thomson 1869 Hom.; Opusc. Ent. i 51
Stictocryptus Cameron '07 Ins. 280
Stictocryptus Cameron '08 Ins. 296
Stictodera Casey '07 Ins. 243
Stictogaster Purcell '02 Arachn. 27 **2** 489
Stictolecanium Cockerell '02 Ins. 292 **2** 599
Stictolinus Casey '06 Ins. 203
Stictolissonota Cameron '07 Ins. 280
Stictometeorus Cameron '09 Ins. 296
Stictionomia Cameron '05 Ins. 195 **5** 1129
Stictionotion Kirkaldy '05 Ins. 304 **6** 401
Stictophion Cameron '06 Ins. 297
Stictornis Ridgway '07 Aves 120
Stictosynechia Reuter 1884 Hem.;
Stictotefflus Kolbe '03 Ins. 140 **3** 958
Stictulus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 274
Stidzaeras Hampson '09 Ins. 328

STIE.—STOI.

- Stierlinia Desbrochers* '09 Ins. 259
Stigmacros Forel '05 Ins. 206
 5 1129
Stigmatella Ulrich & Bassler '04 Bry.
 13 **4** 217
Stigmatochirus Bernhauer '03 Ins.
 147
Stigmatocrepis Ashmead '04 Ins. 232
 4 734
Stigmatopodus Enderlein '03 Ins. 357
 3 481
Stigmenamina Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Stigmocheilus Berlese '10 Arachn. 41
Stigmonela Csiki '04 Ins. 195 **4** 848
Stilbichrysis Bischoff '10 Ins. 289
Stilbocrosis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 434
Stilboderma Broun '09 Ins. 259
Stilbodiscus Broun '09 Ins. 259
Stilbogastus Bernhauer '08 Ins. 225
Stilhippus Ameghino '04 Mamm. 49
 4 328
Stilicolina Casey '05 Ins. 142 **7** 219
Stilicosoma Casey '05 Ins. 142
Stilipes Holmes '08 Crust. 49
Stilpnaspis Weise '05 Ins. 187
 5 1256
Stimpsonella Della Valle 1893 Crust.;
 Fauna Flora Golf. Neapel
 Monogr. 20, 421
Stimulopalpus Enderlein '06 Ins. 427
Stinella Cépède '10 Prot. 71
Stinus Sellards '09 Ins. 416
Stiphidion Simon '02 Arachn. 28
 3 409
Stiralsia Cameron '10 Ins. 297
 ◯ *Stirellus Osborn & Ball* '02 Ins. 287
 2 599
Stiremetra Clark '09 Echin. 53
Stirencoela Cameron '10 Ins. 307
Stiriodes Hampson '10 Ins. 361
Stiva Hedley '04 Moll. 80 **4** 307
Stlengis Jordan & Starks '04 Pisces 29
 4 88
Stoebe Sollas 1888 Demospong.;
 Challenger xxv p. cxxxi
Stoelonchodes Kirby '04 Ins.; **4** 466
Stoiba Spaeth '09 Ins. 271
Stoichus Sellards '09 Ins. 416
Stoidis Simon '02 Arachn. 50

STOK.—STREPTOM.

- Stokeia Buckman* '04 Moll. 61
 4 307
Stolella Annandale '09 Bry., Brach.
 25
Stoliczkaia Boulenger 1890 Rept.;
 Blanford Fauna Brit. India
 354
Stolidoptera Rothschild & Jordan '03
 Ins. 263
Stolzenburgiella Bittner '03 Brach. 6
Stomachomyia Enderlein '10 Ins. 409
Stomafrontia Hampson '05 Ins.;
 5 1029
Stomatacanthus Reuter '08 Ins. 398
Stomatolepas Pilsbry '10 Crust. 47
Stomatophora Drzewiecki '07 Prot. 50
Stomatosema Kieffer '05 Ins. 286
Stomega Dall & Bartsch '04 Moll. 84
 4 307
Stomonaxellus Tschitschérine '01 Ins.
 119 **2** 1004
Stonavus Reitter '04 Ins.; **4** 848
Stotzia Marchal '06 Ins. 425
Strabops Beecher '01 Crust. 59
Strabops Jordan '04 Ins. 185 **4** 848
Stracena Swinhoe '03 Ins. 274 **3** 732
Stracilla Aurivillius '10 Ins. 342
Straganiopsis Baker '05 Ins. 319
Straliga Fairmaire '01 Ins. 136
 1 1154
Stramia Marshall '04 Ins. 181 **4** 848
Strandia Roewer '10 Arachn. 34
Streniastis Meyrick '04 Ins.; **4** 661
Strephochetus Seeley '04 Spong. 26
 2 120
Strepsichlora Warren '07 Ins. 329
Strepsizuga Warren '08 Ins. 347
Streptartemon Kobelt '05 Moll. 58
 5 580
Streptocephalellus Daday '10 Crust.
 39
Streptocephalopsis Daday '10 Crust.
 39
Streptocerella Andrusov '03 Moll.; Tr.
 Soc. St. Petersb. xxxi 72
Streptoconus Jenkin '08 Por. 7
Streptolathyrus Cossmann '01 Moll. 86
Streptomylus Kindle '05 Moll. 86
 4 307

STREPTOP.—STRUTHIOLARE.

- Streptopelma *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 86
 Streptoprocne *Oberholser* '06 Aves 84
 Streptostylella *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 141
 Strigania *Hampson* '05 Ins. 262
 5 1029
 Strigillaria *Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh.
 Siebenb. Ver. xviii 195
 Strigina *Savigny* 1816 Lep.; Mém.
 Anim. sans Vert. 33
 Strigiphilus *Mjöberg* '10 Ins. 445
 Strigiphlebia *Hampson* '09 Ins. 338
 Strigogyps *Gaillard* '08 Aves 121
 Strigopsis *Bonaparte* 1850 Aves;
 Consp. Gen. Avium 8
 Strigota *Casey* '10 Ins. 218
 Stringops *Finsch* 1867 Aves; Papageien
 i 233
 Strobbsia *Handlirsch* '08 Ins. 418
 Strobilothrix *Becker* '07 Ins. 366
 Stroblia *Klapálek* '03 Ins. 358
 2 550
 Stroblia *Czerny* '09 Ins. 381
 Stromatidium *Girty* '08 Por. 7
 Stromatorhiza *Bakalov* '06 Cœl. 17
 Strombocolumbus *Cossmann* '01 Moll.
 87
 Strombodes *Sjöbring* '04 Prot.; **4** 80
 Strombophorus *Hagedorn* '09 Ins. 261
 Strombopsis *Raffray* '04 Ins. 143
 6 Ins. 215
 Strongylium *Sterki* 1878 Infusoria;
 Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxxi 58
 Strongylochirus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins.
 147
 Strongylophora *Dendy* '05 Spong. 23
 5 287
 Strongylophthalmus *Hendel* '02 Ins.
 265 **5** 885
 Strongylophthalmyia *Hendel* '02 Ins.
 265 **5** 885
 Strophieia *Jullien & Calvet* '03 Bry.
 15
 Strophograptus *Ruedemann* '07 Cœl.
 21 **4** 122
 Strotocera *Schenkling* '02 Ins. 145
 2 1005
 Strotometra *Clark* '09 Echin. 53
 Struthiolarella *Steinmann & Wilckens*
 '08 Moll. 92

STRUTHIOLARI.—STYLOCHOC.

- Struthiolariopsis *Wilckens* '04 Cœl.
 78
 Struthiopteron *Broch* '10 Cœl. 23
 Struthisca *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 283
 5 1029
 Strymonidia *Tutt* '08 Ins. 319
 Studeria *Thomson* '08 Cœl. 27
 Studeriotes *Thomson & Simpson* '09
 Cœl. 24
 Stummeria *Böhmig* '08 Verm. 38
 Sturanya *Wagner* '05 Moll. 79
 Stygeromyia *Austen* '07 Ins. 372
 Stygetoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 441
 Stygiathethis *Hampson* '09 Ins. 338
 Stygiostola *Hampson* '08 Ins. 340
 Stygne *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 435
 Stygnogonales *Schulz* '07 Ins. 283
 Stylarioides *Claparède* 1868 Verm.;
 Stylartella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 357
 Stylartura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 357
 Stylatractara *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 328
 Stylatractium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 331
 Stylatractona *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 330
 Stylatractylis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 329
 Stylenodiscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 413
 Styloxodiscus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 413
 Stylobasis *Hampson* '01 Ins. 250
 1 998
 Stylobates *Dall* '03 Moll. 78 **3** 297
 Stylobelemnoides *Thomson & Henderson*
 '05 Cœl. 36 **5** 322
 Stylocapsa *Principi* '09 Prot. 55
 Styloceros *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296
 4 661
 Stylochaeta *Hlava* '04 Verm.; **4** 183
 Stylochlamys *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 514
 Stylochlamyus *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 515
 Stylochocestus *Laidlaw* '05 Verm. 56
 5 381

STYLOCHOI.—STYRA.

- Stylochooides Hallez* '08 Verm. 38
Stylochrysalis Stein 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthieri iii Abth. I II, p. x
Stylocoronis Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 982
Stylodictula Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 511
Stylodictyon Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 509
Stylohyalina Kirk '09 Por. 8
Stylonethes Sterki 1878 Infusoria;
 Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxxi 57
Stylopalpia Hampson '01 Ins. 250
 1 998
Stylopandalus Coutière '05 Crust. 45
 5 675
Stylophis Berg '01 Rept. 24
Stylophorella Ashmead '04 Ins. 232
 4 734
Stylophthalmus Brauer '02 Pisces 41
 2 1124
Stylopyxis Balachouzeff '10 Prot. 65
Stylorache Hampson '10 Ins. 361
Styloscolex Michaelsen '02 Verm. 42
 2 239
Stylosphaerantha Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 133
Stylosphaerella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 135
Stylosphaerissa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 136
Stylosphaeromma Haeckel 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
 137
Stylolellopsis Thiele '05 Spong. 24
Stylolellopsis Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 583
Stylolellopsis Haeckel 1862 Rhizop.;
 Radiolarien 462
Stylus Johnston 1865 Nemertini; Cat.
 Non-parasit. Worms Brit. Mus. 4
Styphacus Fairmaire '01 Ins. 149
 1 1155
Styphlosoma Blandford '04 Ins. 183
 4 848
Styphorthicium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 711
Styracoceras Hyatt '03 Moll. 55
 3 297
Styracoteuthis Crick '05 Moll. 56
 5 580

STYRI.—SUNN.

- Styrionautilus Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 58
Styripus Rafinesque 1814 Hydrozoa;
 Specchio Sci. ii 131
Suarazia Budde-Lund '05 Crust. 56
 4 367
Subaeschna Martin '09 Ins. 414
Subafrius Schouteden '07 Ins. 378
Subcallipterus Mordwilko (? 1894) '06
 Ins. 424
Subcaulostrophus Flach '07 Ins. 252
Subglobulosa Wagner '05 Moll. 79
Sublaevigata Wagner '05 Moll. 80
Submargarita Strebel '09 Moll. 73
Subnicoletia Silvestri '08 Ins. 435
Subpangonia Surcouf '08 Ins. 374
Subprotula Bush '10 Verm. 52
Subpulehellia Hyatt '03 Moll. 55
 3 298
Subtissotia Hyatt '03 Moll. 55 3 298
Succincta Wagner '05 Moll. 80
Suchumica Seninski '05 Moll.;
 5 581
Suctobelba Paoli '08 Arachn. 41
Sudania Hampson '01 Ins. 250
 1 998
Sudasina Distant '06 Ins. 418
Sudra Distant '07 Ins. 396
Suffenus Distant '03 Ins. 330 3 546
Suidasia Oudemans '05 Arachn. 37
Suillomeles Allen & Barbour '09
 Mamm. 75
Sulamita Kirkaldy '02 Ins. 278
 2 599
Sulcator Bate 1854 Crust.; Ann. Mag.
 Nat. Hist. (2) xiii 504
Sulciurus Flach '07 Ins. 252
Sulcorinella Dall & Bartsch '04 Moll.
 84 4 308
Sulpis Fairmaire '06 Ins. 240
Sumatrina Volz '03 Prot. 55
Sumba Bolivar '09 Ins. 426
Sundarion Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 336
 4 520
Sundwarda Swinhoe '01 Ins. 231
 1 998
Suniogaster Reitter '09 Ins. 224
Sunniva Budde-Lund '05 Crust. 56
 4 367

SUNT.—SYLVA.

- Santemnonycha Péringuey* '04 Ins. 155
4 848
Superflua Strand '10 Ins. 324
Suphalomitus Weele '08 Ins. 364
Suracarta Schmidt '08 Ins. 404
Surculina Dall '08 Moll. 92
Sureuloma Casey '04 Moll. 75 **5** 581
Surdisorex Thomas '06 Mamm. 65
Surenus Distant '01 Ins. 278
Suruga Jordan & Snyder '01 Pisces 22
1 1235
Susarion Cambridge 1900 Arachn.;
 Proc. Dorset Field Club xxi 25
Sussaba Cameron '09 Ins. 295
Sustenodactylus Lull '04 Rept. 33
5 181
Suturgana Osanin '09 Ins. 396
Suva Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 418
Suvalta Cameron '03 Ins. 238 **4** 734

Sva Enderlein '04 Ins. 344 **4** 466
Svavopsis Roule '07 Cœl. 24
Svilajites Kittl '03 Moll. 55

Swantonia Walcott '05 Brach. 8
5 455
Swezeyia Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 418

Sybriacosoma Jacoby 1895 Col.;
Sybrimura Gahan '07 Ins. 258
Sycamina Van Tieghem 1880 Flag.;
 Bull. Soc. Bot. France xxvii
 200
Sycaonia Cameron '03 Ins. 239 **3** 816
Sycocarpus Haeckel Spong.;
Sycocubus Haeckel Spong.;
Sycoscapterella Ashmead '04 Ins. 232
4 734
Sycoscapteridea Ashmead '04 Ins. 232
4 734
Syfanoidea Bartel '03 Ins. 274 **4** 661
Sykesia Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 88
Sykophages Martin '03 Ins. 253
3 732
Syletria Rehn '05 Ins. 342 **5** 791
Syllegomydas Becker '06 Ins. 383
Syllochitis Meyrick '10 Ins. 385
Sylvanocochlis Melvill '03 Moll. 70
3 298

SYLVI.—SYNAC.

- Sylvia Scopoli* 1769 Aves; Annus i
 Hist. Nat. 154
Sylvisorex Thomas '05 Mamm. 34
5 483
Symballophlebia Handlirsch '04 Ins.
 126
Symbatica Meyrick '10 Ins. 385
Symbiochara Fenyès '09 Ins. 224
Symbolistis Meyrick '04 Ins. 296
4 661
Symbos Osgood '05 Mamm. 42
Symmimetis Turner '07 Ins. 329
Symnius Richardson '04 Crust. 41
4 367
Symmolpis Turner '02 Ins. 231 **2** 783
Symmyrmica Wheeler '04 Ins. 217
5 1129
Sympaectria Hendel '09 Ins. 381
Sympasiphaea Alecock '01 Crust. 35
1 693
Sympediosoma Lea '07 Ins. 253
Sympheidole Wheeler '04 Ins. 217
5 1129
Symphorobius Banks '06 Ins. 373
Symphitopsyche Ulmer '07 Ins. 352
Symphlebomis Hampson '05 Ins. 253
5 1029
Symphonistis Turner '04 Ins. 290
Symphostethus Schwarz '03 Ins. 173
3 959
Symphylax Horváth '04 Ins. 321
4 520
Symphylella Silvestri '02 Myr. 11
Symphylloxiphus Rehn '06 Ins. 447
Symphylurinus Silvestri '09 Ins. 427
Symphyloblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins.
 441
Symphysius Broun '09 Ins. 229
Symphyta Turner '02 Ins. 219 **2** 783
Symphytophleps Warren '09 Ins. 345
Sympiesomorpha Ashmead '04 Ins. 232
Sympoda Stebbing 1900 Crust.;
Sympterura Bather '05 Echin. 86
5 352
Symydobius Mordwilko 1894 Hom.;
 Rab. Lab. Zool. Kab. Varsh.
 Univ. 54
Synacanthotermes Holmgren '10 Ins.
 446

SYNAG.—SYNER.

SYNET.—SYNTRE.

- Synagelides *Bösenberg & Strand* '06
 Arachn. 40
 Synagoga *Norman* Crust.;
 Synale *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 **4** 662
 Synallagma *Engel* '07 Ins. 348
 Synalpheion *Courtière* '08 Crust. 43
 Synapana *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 418
 Synapis *Cockerell* '07 Ins. 268
 Synapte *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 **4** 662
 Synapticola *Mulard* '04 Moll. 87
 Synaptina *Casey* '10 Ins. 218
 Synaptobothrium *v. Linstow* '05 Verm.
 62 **4** 168
 Synaptoneura *Konow* '08 Ins. 309
 Synaptophyllum *Simpson* '01 Cœl. 21
 2 154
 Synaptothrips *Trybom* '10 Ins. 443
 Synaristus *Portevin* '07 Ins. 222
 Synarmadilloides *Nobili* '06 Crust. 46
 Synarmoge *Handlirsch* '10 Ins. 450
 Syncalama *Hampson* '10 Ins. 361
 Syncaligus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 41
 Syncamptochirus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins.
 147
 Syncaris *Holmes* '01 Crust. 35
 Syncarpiolyma *Froggatt* '01 Ins. 290
 Syncoptoblatta *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 440
 Syncrenis *Warren* '06 Ins. 354
 Syncrotus *Bergroth* 1895 Hem.; Proc.
 R. Soc. Vict. vii 292
 Syncrotus *Horváth* '10 Ins. 424
 Syndactylosaura *Werner* '10 Rept. 29
 Syndesmogenus *Attems* '09 Myr.,
 Arachn. 55
 Syndesmyella *Sacco* '01 Moll. 98
 Syndetodes *Warren* '02 Ins. 240
 2 783
 Syndinium *Chatton* '10 Prot. 68
 Syndiplosis *Rübsaamen* '10 Ins. 393
 Syndyoceras *Barbour* '05 Mamm. 43
 5 483
 Syndyograptus *Ruedemann* '08 Cœl. 23
 Synechocryptus *Schmiedeknecht* '04
 Ins. 222 **5** 1129
 Synellapus *Fairmaire* '02 Ins. 145
 3 959
 Synephippius *Navás* '05 Ins. 339
 5 791
 Synerythrops *Hansen* '10 Crust. 32
- Synthes *Stiles & Goldberger* '10 Verm.
 34
 Synetocephalus *Fall* '10 Ins. 261
 Syneura *Brues* '03 Ins. 315 **3** 584
 Syngamoptera *Schnabl* '02 Ins. 263
 2 643
 Syngastron *Costa* 1883 Crust.;
 Syngenicus *Berg* 1883 Hem.;
 Syngonivalgus *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 158
 4 848
 Synischiosoma *Verhoeff* '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 53
 Synochodaeus *Kolbe* '07 Ins. 227
 Synoecha *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 263 **3** 733
 Synoecoides *Ducke* '05 Ins. 198
 6 284
 Synoestropsis *Ulmer* '05 Ins. 327
 5 791
 Synogdoa *Aurivillius* '04 Ins. 264
 5 1029
 Synophromorpha *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244
 4 734
 Syuorthus *Brown* '10 Ins. 224
 Synothele *Simon* '08 Arachn. 29
 Synsillus *Verrill* '04 Vermes 32
 Syntames *Fowler* '05 Ins. 317 **5** 840
 Syntaretia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 223
 1 998
 Syntarachoides *Kaye* '04 Ins. 251
 4 662
 Syntaxipholis *Brenske* '03 Ins. 163
 4 848
 Synteratus *Brown* '09 Ins. 219
 Syntermes *Holmgren* '10 Ins. 446
 Synthalia *Warren* '02 Ins. 240 **2** 783
 Syntheosciurus *Bangs* '02 Mamm. 34
 2 1473
 Syntheta *Turner* '02 Ins. 231 **2** 783
 Synthetocaulus *Railliet & Henry* '08
 Verm. 42
 Synthlipsis *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 400
 Syntomaptera *Pepper* 1893 Orth.;
 Syntomogaster *Costa* 1882 Crust.;
 Syntomomelus *Kokujew* '02 Ins. 198
 2 858
 Syntonus *Burr* '10 Ins. 451
 Syntozyga *Lower* '01 Ins. 252 **1** 999
 Syntrechalea *Cambridge* '02 Arachn.
 38 **2** 489

SYNTRI.—SYSTOLE.

- Syntrita Dognin* '05 Ins. 277 **5** 1029
Syntropis Kraepelin '01 Arachn. 23
Syntypica Turner '05 Ins. 277
Syntypistis Turner '07 Ins. 312
Synuropus Richardson '02 Crust. 56
 1 693
Syornis Reichenbach 1852 Aves; Nat.
 Syst. Vogel 34
Syphonodon Seeley '08 Rept. 34
Syphonopyge Bronn 1863 Gastrop.;
 Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reichs iii 2,
 799
Syracosphaera Lohmann '02 Prot. 82
 2 105
Syrichthodontus Péringuey '01 Ins. 138
 1 1155
Syrichtomorphus Péringuey '01 Ins.
 138 **1** 1155
Syringium Principi '09 Prot. 55
Syringoclemis Girty '10 Bry., Brach.
 16
Syringocnema Taylor '10 Por. 10
Syringodes Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 426
Syringonutilus Mojsisovics '02 Moll.
 58
Syringophora Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 396
Syringospira Kindle '09 Brach. 12
Syrites Tosquinet '03 Ins. 239
Syrnolina Dall & Bartsch '04 Moll. 84
 4 308
Syromastus Berthold 1827 Hem.;
 Latreille Nat. Fam. Thierreichs
 417
Syrorisa Simon '08 Arachn. 29
Syrraphesina Raffray '03 Ins. 149
 3 959
Syrrusis Hampson '08 Ins. 340
Syscioblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Sysciophlebia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Sysciophthalmus Heller '06 Ins. 253
Sysolus Grouvelle '08 Ins. 233
Systasiota Walsingham '10 Ins. 385
Systatica Turner '04 Ins. 235
Systaticospora Bethune-Baker '08 Ins.
 340
Systemocerus Weise Col.;
Systemoplacis Simon '07 Arachn. 33
Systemopora Waters '03 Bry. 16
 4 218
Systolederus Hancock '09 Ins. 426

SYSTOLO.—TAENIG.

- Systoloblatta Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 442
Systolodes Ashmead 1888 Hym.; Ent.
 Americana iv 42
Szepligetella Bradley '08 Ins. 300
TABOCASA *Distant* '06 Ins. 418
 Tabora Péringuey '02 Ins. 132
 2 1005
Taboridia Strand '10 Ins. 326
Tachardiaphagus Ashmead '04 Ins.
 232 **4** 734
Tachardiella Cockerell '01 Ins. 294
 1 823
Tachardina Cockerell '01 Ins. 294
 1 823
Tachidiella Sars '09 Crust. 51
Tachinaephagus Ashmead '04 Ins. 232
 4 734
Tachinisca Kertész '03 Ins. 320
Tachinoestrus Grünberg '06 Ins. 385
Tachuda Schaus '01 Ins. 224 **1** 999
Tachyblaston Martin '09 Prot. 64
Tachycines Adelung '02 Ins. 308
 2 551
Tachygonidius Champion '07 Ins. 253
Tachynautes Oberholser '05 Aves 57
 5 349
Tachynota Bernhauer '01 Ins. 124
Tachynothynnus Turner '10 Ins. 281
Tachyphonus Tschitscherine '01 Ins.
 119 **2** 1005
Tachypompilus Ashmead '02 Ins. 183
Tachypterellus Fall & Cockerell '08 Ins.
 263
Tachyris Wallace 1867 Lep.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. iv 361
Tachytella Brauns '06 Ins. 288
Tachytherena Verhoeff '05 Myr. 8
 5 739
Tachytypotherium Roth '03 Mamm.
 40
Tachyusilla Casey '06 Ins. 208
Tachyusota Casey '06 Ins. 208
Tacuna Peckham '01 Arachn. 40
Tadumia Moore '02 Ins. 204 **2** 783
Taenigonalos Schultz '06 Ins. 303

TAENIO.—TAMA.

TAMB.—TAO.

- Taeniocystis Léger* '05 Prot. 68 **5** 273 ✓
Taeniodomus Krause '02 Moll. 73
Taeniola Dall '04 Moll. 78 **4** 308
Taeniolhydra Hérouard '08 Cœl. 23
Taenionema Banks '05 Ins. 331 **7** 404
Taenionema Bolívar '06 Ins. 445
Taenionema Eigenmann & Bean '07 Pisces 49
Taeniopodites Cockerell '09 Ins. 426
Taeniopsetta Gilbert '05 Pisces; **5** 117
Taeniosigma Enderlein '01 Ins. 297 **1** 785
Taeniotriccus Berlepsch & Hartert '02 Aves 54 **2** 1358
Tafana Simon '03 Arachn. 33 **3** 411 ✓
Taftia Ashmead '04 Ins. 232 **5** 1130
Tagalisca Horváth '04 Ins. 321 **4** 520 ✓
Tagasta Bolívar '05 Ins. 342 **5** 791 ✓
Tagela Schaus '10 Ins. 224 **1** 999
Tagesoidea Redtenbacher '08 Ins. 426
Tagulinus Simon '03 Arachn. 34
Tahhmel Forskål 1775 Pisces; Descript. Animalium 45
Tainionautilus Mojsisovics '02 Moll. 58
Taipinga Distant '05 Ins. 314 **5** 840
Taivala Peckham '07 Arachn. 40
Talaloa Distant '07 Ins. 390
Talavera Peckham '09 Arachn. 37
Talifa Budde-Lund '08 Crust.; Voeltzkow Reise Ostafrika ii 281
Talitrorchestia Brandt 1851 Crust.; Bull. Cl. phys.-math. Ac. St. Pétersb. ix col. 137
Tallium André '02 Ins. 183 **3** 816
Taloipa Buckton '07 Ins. 392
Taloka Distant '07 Ins. 390
Talmeca Schaus '05 Ins. 253 **5** 1030
Talorchestia Dana 1852 Crust.; Amer. J. Sci. (2) xvi 310
Tamara Ulanin 1870 Turbellaria; Arb. Vers. Russ. Naturfosch., Vers. 2 II. 15
Tamarinus Trouessart '04 Mamm. 34
Tamasa Distant '05 Ins. 314 **5** 840
Tamasanka Distant '06 Ins. 397 ✓
Tambila Distant '07 Ins. 396
Tamboeria Seeley '04 Rept. 33
Tambusa Distant '05 Ins. 182 **5** 1256
Tambusa Distant '08 Ins. 403
Tamena Reitter '01 Ins. 149;
Tamina Gistel 1856 Ins.; Mysterien Insektenwelt 31
Tamiops Allen '06 Mamm. 70
Tamolana Kuthy '10 Ins. 456
Tanadema Dyar '05 Ins. 254 **5** 1030
Tanaissus Norman & Scott '06 Crust. 44
Tanaocerus Bruner '06 Ins. 453
Tancredus Distant '04 Ins. 329 **4** 520
Tanera Cameron '05 Ins. 214
Tangina Melichar '03 Ins. 341 **3** 546
Tangiopsis Uhler '01 Ins. 287 **2** 600
Tangyria Uhler '01 Ins. 288 **2** 600
Tanita Bolívar '04 Ins. 362 **4** 466
Tanna Distant '05 Ins. 314 **5** 840
Tanqua Blanchard '04 Verm. 54
Tantia Distant '01 Ins. 419
Tanybelus Simon '02 Arachn. 50
Tanychastis Meyrick '10 Ins. 385
Tancoryphus Cameron '05 Ins. 221 **5** 1130
Tanygnathinus Reitter '09 Ins. 224
Tanyjoppa Cameron '04 Ins. 222 **4** 734
Tanymastix Simon 1886 Crust.;
Tanymeles Konow '06 Ins. 312
Tanynotus Cameron '04 Ins. 235 **4** 734
Tanyoprymnus Cameron '05 Ins. 202 **7** 272
Tanyphatna Konow '06 Ins. 312
Tanyphatnus Cameron '05 Ins. 214
Tanyproctocera Reitter '03 Ins. 163 **3** 959
Tanysonia Broun '09 Ins. 259
Tanysonus Fairmaire '02 Ins. 157 **2** 1005
Tanyzethus Cameron '10 Ins. 274
Taoga Cameron '09 Ins. 299
Taona Distant '09 Ins. 397
Taosa Distant '06 Ins. 418

TAP.—TARI.

- Tapesia Bolivar* '04 Ins. 362 **4** 466
Taphanes Cameron '03 Ins. 239
3 816
Taphraster Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Échin. 46
Taphrocranium Horváth '04 Ins. 321
4 520
Taphrodesmus Silvestri '10 Myr.,
Arachn. 53
Taphrodota Casey '06 Ins. 208
Taphropygus Pomel 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Échin. 59
Taphrorhinus Fairmaire '03 Ins. 191
3 960
Taphrospira Blandford '05 Moll. 60
5 580
Taphrostoma Cann '09 Bry., Brach. 25
Tapiena Bolivar '06 Ins. 449
Tapinella Enderlein '08 Ins. 414
[*Tapinelytrum Heller* '04 Ins. **4** 848]
Tapinogonals Schulz '07 Ins. 283
Tapinogyna Prout '10 Ins. 371
Tapinomorphus Hartmann '04 Ins. 181
4 849
Tapinotaspis Holmberg '04 Ins. 206
4 734
Tapinothelella Strand '09 Arachn. 34
Tapir Blumenbach 1779 Mamm.; Handb.
Naturgesch. 129
Tapirella Palmer '03 Mamm. 39
3 384
Taprobane Dendy '05 Spong. 13
5 287
Tarachina Werner '07 Ins. 414
Tarachodia Weise '02 Ins. 169
2 1005
Taragmarcha Meyrick '10 Ins. 385
Taramassus Giglio-Tos '07 Ins. 422
Taramellia Sequenza '03 Moll. 73
Taramelliceras Campana '04 Moll. 61
Taramellina Munier-Chalmas 1891
Prot.; Étude Tithonique
Vicentin 17
Tarattostichus Ganglbauer '08 Ins. 264
Taraturus Kokujev 1889 Hym.;
Tarchythorax Redtenbacher '08 Ins.
426
Tardeceras Hyatt & Smith '05 Moll. 58
5 581
Tariona Simon '02 Arachn. 51

TARS.—TECM.

- Tarsiphantes Strand* '06 Arachn. 32
Tarsocheylus Berlese '05 Arachn. 37
5 724
Tarsomys Mearns '05 Mamm. 38
5 483
Tarsonemoides Trägårdh '05 Arachn.
37 **5** 724
Tarsoplectrus Lull '04 Rept. 33
5 181
Tarytia Cameron '07 Ins. 280
Tasata Simon '03 Arachn. 33 **3** 409
Taschenbergius Neumann '06 Ins. 428
Tasenia Snellen '01 Ins. 250 **2** 783
Tatacanthus Butler 1873 Arachn.; Tr.
Ent. Soc. Lond. 153
Taterillus Thomas '10 Mamm. 56
Tathicarpus Ogilby '07 Pisces 39
Tatrasoma Verhoeff '10 Myr., Arachn.
53
Tatria Kowalewski '04 Verm. 47
4 168 & '05 Verm. 58
Tatu Blumenbach 1779 Mamm.; Hand.
Naturg. 74
Tatva Distant '06 Ins. 418
Taupoa Peckham '07 Arachn. 40
Taupodrilus Benham '03 Verm. 40
3 189 & **4** 201
Tauraxinus Sacco '01 Moll. 100
Tauredon Handlirsch '10 Ins. 210
Tauriona Buckton '03 Ins. 344 **3** 546
Taurongia Hogg '01 Arachn. 40
Taurulus Gratzianow '07 Pisces 40
Tavaresia Kieffer '01 Ins. 197
1 1051
Taxaria Weise '03 Ins. 209
Taxiarachus Bruner '05 Ins. 342
Taxicerella Casey '10 Ins. 218
Taxilepis Warren '03 Ins. 290 **3** 733
Taxorchis Fischöder '01 Verm. 53
Tayassus Ameghino '08 Mamm. 80
.
Teallicaris Peach '08 Crust. 40
Teanopus Merriam '03 Mamm. 33
3 384
Technophorus Branson '09 Crust. 28
Tecia Strand '10 Ins. 385
Tecmerium Walsingham '07 Ins. 348

TECT.—TELLE.

- Tectopenthalodes *Trägårdh* '08 Arachn. 44
 Tectoporus *Carl* '02 Myr. 21
 Tectospira *Picard* '04 Moll. 85 **2** 350 & **4** 308
 Tedla *Walker* 1869 Orth.; Cat. Derm. Salt. ii 393
 Teerahna *Lucas* '01 Ins. 255
 Tefrinda *Bolivar* '06 Ins. 453
 Teganium *Rauff* Spong.;
 Tegastes *Norman* '03 Crust. 54 **3** 360
 Tegehotherium *Ameghino* '04 Mamm. 49 **4** 328
 Tegella *Lerinsen* '09 Bry., Brach. 25
 Tegoceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 55 **3** 298
 Teicophrys *Morse & Bruner* '01 Ins. 309 **1** 785
 Teinistion *Monke* '05 Crust. 78 **4** 377
 Teinophaus *Bruner* '08 Ins. 433
 Teinoptila *Sauber* '02 Ins. 250 **2** 784
 ✓ Tejasa *Distant* '06 Ins. 418
 Teclita *Turner* '03 Ins. 274 **3** 733
 Teledonia *Dall* '02 Moll.; **2** 350
 Teleidosaurus *Deslongchamps* 1869 Rept.; Bull. Soc. Linn. Normand. iii 142
 Telenomeuta *Warren* '03 Ins. 290 **3** 733
 Teleocoris *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 419
 Teleorhinus *Osborn* '04 Rept. 29 **5** 181
 Telerda *Cameron* '06 Ins. 302
 Telescopias *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces 18; **1** 1235
 Telesinus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 182 **3** 960
 Telespasta *Swinhoe* '06 Ins. 362
 ☐ Teletusa *Distant* '08 Ins. 407
 Teleuscolex *Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 40 **1** 533
 Teleutemnesta *Holmberg* '04 Ins. 206 **4** 734
 Teleutoreutus *Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 41 **3** 190
 Telingana *Distant* '07 Ins. 392
 Teliochilus *Cossmann* '08 Moll. 92
 Teliuba *Casey* '06 Ins. 208
 Telleus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 181

TELLI.—TENE.

- Tellinocyclus *Dall* '03 Moll. 83
 Telmaphilus *Becker* '08 Ins. 369
 Telmatodon *Pilgrim* '07 Mamm. 70
 Telmatometra *Bergroth* '08 Ins. 397
 Telmatosaurus *Nopcsa* '03 Rept. 27 **3** 139
 Telmatoscopus *Eaton* '04 Ins. 302 **4** 556
 Teloclerus *Schenkling* '03 Ins. 177 **3** 960
 Telomyxa *Léger & Hesse* '10 Prot. 62
 Telostoma *Ørsted* 1843 Turbellaria; Nathist. Tidsskr. iv 547
 Telphusograpsus *Löwenthey* '01 Crust. 35 & '03 Crust. 32 **3** 361
 Telys *Champion* '02 Ins. 158 **2** 1005
 Temeculina *Cockerell* '09 Pisces 39
 Temelucha *Meyrick* '09 Ins. 354 & '10 Ins. 385
 ✓ Temesa *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341 **3** 546
 Temnocrinus *Springer* '02 Echin. 87
 Temnoderia *Hope* 1837 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 52
 Temnolopha *Lower* '10 Ins. 252 **1** 999
 Temnoptera *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 340
 Temnoripais *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins. 264 **3** 733
 Temnospira *Perner* '04 Moll. 85
 Temnostega *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 134 **5** 1256
 Temnotrionyx *Hay* '08 Rept. 32
 ✓ Temora *Kirkaldy* '01 Ins. 288
 Temorites *Sars* '02 Crust. 69
 Tenaga *Clemens* 1862 Lep.; Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad. i 135
 Tenagovelia *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 397
 Tenaphalara *Kuwayama* '08 Ins. 408
 Tendipes *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 17
 Tenebrioloma *Gebien* '10 Ins. 239
 Tenebriomimus *Kolbe* '01 Ins. 149
 Tenerella *Redtenbacher* '06 Ins. 445
 Teneriffa *Becker* '08 Ins. 377
 Teneroides *Gahan* '10 Ins. 236
 Teneromimus *Gahan* '10 Ins. 236

TENG.—TERMITOC.

- Tengella Dahl* '01 Arachn. 40 **2** 489
Tenthredella Rohwer '10 Ins. 310
Tenthredina Rohwer '10 Ins. 310
Tenthrenodes Jenkin '08 Por. 7
Tentorium Vosmaer 1885 Spong.;
 Bronn's Thier-Reich. Porifera
 329
Tentyrina Reitter '01 Ins. 149 **3** 960
Tentyronota Reitter '01 Ins. 149
3 960
Tenuitarsus Bolivar '04 Ins. 362 **4** 466
Teorotrium Fairmaire '01 Ins. 162
Tephraeoserica Brenske '01 Ins. 136
Tephrolamia Fairmaire '01 Ins. 162
Tepperia Lea '03 Ins. 191 **3** 960
Teras Bernhauer '05 Ins. 142
5 1256
Terasota Casey '06 Ins. 208
Teratausta Hampson '03 Ins. 296
3 734
Teratauxta Hering '01 Ins. 250
Teraticum Chilton 1883 Crust.;
Teratobaikalia Lindholm '09 Moll. 73
Teratoneura Dudgeon '09 Ins. 316
Teratoneura Poppius '10 Ins. 423
Teratophthalma Stichel '09 Ins. 314
Teratorhynchus Reed '03 Crust. 65
Teratornis Miller '09 Aves 108
Terebellina Ulrich '04 Verm.; **4** 201
Terebraliopsis Cossmann '08 Moll. 92
Teredorus Hancock '06 Ins. 453
Terenotriccus Ridgway '07 Aves 119
Teridates Champion '03 Ins. 191
3 960
Terioltes Champion '03 Ins. 191
3 960
Teripelus Heller '09 Ins. 259
Terires Champion '02 Ins. 158
2 1006
Termiculus Blumenbach 1788 Moll.;
 Hand. Naturg. ed. 3, 433
Termitacarus Trägårdh '06 Arachn.
 48
Termitadelphos Holmgren '05 Ins. 292
5 885
Termitaphis Wasmann '02 Ins. 288
Termitidium Westwood 1854 Neur.;
 Quart. J. Geol. Soc. 394
Termitococcus Silvestri '01 Ins. 294
1 823

TERMITOD.—TESSAROS.

- Termitodeipnus Enderlein* '08 Ins. 378
Termitodesmus Silvestri '10 Myr.,
 Arachn. 54
Termitodipteron Holmgren '05 Ins.
 292 **5** 886
Termitogeton Desneux '04 Ins. 346
Termitoicus Silvestri '01 Ins. 125
1 1155
Termitomastus Silvestri '01 Ins. 257
1 870
Termitomimus Trägårdh '07 Ins. 217
Termitomyia Wasmann '01 Ins. 269
1 870
Termitonannus Wasmann '02 Ins. 117
4 849
Termitophorba Förster '06 Ins. 433
Termitophya Wasmann '02 Ins. 117
Termitopsenius Wasmann '02 Ins. 117
4 849
Termitoptochus Silvestri '10 Ins. 218
Termitosus Silvestri '01 Ins. 125
1 1155
Termitotelus Wasmann '08 Ins. 226
Termitothymus Silvestri '01 Ins. 125
1 1155
 [Termitoxenia Wasmann '01 Ins.
1 870]
Termitozophilus Silvestri '01 Ins. 125
1 1150
Termitusa Wasmann '05 Ins. 142
6 212
Ternidens Railliet & Henry '09 Verm.
 43
Terpnochlorus Fairmaire '04 Ins. 195
4 849
Terpnomyia Hendel '09 Ins. 381
Terpolepis McClelland 1845 Pisces;
 Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v 225
Tersomia Kirby '04 Ins. 357 **4** 466
Terupis Simon '04 Arachn. 32 **4** 411
Tessaraspium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 835
Tessaraspidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 838
Tessarastrella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 547
Tessarochaeta Bezzi '06 Ins. 389
Tessaromerus Kirkaldy '08 Ins. 394
Tessarostromma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 548

TESSAROT.—TETRALE.

- Tessarotis Warren* '03 Ins. 290
3 734
- Tessellarctia Hampson* '01 Ins. 224
1 999
- Tessellota Hampson* '01 Ins. 224
1 999
- Tesserocerus Saunders* 1836 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. i 155
- Tetricoides Schouteden* '05 Ins. 304
5 840
- Tetanocentria Rebel* '02 Ins. 250
2 784
- Tetanonema Ulmer* '05 Ins. 327
5 791
- Tetanopsis Brady* '10 Crust. 43
- Tethneus Scudder* 1882 Arachn.;
- Tettilopsis Schrammen* '10 Por. 7
- Tetracampe Foerster* 1841 Hym.; Beitr.
 Mon. Pteromal. Hft. 1, 34
- Tetracanthellipsis Squinabol* '03 Prot.
 57
- Tetracanthus Popofsky* '07 Prot. 49
- Tetracarcinus Weller* '05 Crust. 37 &
 '06 Crust. 36
- Tetraceratops Matthew* '08 Rept. 30
- Tetrachlora Schrottky* '09 Ins. 283
- Tetrachroa Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 264 **3** 734
- Tetracme Hampson* '02 Ins. 231
2 784
- Tetraconus Szépligeti* '03 Ins. 241
3 817
- Tetracranastrum Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
- Challenger xviii pt. 1, 552
- Tetracryptocheilus Zavattari* '07 Ins.
 272
- Tetracubus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
- Challenger xviii pt. 2, 994
- Tetracystis Schuchert* '04 Echin. 95
5 353
- Tetradelus Fauvel* '04 Ins. 138 **6** 212
- Tetradidemnum Della Valle* 1881 Moll.;
- Tetradiplosis Kieffer* '10 Ins. 393
- Tetraedophrya Zykoff* '02 Prot. 87
1 443
- Tetragonites Kittl* '04 Moll. 61
- Tetragonocephalum Shipley & Hornell*
 '05 Verm. 58 **5** 381
- Tetraeurodes Cockerell* '02 Ins. 289
2 600

TETRALL.—TETTIE.

- Tetrallus Bernhauer* '05 Ins. 142
5 1256
- Tetramedon Casey* '05 Ins. 142 **7** Ins.
 219
- Tetramereia Kluges* '07 Ins. 227
- Tetramyxa Goebel* 1884 Rhizop.; Flora
 lxvii 517
- Tetranemopteryx Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232
4 734
- Tetraneura Patch* '10 Ins. 438
- Tetranychoides Banks* '04 Arachn. 47
5 724
- Tetraphalerus Waterhouse* '01 Ins. 145
1 1155
- Tetraphotopsis Ashmead* '03 Ins. 227
- Tetraplasta Ashmead* '03 Ins. 244
4 735
- Tetraplax Rathbun* '01 Crust. 26
2 429
- Tetraprothomo Ameghino* '07 Mamm.
 56
- Tetrapurena Haeckel* 1879 Hydrozoa;
 Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 23
- Tetrapylissa Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
- Challenger xviii pt. 1, 644
- Tetrapylura Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
- Challenger xviii pt. 1, 646
- Tetrarthra Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 209
- Tetrascolia Ashmead* '03 Ins. 227
- Tetraselmis Stein* 1878 Flag.; Organ.
 Infusionsthierie iii Abth. I II.
 p. x
- Tetrasmica Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232
4 735
- Tetraspidoptera Speiser* '02 Ins. 241
2 784
- Tetrastichus Haliday* 1843 Hym.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. iii 297
- Tetratrichomonas Parasi* '10 Prot. 65
- Tetraulus Jordan* '03 Ins. 200
3 960
- Tetrentodon Pilsbry* '03 Moll. 62
- Tetrisse Aurivillius* '07 Ins. 258
- Tetrochlerus Breddin* '04 Ins. 319
4 520
- Tetroniscus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
- Challenger xviii pt. 1, 487
- Tetropina Klapálek* '09 Ins. 411
- Tetropsis Coquillett* '10 Ins. 410
- Tetrorchis Bigelow* '09 Cœl. 20
- Tettiella Hancock* '09 Ins. 427

TETTIG.—THALA.

- Tettigoniella *Jacobi* '04 Ins. 336
 4 520
- Tettigoscarta *Breddin* '02 Ins. 285
 3 546
- Tettilobus *Hancock* '09 Ins. 427
- Teutates *Distant* '09 Ins. 387
- Teuthowenia *Chun* '10 Moll. 96
- Teuthroides *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 339
 5 792
- Teutomanis *Ameghino* '05 Mamm. 46
- Teutonia *Verhoeff* '10 Ins. 459
- Texania *Casey* '09 Ins. 239
- Texas *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 315 4 520
- Thabina *Péringuey* '02 Ins. 131
 2 1006
- Thaerodontis *M'Clelland* 1845 Pisces; ✓
 Calcutta J. Nat. Hist. v 174 ✓
- Thagria *Melichar* '03 Ins. 346 3 546
- Thakombaua *Pilsbry* '10 Moll. 84
- Thalainodes *Lowe* '02 Ins. 241 ✓
- Thalamarchis *Meyrick* '04 Ins. 296
 4 663
- Thalamoplana *Laidlaw* '05 Verm. 56
 5 381
- Thalassicollarium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 18
- Thalassicollidium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 20
- Thalassiocaris *Stimpson* Crust.;
- Thalassiosolen *Wolfenden* '02 Prot. 73
- Thalassisobates *Verhoeff* '08 Myr.,
 Arachn. 51
- Thalassometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40
- Thalassoplanes *Dall* '08 Moll. 92
- Thalassopteris *Kwetniowski* '10 Moll.
 77
- Thalassothamnus *Häcker* '06 Prot. 42
- Thalassoxanthella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 31 ✓
- Thalassoxanthomma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhi-
 zop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 33
- Thalattosaurus *Merriam* '04 Rept. 32
 & '05 Rept. 36 & '07 Rept. 31
- Thalattoscopus *Kirkaldy* '05 Ins. 319
 5 840
- Thalattosuchia *Fraas* '01; Rept.
 • 1 1276

THALE.—THAUMAS.

- Thaleius *Finot* '08 Ins. 433
- Thalenessa *Baird* 1866 Verm.; J. Linn.
 Soc. Lond. ix 34
- Thalenessa *M'Intosh* 1885 Verm.;
 Challenger xii 139
- Thalthybius *Attems* '01 Myr. 12
- Thammaca *Simon* '02 Arachn. 51
- Thamnoceasta *Warren* '03 Ins. 290
 3 734
- Thamnodictya *Hall* Spong.;
- Thamnoecha *Rothschild & Jordan* '03
 Ins. 264 3 734
- Thamnomyis *Thomas & Wroughton* '07
 Mamm. 65
- Thamnophryne *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 397
- Thanata *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 nat. Aragn. 401
- Thanatochlamys *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 390
- Thanatodictya *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 418
- Thanatophantia *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332
 4 520
- Thanatophara *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 332
 4 520
- Thapsinillas *Oberholser* '05 Aves 66
- Tharra *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422
- Tharrhias *Jordan & Branner* '08 Pisces
 49
- Tharybis *Sars* '02 Crust. 69 2 430
- Thascia *Cameron* '04 Ins. 223 4 735
- Thaumaina *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 319
- Thaumalea *Templeton* 1836 Crust. Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. i 186
- Thaumapsylla *Rothschild* '07 Ins. 377
- Thaumasia *Westerlund* '03 Moll. 62
- Thaumastaneis *Kirkaldy & Edmonds* '02
 Ins. 272 4 520
- Thaumastiellus *Schwarz* '02 Ins. 140
 2 1006
- Thaumastocera *Grünberg* '06 Ins. 382
- Thaumastochiton *Thiele* '09 Moll. 61
- Thaumastocoris *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 396
- Thaumastodictya *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 283
 2 600
- Thaumastomiris *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278
 2 600
- Thaumastophleps *Seitz* '08 Ins. 330
- Thaumastosaurus *De Stefano* '04 Rept.
 25
- Thaumastotherium *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins.
 396

THAUMAT.—THEMEL.

- Thaumatelson *Walker* '06 Crust. 49
 Thaumatepyris *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 306
 Thaumatocepris *Müller* '06 Crust. 59
 Thaumatotryinus *Perkins* '05 Ins. 225
 5 1130
 Thaumatographe *Warren* '07 Ins. 330
 Thaumatometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 29
 Thaumatoptyx *Pilsbry* '08 Moll. 105
 Thaumatoscopus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422
 Thaumatoscyphus *Kishinouye* '10 Cœl.
 20
 Thaumatoxena *Breddin & Börner* '04
 Ins. 315 **4** 520
 Thaumatoxenia *Kirby* '09 Ins. 423
 Thaumaturgus *Distant* '09 Ins. 395
 Thaumonectes *Senna* '04 Crust. 46
 5 676
 Thayeria *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 41
 Thebanus *Distant* '03 Ins. 330 **3** 546
 Thecacinetia *Collin* '09 Prot. 64
 Thecladoris *Gounelle* '09 Ins. 266
 Thecliola *Strand* '10 Ins. 324
 Thecocyathus *Jaensch* '02 Cœl. 30
 Theconyx *Annandale* '06 Rept. 32
 5 181
 Thecopterus *Smith* '07 Pisces 40
 Thecosphaerantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 78
 Thecosphaerella *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 80
 Thecosphaerina *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 81
 Thecosphaeromma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 81
 Thecospirella *Bittner* '01 Brach. 12
 Thecurus *Lyon* '07 Mamm. 66
 Thegilis *Champion* '05 Ins. 177
 5 1256
 Theiosia *Lucas* '02 Ins. 250 **2** 785
 Theledera *Linton* '10 Verm. 34
 Thelegnathus *Broom* '05 Rept. 37
 Thelepus *Leuckart* 1849 Verm.;
 Theletrum *Linton* '10 Verm. 34
 Theloris *Stål* 1864 Hem.; Hem. Afri-
 cana i 172
 Thelxinoa *Turner* '02 Ins. 231 **2** 785
 Thelychaeta *Brauer* '01 Ins. 271
 Themacrys *Simon* '06 Arachn. 29
 Themeliotis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 385

THEMER.—THERIDIO

- Themerastis *Turner* '03 Ins. 274
 3 734
 Themesion *Godman* '01 Ins. 210
 1 1000
 Theneopsis *Schrammen* '10 Por. 7
 Theobaldia *Neveu-Lemaire* '02 Ins. 256
 Theocampana *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1422
 Theocamptra *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1424
 Theocapsetta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1426
 Theocapsilla *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1427
 Theocapsomma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1428
 Theocapsura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1430
 Thecopterus *Smith* '04 Pisces 30
 Thecorax *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1399
 Theocorbis *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1401
 Theocoronium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1415
 Throcorusca *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1407
 Theocorypha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1405
 Theocorythium *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1416
 Theodiscoma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 414
 Theodiscura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 415
 Theognete *Champion* '02 Ins. 158
 2 1006
 Theracmion *Holmgren* 1872 Hym.;
 Theramenes *Stål* 1875 Orth.; Recensio
 Orth. iii 76
 Therapnis *Meyrick* '10 Ins. 385
 Therates *Sellards* '07 Ins. 404
 Thereuonema *Verhoeff* '04 Myr. 10
 4 422
 Thereuopoda *Verhoeff* '04 Myr. 10
 4 422
 Thereuopodina *Verhoeff* '05 Myr. 8
 5 739
 Theridiella *Tullgren* '10 Arachn. 26
 Theridio *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 nat. Araign. 165

THERIDION.—THOLOCUBI.

- Theridionexus Petrunkevitch* '10 Arachn. 26
Therinopsilus Kieffer '09 Ins. 302
Thermagrion Förster '06 Ins. 432
Thermauge Hampson '06 Ins. 362
Thermia Hutton '04 Moll. 64 **4** 308
Thermochrous Hampson '10 Ins. 342
Thermus Distant '09 Ins. 395
Theroa Schaus '01 Ins. 224 **1** 1000
[Therpis Weise '01 Ins. **1** 1155]
Thersitia Schmiedeknecht '10 Ins. 294
Thes Semenov '10 Ins. 223
Thescelocichla Oberholser '05 Aves 67
Thescelus Hay '08 Rept. 31
Thesioides Thomson & Henderson '07 Coel. 24
Thesius Broun '09 Ins. 260
Thetisella Baird 1868 Annelida; J. Linn. Soc. x 247
Thetomys Thomas '10 Mamm. 56
Theumella Strand '06 Arachn. 30
Thianella Strand '07 Arachn. 40
Thianitara Simon '03 Arachn. 38
Thiella Rafinesque 1815 Crust.; Analyse Nat. 101
Thiemella Williams '08 Brach. 17
Thienemannia Kieffer '09 Ins. 364
Thinobiellus Bernhauer '10 Ins. 218
Thinodromia Melander '06 Ins. 384
Thinophilus Rey 1879 Col.;
Thioscelis Meyrick '09 Ins. 354
Thiotricha Meyrick '04 Ins. 296 **4** 663
Thlaspidosoma Spaeth '01 Ins. 170 **1** 1155
Thlaspidula Spaeth '01 Ins. 170 **1** 1155
Thnetus Handlirsch '04 Ins. 125 **4** 466
Thoelaos Della Valle 1893 Crust.; Fauna Flora Golf. Neapel Monogr. 20, 592
Tholartella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 664
Tholartissa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 665
Tholiastrella Hinde Spong.;
Tholocubitus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 678

THOLOCUBU.—THORACOL.

- Tholocubulus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 677
Tholomantha Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 672
Tholomura Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 672
Tholonetta Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 678
Tholonilla Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 679
Tholopora Gregory '09 Bry., Brach. 26
Tholospirema Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 699
Tholospirionium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 700
Tholospyridium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1079
Tholospyrium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1078
Tholostaurantha Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 670
Tholostauroma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 671
Tholus Strebel '09 Moll. 82
Thomasshuxleya Ameghino '01 Mamm. 37
Thomasia Poche '08 Mamm. 84
Thomasia Rübsaamen '10 Ins. 393
Thomasia Wilson '10 Ins. 438
Thomasites Pervinquière '08 Moll. 127
Thomeonanina Germain '10 Moll. 84
Thominx Dujardin 1845 Verm.; Hist. Nat. Helminth. 22
Thomisa Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist. nat. Araign. 431
Thomora Baird 1865 Verm.;
Thomosis Broun '04 Ins. 133 **4** 849
Thompsonula Scott '05 Crust. 69 **5** 676
Thomsonia Strebel '10 Moll. 84
Thomsoneonymus Desbrochers '02 Ins. 158 **5** 1257
Thonastica Simon '09 Arachn. 31
Thoodzata Distant '07 Ins. 393
Thoosa Hancock 1849 Spong.; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. iii 345
Thoracocharax Fowler '07 Pisces 51
Thoracochirus Bernhauer '03 Ins. 147 **3** 960
Thoracolophotos Bethune-Baker '06 Ins. 343

THORACOS.—THYA.

- Thoracostoma Marion* Verm.;
Thoracotes Handlirsch '06 Ins. 271
Thoradonta Hancock '09 Ins. 427
Thore Koch 1850 Arachn.; Uebers.
 Arachnidsyst. v 66
Thorellina Berg 1889 Arachn.; Comun.
 Mus. Buenos Aires i 77
Thorichthys Meek '04 Pisces 35
 4 88
Thoriosa Simon '10 Arachn. 29
Thoronysis Handlirsch '06 Ins. 435
Thorosphaera Ostenfeld '10 Prot. 67 ✓
Thoscora Schaus '04 Ins. 265 5 1031
Thotmes Cambridge '01 Arachn. 40
 1 742
Thranitica Meyrick '08 Ins. 359
Thranus Pascoe 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent.
 Soc. Lond. v 22
Thrasymedes Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 336
 4 520
Threticus Eaton '04 Ins. 302 4 556
Thriambeutes Grünberg '06 Ins. 382
Thriambeutis Meyrick '10 Ins. 385
Thrigopygus Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 59
Thrinacophora Ridley 1885 Spong.;
 Challenger Exped., Narrative i 2,
 572
Thrinacophora Roemer Spong.;
Thripomorpha Enderlein '05 Ins. 293
 5 886
Thriscothorax Sharp '03 Ins. 141
 3 961
Thrissacanthias Fisher '10 Echin.
 46
Throgonius Fairmaire '01 Ins. 157
 3 961
Thrombus Oudemans '04 Arachn. 47
 & '05 Arachn. 38 5 724
Thrymoserica Brenske '01 Ins. 136
Thryorchilus Oberholser '04 Aves 57
 4 245
Thuringionautilus Mojsisovics '02 Moll.
 58
Thurmanniceras Cossmann '01 Moll.
 69
Thurselinus Distant '04 Ins. 330
 4 520
Thyatrina Hampson '10 Ins. 362
Thyatirodes Hampson '09 Ins. 338

THYE.—THYSANOB.

- Thyenillus Simon* '10 Arachn. 31
Thyenula Simon '02 Arachn. 51
 3 410
Thylacoplethus Coutière '02 Crust. 76
 2 430
Thylechinus Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 91
Thylogaster Stiles & Goldberger '10
 Verm. 34
Thylosalenia Pomel 1883 Echin.;
 Classif. méth. Échin. 102
Thymaloides Berg '08 Pisces 49
Thymbris Kirkaldy '07 Ins. 397
Thymebatis Brèthes '09 Ins. 295
Thymiatris Meyrick '07 Ins. 348
Thymnicola Miculicich '04 Crust. 52
 4 367
Thynnidea Ashmead '03 Ins. 227
Thynnoturmeria Rohwer '10 Ins. 281
Thyonea Dyar '10 Ins. 342
Thyonepsolus Clark '10 Echin. 69
 1 477
Thyractia Hampson '01 Ins. 224
 1 1000
Thyregis Blackburn '04 Ins. 152
 4 849
Thyreophorella Hendel '10 Ins. 414
Thyreospheax Ashmead '04 Ins. 213
Thyreothremma Holmberg '04 Ins. 206
 4 735
Thyrestra Hampson '05 Ins. 262
 5 1051
Thyridates Navás '08 Ins. 364
Thyridopteryx Stephens 1834 Lep.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. i 77
Thyridopyralis Dyar '01 Ins. 250
 1 1000
Thyriptilon Bruner '04 Ins. 362
 4 466
Thyrocephalus Kirkaldy '06 Ins. 419
Thyromolis Hampson '01 Ins. 224
 1 1000
Thyrsostoma Meyrick '07 Ins. 349
Thysanichthys Jordan & Starks '04
 Pisces 30 4 88
Thysanina Simon '10 Arachn. 29
Thysanoblatta Kirby '03 Ins. 369
 3 482
Thysanobothrium Shipley & Hornell '06
 Verm. 32

THYSANOC.—TILE.

- Thysanocara *Regan* '06 Pisces 52
 Thysanocraspeda *Warren* '04 Ins. 285
 4 663
 Thysanoctena *Warren* '04 Ins. 285
 4 663
 Thysanograptus *Elles & Wood* '08 Cœl.
 23
 Thysanolytoceras *Buckman* '05 Moll.
 58 **5** 581
 Thysanomastix *Perkins* '07 Ins. 288
 Thysanometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40
 Thysanotricha *Warren* '03 Ins. 291
 3 734
 Thyshina *Weise* '02 Ins. 169 **2** 1006
 Thysdarius *Raffray* '04 Ins. 143

- Tianella *Attems* '04 Myr. 13 **4** 422
 Tiarabothrium *Shipley & Hornell* '06
 Verm. 32
 Tiarella *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 104
 Tiarella *Trinci* '06 Cœl. 17
 Tiaricodon *Browne* '02 Cœl. 19
 2 154
 Tiaridia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 97
 Tiarodurganda *Breddin* '03 Ins. 337
 3 546
 Tiaromma *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 105
 Tiaropsidium *Torrey* '09 Cœl. 20
 Tiarotropus *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Echin. 82
 Tibellinus *Simon* '10 Arachn. 28
 Tibellomma *Simon* '03 Arachn. 33
 Tibiocillaria *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins.
 343
 Tibitanus *Simon* '07 Arachn. 37
 Tichastraea *Bronn* 1859 Scyphozoa;
 Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reich. ii 51
 Tichodromas *Olphe-Galliard* 1888
 Aves; Contrib. Faune Ornith.
 Europe occ. Fasc. xxiii 31
 Tichonia *Semenow* '04 Ins. 132
 4 849
 Tiera *Bolivar* '09 Ins. 427
 Tignisphaera *Popofsky* '06 Prot. 42
 Tigrhauda *Oshanin* '08 Ins. 402
 Tilesina *Schmidt* '05 Pisces 35 **5** 118

TILL.—TIPULI.

- Tillodenops *Hintz* '05 Ins. 162
 5 1257
 Tilluma *André* '02 Ins. 183
 Tilmadoche *Fries* 1849 Rhizop.;
 Summa Vegetab. Scandinav. ii
 454
 Timarchella *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 195
 4 849
 Timarchopsis *Ganglbauer* 1889 Col.;
 Timasius *Distant* '09 Ins. 389
 Timeparthenus *Silvestri* '01 Ins. 125
 1 1155
 Timoconia *Strand* '09 Ins. 317
 Timodema *Ball* '09 Ins. 399
 Timoides *Bigelow* '04 Cœl.; **4** 122
 Timomenus *Burr* '07 Ins. 408
 Timona *Hartlaub* '09 Cœl. 20
 Timorechinus *Wanner* '10 Echin. 42
 Timorella *Bergh* '05 Moll. 69 **5** 581
 Timorella *Gerth* '09 Por. 7
 Timorodes *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 231
 2 786
 Timotheus *Distant* '03 Ins. 337
 3 546
 Timuria *Horváth* '03 Ins. 327 **3** 547
 Tineites *Germar* 1843 Neur.;
 Tineites *Kawall* 1876 Lep.;
 Tineomorpha *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427
 Tinocrastia *Hampson* '01 Ins. 250
 1 1000
 Tinestra *Hampson* '08 Ins. 352
 Tingania *Bergroth* '09 Ins. 385
 Tinginotum *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278
 2 600
 Tingupa *Chamberlin* '10 Myr., Arachn.
 54
 Tiniocellus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 134
 1 1156
 Tinobregmus *Van Duzee* 1894 Hom.;
 Bull. Buffalo Soc. v 213
 Tinolestes *Coquillett* '05 Ins. 292
 7 362
 Tinosia *Weise* '08 Ins. 275
 Tinostoma *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 264 **3** 734
 Tintinnabulum *Müller* 1861 Hydrozoa;
 Arch. Naturg. xxvii (i) 307
 Tinus *Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 41
 1 742
 Tipuliforma *Kenrick* '07 Ins. 334

TIPULO.—TOE.

- Tipulophion *Kriechbauer* '01 Ins. 191
1 1051
- Tirolonantilus *Mojsisovics* '02 Moll. 58
- Tiruvaca *Stenhoe* '01 Ins. 231 **1** 1000
- Tirysus *Kirkaldy* '03 Ins. 339 **4** 520
- Tisa *Clark* '07 Aves 134
- Tisias *Godman* '01 Ins. 210 **1** 1000
- Tissanga *Aurivillius* '02 Ins. 220
2 786
- Titana *Budde-Lund* '09 Crust. 39
- Titania *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 35
- Titanidiops *Simon* '03 Arachn. 22
- Titanodictya *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 434
- Titanolabis *Burr* '10 Ins. 451
- Titanoptilus *Hampson* '05 Ins. 278
5 1031
- Titanosoma *Verhoeff* '10 Myr., Arachn.
 54
- Tithanis *Casey* '06 Ins. 209
- Tithonia *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 49
- Titia *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 38
- Titus *Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 41
1 742
- Titusella *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 279
- Tivia *Walker* 1869 Orth.; Cat.
 Blatt. Brit. Mus. Suppl. 153
- Tjalfiella *Mortensen* '10 Cœl. 27
- Tlaocera *Péringuey* '04 Ins. 155
4 849
- Tlascalinus *Casey* '07 Ins. 243
- Tmesothynnus *Turner* '10 Ins. 282
- Tmeticides *Strand* '07 Arachn. 36
- Tmetolophota *Hampson* '05 Ins. 263
5 1032
- Tmetomorpha *Warren* '04 Ins. 286
4 663
- Toaeschna *Foerster* '05 Ins. 332
- Tocana *Reitter* '03 Ins. 164 **3** 961
- Tocris *Brown* '04 Ins. 181
- Toechomya *Clarke* '04 Moll. 91
- Toeniodus *Pomel* 1853 Mamm.; Cat.
 méth. Vert. foss. 36

TOG.—TORET

- Togo *Bergroth* '06 Ins. 397
- ✓Togoda *Melichar* '06 Ins. 419
- Togoda *Matsumura & Shiraki* '08 Ins.
 430
- Tokea *Benham* '05 Verm. 50 **5** 440
- Tolbia *Cameron* '08 Ins. 299
- Tole *Ortmann* '01 Crust. 40
- Toledonia *Dall* '02 Moll. 69
- Tolmaia *Williams* '08 Moll. 119
- Tolmarchus *Ridgway* '07 Aves 119
- Tolmera *Warren* '03 Ins. 291 **3** 735
- Tolypammina *Rhumbler* '03 Prot.;
3 88
- Tolypeceras *Hyatt* '03 Moll. 55 **3** 298
- Tolypoides *Grandidier & Neveu-Lemaire*
 '06 Mamm. 82 **5** 483
- Tomarops *Grouvelle* '03 Ins. 156
3 961
- Tomaspisina *Distant* '09 Ins. 401
- Tomeurus *Eigenmann* '09 Pisces 38
- Tomicosaurus *Case* '07 Rept. 33
- Tomis *Cambridge* '01 Arachn. 41
1 742
- Tomistoma *Müller* 1846 Rept.; Arch.
 Naturg. i 122
- Tomocichla *Regan* '08 Pisces 43
- Tomogonus *d'Orbigny* '04 Ins. 152
- Tomopaguropsis *Alcock* '05 Crust. 40
5 676
- Tomoplagia *Coquillett* '10 Ins. 414
- Tomopleura *Casey* '04 Moll. 75
5 581
- Tomopygia *Burr* '04 Ins. 353 **4** 466
- Tomoxelia *Bernhauer* '01 Ins. 125
2 1007
- Tomyrrium *Reitter* 1880 Col.; Verh. z.-
 b. Ges. Wien
- Tonicina *Thiele* '06 Moll. 55
- Tonkinus *Fairmaire* '03 Ins. 181
3 961
- Tonostylops *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 42
- Topana *Smith & Pope* '06 Pisces 48
- Topsentia *Berg* 1899 Demospong.;
 Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires i 77
- Toradjia *Dollfus* '07 Crust. 66
- Torbdia *Cameron* '02 Ins. 195 **2** 858
- Torea *Quatrefages* 1865 Verm.;
- Toretocnemus *Merriam* '03 Rept. 29
3 139

TOREU.—TOXOTE.

TOXOTOS.—TRACHYO.

- Toreus Melander* '06 Ins. 384
Toreus Purcell '03 Arachn. 38 **3** 410
Torilus Broun '09 Ins. 260
Tornosinus Bethune-Baker '06 Ins. 344
Tornquistites Hyatt & Smith Moll. 58 **5** 582
Torodera Weise '02 Ins. 169 **2** 1007
Torostoma Broun '09 Ins. 260
Torpedo Gill 1896 Pisces; Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. xviii 162
Torquis Dall '05 Moll. 66
Tortaxis Pilsbry '05 Moll. 65 & '06 Moll. 84
Tortilia Chrétien '08 Ins. 360
Tortilla Perner '04 Moll. 85
✓ *Tortor Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 397
Torynorrhina Arrow '07 Ins. 231
Totanus Moehring 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 6
Touit Gray 1855 Aves; Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus. 89
Toura Broun '09 Ins. 260
Tournoueria Brusina 1870 Moll.; Verh. k. k. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien xx 937
Touropsis Broun '09 Ins. 260
Toxaria Weise '03 Ins.; **3** 961
Toxellium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 995
Toxeuma Chun '06 Moll. 103
Toxidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 996
Toxocystis Léger & Duboscq '10 Prot. 63
Toxogrammia von Gumpfenberg 1896 Lep.; Nov. Acta Caesar. German. lxx 313
Toxolioceras Buckman '02 Moll. 57
Toxonium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii. pt. 2, 997
Toxopatagus Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 30
Toxoplasma Nicolle & Manceaux '09 Prot. 61
Toxoprion Hay '10 Pisces 39
Toxopus Bergroth '05 Ins. 309 **5** 841
Toxorhynchites Theobald '01 Ins. 260 **1** 872
Toxotemnus Ameghino '04 Mamm. 50 **4** 328

- Toxotochorus Reitter* '07 Ins. 259
Toxus Eigenmann '04 Pisces 43 **3** 95
Toya Distant '06 Ins. 419
Trabutina Marchal '05 Ins. 322 **5** 841
Trachalus Champion '06 Ins. 254
Trachandrena Robertson '02 Ins. 177 **2** 859
Trachelacantha Berg 1899 Diplop.; Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires i 77
Trachelipus Budde-Lund '08 Crust.; Voeltzkow Reise Ostafrika ii 281
Trachelonotus Reuter '04 Ins. 329 **4** 520
Trachichthodes Gilchrist '03 Pisces 29 **3** 95
Trachichthyoides Woodward '02 Pisces 32 **2** 1124
Trachiniscus Kertész '03 Ins.; **3** 585
Trachyaster Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 38
Trachybaris Champion '09 Ins. 260
Trachybathra Meyrick '07 Ins. 339
Trachybracon Szépligeti '06 Ins. 302
Trachycaris Calman '06 Crust. 41
Trachycormocephalus Kraepelin '03 Myr. 13 **5** 739
Trachycraterium Rostafinski 1874 Rhizop.; Denksch. Ges. Wiss. Paris v Art. 4, 122
Trachycyphus Fairmaire '01 Ins. 158
Trachyforcepia Topsent '04 Spong. 25 **4** 96
Trachygamasus Berlese '06 Arachn. 48
Trachyglanis Boulenger '02 Pisces 37
Trachyglyphus Broun '09 Ins. 260
Trachyliopus Fairmaire '01 Ins. 163
Trachymeropsis Champion '07 Ins. 253
Trachymetus Reitter '05 Ins. 168 **4** 849
Trachynautilus Mojsisovics '02 Moll. 58
Trachynemites Haeckel 1869 Hydrozoa; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xix 560
Trachyopsis Dendy '05 Spong. 24 **5** 287
Trachyoribates Berlese '08 Arachn. 41
Trachyortalicus Strebel '09 Moll. 82
Trachyostracus Lorenz '06 Arachn. 11

TRACHYOT.—TREPOP.

- Trachyota *Casey* '06 Ins. 209
 Trachypericus *Alcock* '01 Crust. ; 1 693
 Trachyphloeocetus *Desbrochers* '09 Ins. 260
 Trachyphloeoides *Formánek* '07 Ins. 253
 Trachypseudothorium *Dily* '09 Mamm. 73
 Trachytilla *Welter* '10 Por. 6
 Trachytrema *Simon* '09 Arachn. 30
 Trachytropis *Jordan* '04 Ins. 185 4 850
 Tragelaphodes *Bergroth* '04 Ins. 324 4 520
 Tragolemur *Matthew* '09 Mamm. 60
 Tragoreas *Schlosser* '05 Mamm. ; 5 484
 Traiguma *Distant* '07 Ins. 397
 Trallianus *Distant* '02 Ins. 271 2 600
 Transpithicus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm. 26
 Transylvanites *Palfy* '02 Moll. 73
 Trapezaspis *Redtenbacher* '08 Ins. 426
 Trapezicepon *Bonnier* '02 Crust. 55
 Trapezochilus *Zang* '05 Ins. 148 5 1257
 Trapezoida *Buckton* '07 Ins. 392
 Trapezorrhina *Hauser* '04 Ins. 158 4 850
 Traskites *Hyatt & Smith* '05 Moll. 58 5 582
 Trasyphoberus *Simon* '03 Arachn. 22
 Trechodes *Blackburn* '01 Ins. 119 1 1156
 Trechopsis *Peyerimhoff* '08 Ins. 218
 Treleudytes *Ameghino* '06 Aves 75
 Tremagyrus *Perner* '03 Moll. 79
 Trematofusus *Whitfield* 1892 Gastrop. ; Monogr. U.S. Geol. Surv. xviii 235
 Trematomus *Boulenger* '02 Pisces 25 2 1124
 Trematorya *Brölemann* '10 Myr., Arachn. 50
 Trematrops *Williston* '09 Rept. 35
 Trepidaria *Meigen* 1800 Dipt. ; Nouv. Class. Mouches 35
 Trepidulus *McNeill* '01 Ins. 309
 Treponema *Schaudinn* '05 Prot. 72
 Trepophrys *Townsend* '08 Ins. 386

TREPOS.—TRICHES.

- Treposella *Ulrich & Bassler* '08 Crust. 59
 Trescolobus *Attems* '07 Arachn. 54
 Tretocidaris *Mortensen* '03 Echin. 90
 Tretodiscus *Pomel* 1883 Echin. ; Classif. méth. Echin. 71
 Trhypochthonius *Berlese* '05 Arachn. 38 5 724
 Triacanthurus *Willem* '03 Ins. 365 5 752
 Triacanthus *Bernhauer* '03 Ins. 147
 Triachora *Townsend* '08 Ins. 386
 Triadosialis *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 374
 Triaduca 4 664 (*vide* Trioeduca)
 Trialeurodes *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 289 2 600
 Triangulus *Smith* '06 Crust. 60
 Triantella *Mayer* '03 Crust. 44 3 361
 Triastrum *Cleve* '02 Prot. 73
 Triathra *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 209
 Triboletia *Loriol* '10 Echin. 46
 Triboloneura *Walsingham* '08 Ins. 360
 Tribonica *Meyrick* '05 Ins. 279 5 1032
 Tribonoidea *Shelford* '08 Ins. 422
 Tribopertha *Reitter* '03 Ins. 166
 Tricala *Walker* 1869 Orth. ; Cat. Dermapt. Salt. ii 357
 Tricarurus *Waite* '10 Pisces 37
 Tricassa *Simon* '10 Arachn. 30
 Trichadenotecnum *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 408
 Trichaelurus *Satunin* '05 Mamm. 35
 Trichaeta *Becker* '08 Ins. 386
 Trichaeta *Spencer* '02 Verm. 42
 Trichamphora *Junghuhn* [1838] Rhizop. ; Praem. Flor. Cryptogam. Javae Ins. i 12
 Trichardis *Hermann* '06 Ins. 383
 Trichaulus *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 340 4 432
 Trichearias *Dognin* '05 Ins. 254 5 1032
 Tricheleodes *Blaisdell* '09 Ins. 245
 Trichencyrtus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232 4 735
 Tricheremaenus *Berlese* '08 Arachn. 41
 Trichestra *Hampson* '05 Ins. 263 5 1032

TRICHEU.—TRICHOGA.

- Tricheurois *Hampson* '05 Ins. 263
5 1032
 Trichia *Hoffmann* 1790 Rhizop.; Vegetab. Cryptogam. Fasc. 2, 1
 Trichilogaster *Mayr* '05 Ins. 221
 Trichiobaikalia *Lindhohn* '09 Moll. 73
 Trichioabracon *Cameron* '05 Ins. 217
 Trichiocercus *Stephens* 1835 Lep.; Illustr. Haust. iv 386
 Trichionotus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 214
5 1130
 Trichiorhyssenus *Clouët* '01 Ins. 135
 Trichiosomites *Brues* '08 Ins. 309
 Trichiotes *Casey* '07 Ins. 243
 Trichloma *Lower* '02 Ins. 250 **2** 786
 Trichobasis *Reuter* '04 Ins. 329
4 521
 Trichobensonia *Moellendorff* '02 Moll. 61
 Trichobyrrhulus *Ganglbauer* '02 Ins. 125
 Trichocelis *Moser* '08 Ins. 242
 Trichocentrus *Horváth* '04 Ins. 321
4 521
 Trichoceraea *Sauber* '02 Ins. 244
 Trichocerapis *Cockerell* '04 Ins. 206
5 1130
 Trichochalcis *Kieffer* '04 Ins. 232
5 1130
 Trichochermes *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 337
4 521
 Trichoclystis *Warren* '04 Ins. 286
4 664
 Trichoconcha *Smith* Moll. '08; Nat. Antarct. Exp. ii Gastrop. 6
 Trichocorixa *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 401
 Trichocossus *Hampson* '10 Ins. 342
 Trichoicyclus *Simon* '08 Arachn. 31
 Trichoicylapus *Poppius* '10 Ins. 427
 Trichodoryctes *Szépligeti* '06 Ins. 302
 Trichodriloides *Fauvel* '04 Verm. 39
 Trichodromeus *Luze* '03 Ins. 147
5 1257
 Trichoducius *Bierman* '10 Ins. 432
 Trichoelina *Barrois* 1887 Echin.; J. Anat. Phys. xxiii 1
 Trichofoenus *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 298
 Trichofulvius *Poppius* '10 Ins. 427
 Trichogaster *Sterki* 1878 Infusoria; Zeitschr. wiss. Zool. xxxi 38

TRICHOGO.—TRICHOSTE.

- Trichogonatopus *Kieffer* '09 Ins. 302
 Trichogonia *Breddin* '01 Ins. 290
2 601
 Trichogorgia *Hickson* '06 Cœl. 22
4 122 **5** 323
 Trichogromia *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1660
 Tricholoba *Hampson* '10 Ins. 342
 Tricholonche *Grote* 1896 Lep.; Mitt. Roemer-Mus. Hildesheim 3, 16
 Tricholygus *Poppius* '10 Ins. 427
 Trichomesia *Pascoe* 1859 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. v 18
 Trichometra *Clark* '08 Echin. 29
 Trichonotus *Cameron* '05 Ins. 214
 Trichopachyulus *Verhoeff* '10 Myr., Arachn. 54
 Trichopelma *Levauder* '03 Prot. 69
 Trichopertha *Reitter* '03 Ins. 166
 Trichophorella *Reuter* '06 Ins. 404
5 841
 Trichopimpla *Cameron* '03 Ins. 239
4 735
 Trichopisthia *Aurivillius* '09 Ins. 329
 Trichopleurias *Sahlberg* '03 Ins. 182
3 961
 Trichoplexia *Hampson* '08 Ins. 341
 Trichopronomyia *Theobald* '05 Ins. 292
5 886
 Trichoprosopon *Theobald* '01 Ins. 261
1 872
 Trichopsidea *Westwood* 1839 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 151
 Trichoptera *Strobl* 1880 Dipt.; Trichopteridium *Geinitz* 1880 Neur.; Trichorhiza *Hampson* '05 Ins. 263
5 1032
 Trichorhiza *Russell* '06 Cœl. 17
 Trichorhynchus *Theobald* '05 Ins. 292
5 886
 Trichoridia *Hampson* '06 Ins. 344
 Trichoscaphella *Reitter* '08 Ins. 230
 Trichoscarta *Breddin* '02 Ins. 285
3 547
 Trichosiphum *Pergande* '06 Ins. 424
 Trichosphærule *Fleischer* '04 Ins. 145
4 850
 Trichospira *Roux* '02 Prot. 85
 Trichosterrha *Warren* '04 Ins. 286
4 664

TRICHOSTI.—TRIDE.

- Trichostigma* *Gerber* '02 Arachn. 63
2 489
- Trichostrongylus* *Looss* '05 Verm.;
5 400
- Trichosyllis* *Quatrefages* 1865 Verm.;
- Trichotanypus* *Kieffer* '06 Ins. 376
- Trichotaxonus* *Rohwer* '10 Ins. 310
- Trichoteleia* *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 306
- Trichovalgus* *Kolbe* '04 Ins. 158 4 850
- Trichoxymus* *Heller* '08 Ins. 264
- Trichozoma* *Bastelberger* '09 Ins. 345
- Trichozonus* *Carl* '05 Myr. 12
- Trichroa* *Wagner* '05 Moll. 80
- Trichrus* *Tosquinet* '03 Ins. 239
- Trichursa* *Simon* '08 Arachn. 35
- Tricircarium* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 985
- Tricirconium* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 986
- Tricladellus* *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 408
- Tricladus* *Enderlein* '06 Ins. 427
3 961
- Tricleidus* *Andrews* '09 Rept. 31
- Tricliophora* *Jacoby* '04 Ins. 195
5 1257
- Tricoceps* *Buckton* '03 Ins. 344 3 547
- Tricoelopyge* *Roman* '10 Ins. 297
- Tricolocampium* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1412
- Tricolocampra* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1413
- Tricolocapsium* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1433
- Tricolocapsula* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1432
- Tricolpia* *Warren* '07 Ins. 330
- Tricolpochila* *Bernhauer* '08 Ins. 226
- Tricolus* *Blandford* '05 Ins. 179
5 1257
- Tricontarinia* *Kieffer* '10 Ins. 393
- Triconulus* *Horváth* '05 Ins. 307
5 841
- Triconus* *Hérouard* '09 Echin. 29
- Trieranoides* *Wellman* '10 Ins. 242
- Tricyclarium* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 987
- Tricyclonium* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 987
- Tridentella* *Richardson* '05 Crust. 53
5 676

TRIDI.—TRILACCO.

- Trididemnum* *Dalle Valle* 1881 Moll.;
- Trienchodesmus* *Silvestri* '03 Myr. 19
5 739
- Triepeolus* *Robertson* '01 Ins. 176
- [*Trifissus* *Jordan* '01 Pisces 1 1236]
- Trifurecula* *Grote* '03 Ins. 249
- Trigaenes* *Dohrn* Pantop.;
- Trigastrotheca* *Cameron* '06 Ins. 302
- Trigena* *Dyar* '05 Ins. 254 5 1032
- Trigenerina* *Schubert* '02 Prot. 70
- Trigenicus* *Douglass* '03 Mamm. 38
5 484
- Triglenus* *Marshall* '05 Ins. 225 & '06
Ins. 310
- Triglyphulus* *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 254
- Trigonactinium* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 472
- Trigonacturium* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 471
- Trigonastrella* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 539
- Trigonastromma* *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 1, 539
- Trigonellina* *Buckman* '08 Brach. 17
- Trigonephrus* *Pilsbry* '05 Moll. 63
5 582
- Trigoniophthalmus* *Verhoeff* '10 Ins.
459
- Trigonistis* *Meyrick* '02 Ins. 231
2 786
- Trigonocera* *Becker* '03 Ins. 313
3 585
- Trigonocryptops* *Verhoeff* '06 Arachn.
53
- Trigonodiscus* *Neriani* '01 Prot. 26
- Trigonofemora* *Hancock* '06 Ins. 453
- Trigonogastra* *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 232
4 735
- Trigonolophodon* *Roth* '03 Mamm. 40
- Trigonomelea* *Warren* '04 Ins. 286
4 664
- Trigonophatnus* *Cameron* '07 Ins. 282
- Trigonopora* *Maplestone* '02 Bry. 9
2 255
- Trigonosceliscus* *Enderlein* '10 Ins. 444
- Trigonostoma* *Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh.
Siebenb. Ver. xxiii 193
- Trigrammus* *Gratzianow* '07 Pisces 39
- Trilaccodea* *Spaeth* '02 Ins. 169
2 1007

TRILACCU.—TRIPOCE.

- Trilaccus Horváth* '02 Ins. 278 **2** 601
Trilasmis Hinds 1844 Crust.;
Triliropus Mayer '03 Crust. 44 **3** 361
Triloba Vest 1867 Moll.; Verh. Siebenb. Ver. xviii 165
Trimegistus Jordan & Snyder '04 Pisces 29
Trimeraster Schöndorf '09 Echin. 44
Trimerocystis Schuchert '04 Echin. 95 **5** 353
Trimerophorella Verhoeff '02 Myr. 21 **3** 426
Trimicrops Kieffer '06 Ins. 310
Trimitus Alexeieff '10 Prot. 66
Trimma Jordan & Seale '06 Pisces 44
Trinemura Silvestri '08 Ins. 435
Tringilburra Lucas '01 Ins. 232
Triochara Bernhauer '01 Ins. 125
Triodonta Williston 1885 Dipt.;
Triodusa Mabile '04 Ins. 252
Trioniscus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 486
Triopes Schranck 1803 Crust.;
Trioplognathus Ohaus '04 Ins. 156
Triops Schrank 1803 Crust.; Fauna Boica iii 1 Abth. 180
Triospyridium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1032
Triospyrium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1030
Trioxocera Pierce '09 Ins. 275
Triperopus Mayer '03 Crust. 44 **3** 361
Triplacidea Gorham '01 Ins. 170 **1** 1156
Triplasta Kieffer '01 Ins. 197
Triplatyx Horváth '04 Ins. 319 **4** 521
Tripleurocrinus Wood '04 Echin. 93 **4** 147
Triplonychoidus Schwarz '06 Ins. 231
Triplophos Brauer '02 Pisces 39 **2** 1124
Triplophyllum Simpson '01 Cæl. 21
Triplosoba Handlirsch '06 Ins. 436
Triplostephanus Dall '08 Moll. 93
Triploaenia Boas '02 Verm.; **2** 201
Triplura Haeckel 1879 Hydrozoa; Denkschr. Ges. Jena i 35
Tripoceratium Kofoid '09 Prot. 63

TRIPOCU.—TRISTYLOS.

- Tripocubus Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 994
Tripodiscinus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1143
Tripodisculus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1144
Triposolenia Kofoid '06 Prot. 47
Tripospyrantha Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1025
Tripospyrella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1026
Tripospyrissa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1027
Tripospyromma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1028
Tripseuxoa Hampson '03 Ins. 283 **3** 735
Tripteridia Warren '03 Ins. 291 **3** 735
Tripteromalus Kieffer '10 Ins. 301
Tripterophycis Boulenger '02 Pisces 32 **2** 1124
Triptognathus Berthoumieu '04 Ins. 223 **4** 735
Triscaedecia Hampson '05 Ins. 278 **5** 1032
Trismegistus Jordan & Snyder '04 Pisces; **4** 83
Trismicra Ashmead '04 Ins. 232 **4** 735
Trissepyris Kieffer '05 Ins. 225
Trissernis Meyrick '02 Ins. 231 **2** 787
Trisseucoela Kieffer '07 Ins. 290
Trissocladius Kieffer '08 Ins. 370
Trissodontaspis Ashmead '03 Ins. 244 **3** 817 **4** 736
Tristan Kirkaldy '01 Ins. 289
Tristanella Borelli '09 Ins. 417
Tristegus Konow '06 Ins. 312
Tristemma Bartsch '06 Moll. 84
Tristicochaeta Panceri 1876 Nematoda; Rend. Acc. Sci. fis. mat. Napoli xv 225
Tristyllocorys Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1140
Tristyllospyrium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1034
Tristyllospyrula Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1033

TRISTYLOT.—TROCHA.

- Tristylotus Parkes* '04 Cœl. 21
4 122
Trisulopsis Strand '09 Ins. 329
Trisyringium Vinassa '02 Prot. 75
Tritadelpa Meyrick '04 Ins. 296
4 664
Tritaphros Lönnberg '02 Verm. 53
Triteleia Kieffer '06 Ins. 310
Triticites Girty '04 Prot. 49 **4** 80
Tritneptis Girault '08 Ins. 302
Tritodiscoelius Dalla Torre '04 Ins. 209
Tritonaster Fisher '06 Echin. 50
Tritonia Meigen 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class. Mouches 33
Tritonidoxa Bergh '07 Moll. 120
Tritoniella Eliot '08 Moll.; Nat. Ant. arct. Exp. ii Nudibranch. 5
Tritoniopsis Eliot '05 Moll. 69, '06 Moll. 77 & '10 Moll. 76 **5** 582
Tritoniscus Dall '04 Moll. 78 **4** 309
Tritonoatractus Cossmann '01 Moll. 87
Tritonocauda Dall '04 Moll. 78
4 309
Tritonoharpa Dall '08 Moll. 93
Triura Tellkampf 1844 Crust.; Arch. Anat. Phys. 383
Triurobrycon Eigenmann '09 Pisces 40
Trixodes Coquillett '02 Ins. 263
Trizetes Berlese '05 Arachn. 38
5 724
Trizona Popofsky '04 Prot. 52 **4** 81
Trizonaris Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 637
Trizonitis Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 638
Trizonius Busch 1851 Cœl.; Beob. Anat. wirbellos. Seethiere 112
Trizonoceras Girty '10 Moll. 96
Trochalia Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif. méth. Échin. 60
Trochaloserica Brenske 1900 Col.; Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 82
Trochamminoides Cushman '10 Prot. 56
Trochanterium v. Huene '02 Rept. 26
2 1177
Trocharion Major '03 Mamm. 30
3 385

TROCHI.—TROPÆ.

- Trochilia Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria; 11st. nat. Zoophytes 454
Trochilopora Gregory '09 Bry., Brach. 26
Trochilodes Coquillett '03 Ins. 317
3 585
Trochilus Moehring 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 6
Trochodisculus Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 417
Trochoechinus Loriol '09 Echin. 42
Trochonerita Cossmann '08 Moll. 93
Trochophora Konow '05 Ins. 227
5 1131
Trochosolarium Sequenza '03 Moll. 78
Trochospongilla Fejdovsky 1883 Spong.; Abh. böhmisch. Ges. xii 5, 31
Trochosuchus Broom '08 Rept. 32
Trochotiara Lambert '01 Echin. 85
Trochuda Schaus '04 Ins. 265
5 1032
Trochulus Westerlund 1886 Moll.; Faun. Paläarct. Binnen-Conchyl. Testacell. 26
Trocnada Walker 1858 Hom.; Ins. Saunders. Hom. 103
Troctoceras Doynin '05 Ins. 277
5 1032
Troezon Champion '06 Ins. 254
Trogatha Hampson '10 Ins. 362
Troginus Rey 1879 Col.;
Troglamaoups Ganglbauer '03 Ins. 150
Troglocarcinus Ferrill '08 Crust. 34
Troglocharinus Reitter '08 Ins. 229
Troglodromus Deville '01 Ins. 127
1 1156
Troglodytes Moehring 1758 Aves; Geslacht. Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 2
Troglopedetes Absolon '07 Ins. 423
Trogoblemma Hampson '10 Ins. 362
Trogolegnum Rothschild & Jordan '03 Ins. 264 **3** 735
Trogotorna Hampson '10 Ins. 362
Tromikosoma Mortensen '03 Echin. 91
Tropaeas Dall & Bartsch '04 Moll. 8
4 309

TROPAU.—TROTOM.

- Tropaulacus Bradley* '08 Ins. 300
Trophimaea Meyrick '10 Ins. 386
Trophocampa Schmiedeknecht '10 Ins. 294
Tropia Gistel 1837 Hem.; Faunus n. F. i 105
Tropidera Bernhauer '08 Ins. 226
Tropideucoela Ashmead '03 Ins. 244
 3 817 & **4** 736
Tropidiplus Fleutiaux '03 Ins. 173
 6 Ins. 231
Tropidocaris Beecher 1884 Crust.;
 Second Geol. Surv. Pennsylvan.
 vol. PPP
Tropidocyclas Dall '03 Moll. 83
 3 299
Tropidocyphus Stein 1878 Flag.;
 Organ. Infusionsthierie iii Abth.
 1 H p. x
Tropidogastra Ashmead '04 Ins. 233
 4 736
Tropidogynoplax Enderlein '09 Ins.
 411
Tropidolytopelte Simroth '02 Moll. 61
 2 351
Tropidopathes Silberfeld '09 Cœl. 24 &
 '10 Cœl. 24
Tropidophidion Werner '02 Rept. 21
Tropidophora Bierman '10 Ins. 432
Tropidophorella Reuter '08 Ins. 400
Tropidopola Stål 1873 Orth.; Recensio
 Orth. 43
Tropidorhinella Schmidt '10 Ins. 434
Tropiduchodes Schmidt '09 Ins. 399
Tropihypnus Reitter '05 Ins. 160
Tropiochirus Bernhauer '03 Ins. 147
Tropiometra Clark '07 Echin. 40
Tropis Pascoe 1863 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc.
 Lond. i 568
Tropisurcula Casey '04 Moll. 75
 5 582
Tropobracon Cameron '05 Ins. 217
Troporhogas Cameron '05 Ins. 217
Troschelia Mörck 1878 Moll.; J. Con-
 chyliolog. xxiv 370
Trotocalpe Warren '07 Ins. 330
Trotogonia Warren '05 Ins. 273
 5 1032
Trotommideomorpha Pic '02 Ins. 150

TROTOR.—TSE.

- Trotorhombia Warren* '04 Ins. 286
 4 664
Tructicus Strand '07 Arachn. 30
Trulliflorinia Leonardi '06 Ins. 425
Trumais Gounelle '09 Ins. 266
Truncaturus Thor '01 Arachn.; **1** 742
Trupheoneura Malloch '09 Ins. 373
Tryanus Fleutiaux '01 Ins.; **1** 1157
Trycheoides Schouteden '06 Ins. 424
Trygonobatus Blainville 1816 Pisces;
 J. Phys. Chim. Hist. nat. lxxxiii
 261
Trymalitis Meyrick '05 Ins. 279
 5 1032
Trypanomorpha Woodcock '06 Prot.
 45
Trypanophis Keysslitz '04 Prot. 57
 4 81
Trypanoplasma Laveran & Mesnil '02
 Prot. 81 **1** 443
Trypanoplasmas Laveran & Mesnil '01
 Prot. 35
Trypanosphaerium Haeckel 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
 110
Trypanosphaerula Haeckel 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1,
 109
Trypanozoon Lühe '06 Prot. 46
Trypauchenopsis Volz '03 Pisces 21
 3 95
Trypetesa Norman '03 Crust. 58
 3 361
Trypherantis Meyrick '07 Ins. 349
Tryphomys Miller '10 Mamm. 56
Tryphosella Bonnier 1893 Crust.;
 Bul. sci. France Belg. xxiv
 170
Trypocella Maplestone '02 Bry. 9
 2 255
Trypostega Levinsen '02 Bry. 9
Tryptodema Dietz '05 Ins. 284
 7 349
Tryssoclitus Simon '10 Arachn. 26
Tryssothele Simon '02 Arachn. 27
 2 490
Tschitscherinula Jacobson '08 Ins. 275
Tsernyschewia Stojanow '10 Brach. 9

TSH.—TURNEB.

TURNER.—TYLOD.

- Tshaka *Distant* '08 Ins. 403
Tshitsherinella *Semenov* '07 Ins. 212
Tubaria *Thienemann* 1828 Polyg.;
Lehrb. Zool. 12
Tuberculatus *Mordwilko* 1894 Hom.;
Rab. Lab. Zool. Kab. Varsh.
Univ. 51
Tubicauda *Jousseume* 1880 Moll.;
Le Naturaliste i 335
Tubifera *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
Class. Mouches 34
Tubinella *Rhumbler* '06 Prot. 40
Tubiporella *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach.
23
Tubogyra *Perner* '04 Moll. 86
Tubomphalus *Perner* '04 Moll. 86
Tubulifera *Zopf* 1885 Rhizop.; Schenk
Handb. Botanik iii 2 H. p. 173
Tubulina *Persoon* 1794 Rhizop.; Neu.
Mag. Bot. i 91
Tucales *Gounelle* '08 Ins. 269
Tucumanus *Pic* '03 Ins. 176
V ○ Tudea *Distant* '07 Ins. 390
Tugoniopsis *Dall* 1898 Moll.; Tr.
Wagner Inst. iii 860
Tularosa *Peckham* '03 Arachn. 38
3 410
Tulbaghia *Périnquey* '04 Ins. 155
4 850
Tumayana *Schmidt* '06 Ins. 420
Tumidifrontia *Hampson* '02 Ins. 231
2 787
Tumidivalvus *Ewing* '08 Arachn. 41
Tunesites *Pervinquière* '08 Moll. 127
Tunisia *Becker* '07 Ins. 376
Tupus *Sellards* '06 Ins. 432
Tura *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 46
Turanela *Semenov* '07 Ins. 227
Turbanella *Schultze* 1853 Gastrotricha;
Arch. Anat. Phys. 243
Turbilina *Enriques* '08 Prot. 60
Turbinata *Wagner* '05 Moll. 80
Turbofusula *Rovereto* '01 Moll. 87
Turcomenigena *Melgunov* 1893 Col.;
Turcomilax *Sinroth* '02 Moll. 61
2 350
Turesis *Godman* '01 Ins. 210 1 1001
Turnebus *Distant* '04 Ins. 312
4 521

- Turnerella *Cockerell* '10 Ins. 271
Turnerella *Rohwer* '10 Ins. 282
Turneria *Tutt* '03 Ins. 264 3 735
Turpinius *Ormancey* 1852 Infusoria;
Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon 257
Turrilimbus *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 87
Turriger *Kertész* '04 Ins. 312 4 556
Turrilimnaea *Dybowski* '08 Moll. 105
Turrispira *Petho* '06 Moll. 73
Turristylus *Blaschke* '05 Moll. 75
5 583
Turritella *Rhumbler* '03 Prot. 55
3 88
Turritriton *Dall* '04 Moll. 78 4 309
Turrubulana *Distant* '10 Ins. 419
Tuscarantha *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1706
Tuscaretta *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1707
Tuscarilla *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1708
Tuscarora *Murray* 1885 Rhizop.;
Narrat. Cruise Challenger i 226
Tusitala *Peckham* '02 Arachn. 51
Tuta *Strand* '10 Ins. 386
Tutelina *Simon* '02 Arachn. 51
Tuttiola *Strand* '10 Ins. 324
Tuxophorus *Wilson* '08 Crust. 55
Twingonia *Pascoe* '08 Prot. 48
Tyanites *Cameron* '03 Ins. 239
3 817
Tychon *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 274
Tychostylops *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
37
Tydaolus *Berlese* '10 Arachn. 42
Tydemanella *Scott* '09 Crust. 51
Tydeolus *Casey* '07 Ins. 243
Tylobolus *Cook* '04 Myr. 16 4 422
Tylocentrus *Von Duzee* '08 Ins. 403
Tylocidaris *Pomel* 1883 Echin.;
Classif. méth. Echin. 109
Tylocomnus *Holmgren* Hym.;
Tylocrinus *Wood* '04 Echin. 93
4 147
Tylodinus *Champion* '05 Ins. 178
5 1258

TYLOG.—TYPHLOPH.

- Tylogonus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 51
 Tylokepon *Stebbing* '04 Crust. 42
 4 367
 Tylopeltis *Reuter* '04 Ins. 329
 4 521
 Tylopoma *Brusina* 1882 Moll.; Beitr.
 Paläont. Österr.-Ungarns ii 39
 Tylos *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv. Class.
 Mouches 31
 Tylosema *Kieffer* '08 Ins. 506
 5 1131
 Tylotosoma *Hintz* '02 Ins. 145
 2 1008
 Tymbarchra *Meyrick* '08 Ins. 354
 Tympanomma *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1003
 Tympanura *Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 2, 1003
 Tyndarichus *Howard* '10 Ins. 301
 Tynnichus *Champion* '06 Ins. 254
 Typhina *Jousseume* 1883 Moll.; Le
 Naturaliste i 335
 Typhinellus *Jousseume* 1883 Moll.;
 Le Naturaliste i 335
 Typhisopsis *Jousseume* 1883 Moll.;
 Le Naturaliste i 335
 Typhliulus *Latzel* 1884 Myr.; Myriopod.
 österr. - ungarisch. Monarch. ii
 67
 Typhlobledius *Lea* '06 Ins. 209
 Typhlocarcinops *Rathbun* '09 Crust.
 30
 Typhlocaris *Calman* '09 Crust. 34
 Typhloceras *Wagner* '03 Ins. 322
 3 436
 Typhlocirolana *Racovitza* '05 Crust.
 53
 Typhlocoelum *Stossich* '06 Verm. 29
 Typhlocybella *Baker* '05 Ins. 319
 Typhlodrilus *Baldasseroni* '09 Verm.
 54
 Typhlogammarus *Schäferna* '07 Crust.
 72
 Typhloglymma *Dury* '01 Ins. 157
 1 1157 & **2** 1008
 Typhlolepta *Örsted* 1843 Turbellaria;
 Nathist. Tidsskr. iv 548
 Typhlolinus *Reitter* '08 Ins. 226 & '09
 Ins. 224
 Typhlophoros *Linstow* '06 Verm. 38

TYPHLOPL.—UE.

- Typhlopleura *Schrammen* '02 Spong. 24
 2 120
 Typhlorhynchus *Laidlaw* '02 Verm. 49
 2 201
 Typhlosphaeroma *Racovitza* '10 Crust.
 35
 Typhlothrombium *Berlese* '10 Arachn.
 42
 Typhlusida *Casey* '07 Ins. 217
 Typhocoris *Breddin* '03 Ins.; **3** 547
 Typhoptera *Kirby* '06 Ins. 449
 Typhosia *Rothschild & Jordan* '06 Ins.
 323
 Typocidaris *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 111
 Typsiharpalus *Tschitschérine* '01 Ins.
 120 **2** 1008
 Tyrannion *Champion* '05 Ins. 178
 5 1258
 Tyrannopsis *Kidgway* '07 Aves 119
 Tyraquellus *Distant* '04 Ins. 329
 4 521
 Tyrodes *Raffray* '08 Ins. 228
 Tyrpetes *Heller* '03 Ins. 264
 Tyrannosaurus *Osborn* '05 Rept. 35
 5 181
 Tyrrheneis *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 388
 Tythobaris *Champion* '09 Ins. 260
 Tythoconus *Palmer* '03 Mamm. 42
 3 385
 Tythominus *Champion* '09 Ins. 260
- UCHAUXIA *Cossmann* '08 Moll.
 94
 Uclesia *Girschner* '01 Ins. 271
- Udalricus *Distant* '03 Ins. 330
 3 547
 Udamocercia *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 411
 Udamoselis *Enderlein* '09 Ins. 403
 Udenocera *Ricardo* '04 Ins. 303
 4 556
 Udeus *Champion* '02 Ins. 158
 2 1008
 Udugama *Melichar* '03 Ins. 341
 3 547
- Ueana *Distant* '05 Ins. 314 **4** 841

UG.—UMB.

Ugada *Distant* '04 Ins. 331 **4** 521
 Ugana *Swinhoe* '09 Ins. 338
 Uganda *Bolívar* '09 Ins. 427

Uhagonia *Bolívar* '05 Ins. 342
5 792

Uhehlia *Weise* '06 Ins. 268
 Uhleriella *Bull* '02 Ins. 287
 Uhleriola *Horváth* '08 Ins. 396
 Uhligella *Jacob* '08 Moll. 127
 Uhligia *Koenen* '04 Moll. 61

Uintasorex *Matthew* '09 Mamm. 60

Ujna *Distant* '07 Ins. 397

Ulanthropos *Haeckel* 1899 Mamm.;
 Nat. Schopf. - Gesch. 8 Aufl.
 741

Uleia *Jordan & Snyder* '08 Pisces 42

Uleia *Rübsaamen* '05 Ins. 286

Ulesta *Cameron* '03 Ins. 239 **3** 817

Ulfa *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 84
4 309

Ulia *Becker* '07 Ins. 376

Ulitusa *Casey* '06 Ins. 209

Uliura *Warren* '04 Ins. 286 **4** 664

Ulmicolor *Kirkaldy* '09 Ins. 388

Ulmus *Distant* '05 Ins. 307

Ulodemis *Meyrick* '07 Ins. 339

Ulosominus *Champion* '05 Ins. 178

Ulrichospira *Donald* '05 Moll. 81
5 583

Ultracoelostoma *Cockerell* '02 Ins. 292
2 601

Ultrapithecus *Ameghino* '01 Mamm.
 26

Uluodes *Currie* 1899 Neur.;

Ulundia *Distant* '10 Ins. 432

Umagilla *Wahl* '09 Verm. 31

Umbilicosphaera *Lohmann* '02 Prot. 82
2 105

Umbospira *Perner* '04 Moll. 86

Umbotrochus *Perner* '04 Moll. 86

Umbotropis *Perner* '04 Moll. 86

Umbrosina *Bruand* 1846 Lep.; Mém.
 Soc. Doubs. ii 3, 105

UMJ.—URIA

Umjaba *Distant* '04 Ins. 332 **4** 521

Umlima *Cameron* '02 Ins. 195 **2** 859

Umslopogas *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278
2 601

Umzila *Marshall* '08 Ins. 264

Unas *Brown* '09 Ins. 260

Uncifer *Jordan* '04 Ins. 185 **5** 1258

Uncimenia *Nierstrasz* '03 Moll. 84
3 299

Uncinaria *Vest* 1867 Moll.; Verh.
 Siebenb. Ver. xviii 190

Uncinatera *Topsent* '01 Spong. 29

Unciniseta *Bidenkap* '07 Verm. 43

Undinella *Sars* '02 Crust. 69

Undinula *Scott* '09 Crust. 52

Unimelita *Sayce* '01 Crust. 41 **1** 694

Uniomorus *Conrad* 1853 Lamellibr.;
 Proc. Ac. Philad. vi 268

Unnata *Distant* '06 Ins. 419

Untomia *Busck* '06 Ins. 368

Upachara *Distant* '06 Ins. 419

Upogebiophilus *Nobili* '06 Crust. 46

Upolampes *Bethune-Baker* '08 Ins. 319

Uptiota *Simon* 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
 nat. Araign. 184.

Urabunana *Distant* '05 Ins. 315
5 841

Uraburna *Distant* '07 Ins. 390

Uramba *Budde-Lund* '08 Crust. 46

Urana *Melichar* '02 Ins. 283 **3** 547

[Uranotaenia *Theobald* '01 Ins.;
1 872]

Uranomys *Dollmann* '09 Mamm. 67

Urashimea *Kishinouye* '10 Coel. 19

Urasterias *Ferrill* '10 Echin. 46

Urba *Sellards* '09 Ins. 416

Urbania *Hampson* '01 Ins. 251
1 1001

Urceolipora *MacGillivray* 1881 Moll.;
 Trans. R. Soc. Vict. xvii 85

Urechis *Seitz* '07 Verm. 47

Urentius *Distant* '03 Ins. 331 **3** 547

Ures *Distant* '10 Ins. 422

Urgedra *Dyar* '08 Ins. 330

Uria *Kirby & Spence* 1828 Lep.; Intr.
 Ent. ed. 5, iii 255

URIAT.—UROPR.

- Uriata *Kirby & Spence* 1828 Lep.; Intr.
Ent. ed. 5, iv 662
- Uribos *Heude* '07 Mamm. 69
- Urnisa *Stål* 1860 Orth.;
- Uroballus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 51
- Uroblaniulus *Attenuatus* '02 Myr. 21
2 501
- Urobopyrus *Richardson* '04 Crust. 42
4 368
- Urocalpe *Warren* '04 Ins. 286 4 664
- Urochordeuma *Silvestri* '09 Myr.,
Arachn. 55
- Urochroma *Bonaparte* 1856 Aves;
Naumann. vi Beil. Nr. 1, Genus
30
- Urocricetus *Saturni* '03 Mamm. 33
2 1474
- Uroderostemus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233—
4 733
- Urodinychus *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 48
5 724
- Urodiscella *Berlese* '05 Arachn.;
5 725
- Uroentedon *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233
4 736
- Urogale *Mearns* '05 Mamm. 34
5 484
- Urogomphus *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 433
- Urogonia *Brady* '10 Crust. 44
- Urogonimus *Monticelli* 1888 Trematodes;
Sagg. Morfolog. Trematodi 92
- Urogonodes *Warren* '03 Ins. 274
3 735
- Urogonoporus *Lühe* '01 Vermes 48
1 499
- Uroiphis *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 48
5 725
- Urolais *Alexander* '03 Aves 60 3 281
- Uroleon *Banks* '01 Ins. 296
- Urometopus *Formanek* '04 Ins. 181
- Uromysis *Hansen* '10 Crust. 32
- Uronema *Dujardin* 1841 Infusoria;
Hist. nat. Zoophytes 381
- Uroobovella *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 48
5 725
- Uroplitella *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 48
5 725
- Uropodias *Richardson* '02 Crust. 57
- Uroprosodes *Reitter* '09 Ins. 245

UROPS.—VAC.

- Uropsylla *Rothschild* '05 Ins. 301
5 752
- Uropus *Boisduval* 1832 Lep.; Ann.
Soc. Ent. Fr. i 278
- Urorygma *Braun* '01 Vermes 53
1 499
- Urosporidium *Caulley & Mesnil* '05
Prot. 71
- Urothele *Tullgren* '10 Arachn. 24
- Urothrips *Bagnall* '09 Ins. 408
- Urotrachytes *Berlese* '04 Arachn. 49
5 725
- Urozercon *Berlese & Leonardi* '01
Arachn. 47 1 742 & 2 490
- Ursidius *Champion* '03 Ins. 192
3 962
- Ursogastra *Smith* '06 Ins. 344
- Urvillea *Kirkaldy* '07 Ins. 390
- Usambilla *Sjöstedt* '09 Ins. 427
- Usana *Distant* '06 Ins. 419
- Uscodys *Dyar* '08 Ins. 352
- Usilanus *Distant* '09 Ins. 388
- Usinosta *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces
26
- Usomum *Gistel* 1856 Ins.; *Mysterien*
Insektenwelt 41
- Ussuria *Nikolski* '04 Pisces 49 4 89
- Ustronia *Kobelt* '08 Moll. 94
- Utaetus *Ameghino* '02 Mamm. 43
- Utobium *Fall* '05 Ins. 164 7 239
- Utopiellum *Strand* '01 Arachn. 41
2 490
- Uxuma *Simon* '02 Arachn. 51
- Uysanus *Distant* '08 Ins. 402
- Uzelia *Absolon* '01 Ins. 304 1 762
- Uzeliella *Bagnall* '08 Ins. 413
- Uzelina *Melichar* '03 Ins. 346 3 547
- Uzza *Distant* '09 Ins. 388
- VABSARIS *Cameron* '03 Ins. 239
3 817
- Vacciniina *Tutt* '09 Ins. 316
- Vacronus *Casey* '07 Ins. 243

VAG.—VARA.

- Vagenatha *Cameron* '01 Ins. 191
1 1052
Vagna *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 84
4 310
Vailima *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 44
Vailima *Peckham* '07 Arachn. 40
Vaillantella *Fowler* '05 Pisces; **5** 118
Vaimosa *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 44
Valdiviella *Steuer* '04 Crust. 52
4 368
Valenciennesia *Joubin* 1894; Nemer-
tini; Blanchard et Guerne, Faune
Franç. 47
Valencinura *Bergendal* '02 Verm. 45
2 201
Valentinia *Coolidge* '09 Ins. 354
Valentinia *Walsingham* '07 Ins. 349
Valenusia *Casey* '06 Ins. 209
Valescus *Distant* '01 Ins. 278 **1** 824
Valettiopsis *Holmes* '08 Crust. 50
Vallentinia *Browne* '02 Cœl. 19
2 155
Vallentinia *Norman & Scott* '06 Crust.
56
Valleriola *Distant* '04 Ins. 329
4 521
Valloa *Peckham* '03 Arachn. 38
3 410
Valvulinella *Schubert* '07 Prot. 47
Vampyrellidium *Zopf* 1885 Rhizop.;
Shenk Handb. Botanik iii 2 H.
p. 99
Vanadis *Claparède* 1870 Annelida;
Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève xx
468
Vandiemienia *Distant* '10 Ins. 419
Vanduzeeina *Schouteden* '04 Ins. 319
4 521
Vangama *Distant* '07 Ins. 397
Vanhoeffenella *Rhumbler* '05 Prot. 62
5 274
Vanhoeffenia *Attems* '08 Myr., Arachn.
51
Vanhornia *Crawford* '09 Ins. 295
Vanniopsis *Poppius* '10 Ins. 427
Vanoyia *Villeneuve* '08 Ins. 373
V Vanua *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 419
Varania *Simroth* '04 Moll. 63 **4** 310
Varanosaurus *Brioli* '04 Rept. 33
4 137

VARC.—VERBEE.

- Varchia *Oudemans* '05 Arachn. 38
Varcilla *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 419
Varelia *Kirkaldy* '10 Ins. 423
Variabilis *Wagner* '05 Moll. 80
Varicellaria *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 144
Varicellidea *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 144
Varicellina *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 144
Varicellopsis *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 144
Varicellula *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 144
Varichaeta *Speiser* '03 Ins. 317
3 585
Varicobela *Casey* '04 Moll. 75 **5** 583
Varicoglandina *Pilsbry* '08 Moll. 106
Varicosipho *Cossmann* '01 Moll. 87
Varicoturris *Pilsbry* '07 Moll. 144
V Varma *Distant* '06 Ins. 419
Varneria *Dyar* '04 Ins. 291 **5** 1033
Varnia *Walker* 1860 Neur.; Tr. Ent.
Soc. Lond. v 182
Varroa *Oudemans* '04 Arachn. 49
4 411
V Varta *Distant* '08 Ins. 407
Vassacyon *Matthew* '10 Mamm. 51
Vaticinaria *Dall* '01 Moll. 100
Vaucheria *Pallary* '04 Moll. 63
4 583
Vauntompsonia *Bate* 1858 Crust.; J.
R. Dublin Soc. ii 102
Veigaia *Oudemans* '06 Arachn. 48
Vejdovskya *Michaelsen* '03 Verm. 41
3 190
Vekunta *Distant* '06 Ins. 419
Velenovskya *Fritsch* 1888 Col.;
Vellitor *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces 29
4 89
Venedus *Péringuey* '01 Ins. 138
1 1157
Ventidius *Distant* '10 Ins. 422
Venturia *Schrottky* '02 Ins. 195
Venustria *Goding & Froggatt* '04 Ins.
332 **4** 521
Vera *Uljanin* 1870 Turbellaria; Arb.
Vers. Russ. Naturforsch. 2 ii
10
Veraequa *Jordan & Starks* '04 Pisces
32 **4** 89
Verbeekia *Penecke* '08 Cœl. 29
Verbeekina *Staff* '10 Prot. 56

VERBEN.—VICE.

- Verbenapis Cockerell & Atkins* '02 Ins. 177 **2** 859
Vercoia Baker '04 Crust. 37
Verdulia Bolivar '05 Ins. 342 **5** 792
Verhoeffia Burr '08 Ins. 420
Verhoeffiella Absolon '01 Ins. 304
Verhoeffiella Zacher '10 Ins. 451
Ventriculina Bassett-Smith '03 Crust. 54 **3** 361
Venusa Casey '06 Ins. 209
Vermiculus Dalyell 1853 Nemertini; Powers of Creator ii 88
Vermispongia Whitfield '05 Spong. 26
Vernifilia Schultze '07 Ins. 334
Verodes Casey '07 Ins. 243
Verpalus Simon '01 Arachn. 43 **1** 742
Verrallina Theobald '03 Ins. 309 **3** 585
Verreo Jordan & Snyder '02 Pisces 28
Verriculus Jordan & Evermann '03 Pisces; **3** 95
Versispira Perner '04 Moll. 82
Versluysia Nutting '10 Coel. 24
Vertagopus Börner '06 Ins. 455
Verticillecerus Weale '08 Ins. 364
Verticipronus Hedley '04 Moll. 89 **4** 310
Vertomannus Distant '03 Ins. 330
Vescoa Dyar '10 Ins. 343
Vespaexenos Pierce '09 Ins. 275
Vestura Swinhoe '04 Ins. 271 **4** 664
Veterna Stål 1864 Hem.; Hem. Africana i 153
Veternio Snyder '04 Pisces 45 **4** 89
Vettius Godman '01 Ins. 210 **1** 1001
Vexillicarax Fowler '05 Pisces 38 **5** 118
Vibertia Bedel '03 Ins. 192
Vibertia Horváth '07 Ins. 382 **6** 255
Vibertiola Horváth '09 Hem.; Ann. Mus. Hung. vii 368
Vibilioides Chevreux '05 Crust. 59 **5** 676 & '09 Crust. 42
Vicetia Fabiani '06 Moll. 74

VICT.—VITR.

- Victorella Reitter* '08 Ins. 229
Victorlemoineia Ameghino '01 Mamm. 37
Vidalia Sauvage '03 Pisces 38
Vidia Oudemans '06 Arachn. 48
Vidovicella Brusina '04 Moll. 66
Viereckella Swenk & Cockerell '07 Ins. 268
Viereckia Ashmead '03 Ins. 228
Vigetis Distant '01 Ins. 278 **1** 824
Vijaya Walker '04 Crust. 46 **4** 368
Vilia Dall & Bartsch '04 Moll. 84 **4** 310
Villania Till '09 Moll. 95
Villanovanus Distant '04 Ins. 324 **4** 521
Villiersiella Kobelt '05 Moll. 72
Vimba Kameuski '01 Ins.; **1** 1236
Vinata Distant '06 Ins. 419
Vinia Sharpe 1900 Aves; Hand-list Birds ii 4
Vinnius Simon '02 Arachn. 51
Vinsonia Signoret 1872 Hom.; Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. ii 33
Vipsophobetron Dyar '05 Ins. 254 **5** 1033
Vireia Alzona '03 Crust. 40
Vireia Dollfus '05 Crust. 53 **5** 677
Vireosa Jordan & Snyder '01 Pisces 22 **1** 1236
Virgula Girty '08 Por. 8
Viriathus Fairmaire '02 Ins. 148 **2** 1008
Viridemas Smith '08 Ins. 341
Viridibucco Oberholser '05 Aves 59 **5** 350
Viroqua Peckham '01 Arachn. 41 **1** 742
Vishnuloka Distant '06 Ins. 419
Visitara Swinhoe '02 Ins. 241 **2** 787
Visma Dall & Bartsch '04 Moll. 84 **4** 310
Vitessidia Rothschild & Jordan '05 Ins. 277 **5** 1033
Vitraria Jordan & Evermann '03 Pisces; **3** 96
Vitreola Jordan & Seale '09 Pisces 44
Vitruvia Jacoby '03 Ins. 209 **4** 850
Vitruvius Distant '01 Ins. 278 **1** 824

VITT.—WANK.

Vittapressa *Bethune-Baker* '06 Ins. 344
 Vittaticella *Maplestone* '01 Bry. 9
 Vittiger *Kertész* '09 Ins. 368
 Vittorius *Distant* '02 Ins. 271 2 601
 Vituratella *Reitter* '08 Ins. 230
 Vivalha *Distant* '06 Ins. 419
 Vizaga *Swinhoe* '01 Ins. 232 1 1001

Vlax *Burr* '07 Ins. 408

Voeltzkowia *Lenz* '05 Crust. 37
 5 677

Volgia *Stuckenberg* '08 Bry., Brach.
 28

Volkelius *Distant* '04 Ins. 329 4 521

Voltinia *Stichel* '10 Ins. 321

Volucra *Latreille* 1829 Lep.; Cuvier
 Règne Anim. n. éd. v 412

Voluspa *Dall & Bartsch* '04 Moll. 84
 4 310

Volutaxiella *Strebel* '09 Moll. 76

Volutospina *Newton* '06 Moll. 74

Vouastia *Raspail* '09 Moll. 76

Vulnus *Sykes* '04 Moll. 66 4 310

Vulsellopsis *Dourillé* '08 Moll. 119

Vultur *Mochring* 1758 Aves; Geslacht.
 Vogel. Nozeman u. Vosmaer 3

Vulturnia *Kirkaldy* '08 Ins. 396

Vulturnus *Kirkaldy* '06 Ins. 422

WACHSMUTHICRINUS *Springer*
 '02 Echin. 87

Wagneriana *Cambridge* '04 Arachn. 30
 4 411

Waitea *Jordan & Seale* '06 Pisces 44

Waiteina *Fowler* '07 Pisces 52

Waldeckia *Chevreaux* '07 Crust. 72

Waldemaria *Wagner* '05 Moll. 80

Walkeria *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57

Walkeria *Melichar* '01 Ins. 288
 3 547

Wallardilagria *Pic* '10 Ins. 240

Walshomyia *Felt* '08 Ins. 368

Wandelia *Bedot* '08 Cœl. 22

Wandelia *Chevreaux* '06 Crust. 49 & '07
 Crust. 72

Wankowiczium *Flach* 1889 Col.;

WANN.—WILLE.

Wanneria *Walcott* '10 Arachn. 6

Warrenia *Prout* '10 Ins. 372

Watasea *Jordan & Snyder* '01 Pisces
 26 1 1236

Watersia *Levinson* '09 Bry., Brach. 26

Watsonella *Grabau* '01 Moll. 82

Watsonius *Stiles & Goldberger* '10
 Verm. 34

Webbinella *Rhumbler* '03 Prot. 56
 3 88

Weberella *Vosmaer* 1885 Demo-
 spongiae; Bijdr. Dierk. xii 15

Wechselia *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 37

Weda *Schouteden* '05 Ins. 304 5 841

Weiseana *Jacoby* '06 Ins. 268

Weisia *Schmiedeknecht* '10 Ins. 294

Weissella *Dahl* '07 Arachn. 37

Weldonia *Martin* '08 Verm. 37

Wellmanius *Stiles & Goldberger* '10
 Verm. 34

Wernerella *Karny* '07 Ins. 422

Werneria *Poche* '03 Rept. 35 3 139

Werthella *Lohmann* '07 Arachn. 47

Westerlundia *Kobelt* '04 Moll. 67

Westermannias *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 322
 4 521

Westerna *Webster* '05 Moll.; 5 584

Westonia *Walcott* '02 Brach. 7
 1 540

Westwoodella *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233
 4 736

Westwoodiella *Szépligeti* '04 Ins. 225
 4 736

Westwoodilla *Bate* Crust; cf. Spence-
 Bate & Westwood Brit. Sessile-
 eyed Crust. i 154

Wettsteinia *Dalla Torre* '04 Ins. 209
 4 736

Wheelerenomyia *Meunier* '07 Ins. 368

Wheeleria *Forel* '05 Ins. 206 5 1131

Wheeleria *Tutt* '05 Ins. 278 5 1033

Whiteiella *Poppius* '10 Ins. 424

Whymperia *Cameron* '03 Ins. 239
 3 817

Wiegmannia *Collinge* '01 Moll. 72
 1 633

Willemia *Börner* '01 Ins. 304 1 762

Willeya *Punnett* '03 Verm. 30 3 7

WILLI.—XANTHI.

- Willistoniella *Meunier* '04 Ins. 125
4 556
 Willistonina *Back* '09 Ins. 370
 Wilverthia *Bolivar* '08 Ins. 433
 Wimanella *Walcott* '08 Brach. 18
 Wingeastonia *Schepman* '08 Moll. 119
 Wingia *Seely* '06 Por. 5
 Winteria *Brauer* '02 Pisces 40
2 1124
 Wlassicia *Daday* '03 Crust. 48
3 361
 Wohlfahrtiodes *Villeneuve* '10 Ins.
 410
 Wolfius *Distant* '02 Ins. 271 **2** 601
 Wollastonici *Lea* '09 Ins. 260
 Wollastoniella *Cockerell* '06 Ins. 254
 Wollastoniella *Reuter* 1864 Hem.;
 Wollastonites *Heer* 1865 Col.;
 Woodfordia *North* '07 Aves 130
 Woodia *Malloch* '09 Ins. 373
 Woodmasonia *Brunner* '07 Ins. 413
 Woodwardia *Michaelsen* '07 Verm. 47
 Woodworthia *Garman* '01 Rept. 18
1 1276
 Woodworthia *Laidlaw* '05 Verm. 56
5 381
 Woorda *Lucas* '01 Ins. 255
 Worcesteria *Banks* '06 Ins. 379
 Wrightella *Pomel* 1883 Echin.; Classif.
 méth. Échin. 115
 Wullaburra *Lucas* '01 Ins. 255
 Wyeomyia *Theobald* '01 Ins. 261
1 872

XANIONOTUM *Brues* '02 Ins. 260 **2** 644

- Xanium *Enderlein* '04 Ins. 181 **4** 851
 Xanthampulex *Schulz* '06 Ins. 288
 Xanthandrus *Verrall* '01 Ins. 268
1 872
 Xanthempis *Bezzi* '09 Ins. 372
 Xanthephiates *Cameron* '06 Ins. 297
 Xanthidium *Robertson* '03 Ins. 221
 Xanthina *Aldrich* '03 Ins. 313 **2** 644
 Xanthiria *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362
 Xanthisthisa *Speiser* '02 Ins. 241 **2** 787

XANTHO.—XENAN.

- Xanthoatomus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233
4 736
 Xanthocorynus *Sharp* '08 Ins. 226
 Xanthocryptus *Cameron* '01 Ins. 191
1 1052
 Xanthodesma *Aurivillius* '10 Ins. 362
 Xanthoecia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362
 Xanthoencyrtus *Ashmead* '02 Ins. 199
 Xanthogonalo *Schulz* '07 Ins. 283
 Xanthograptia *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362
 Xanthohypnus *Casey* '06 Ins. 209
 Xantholepidote *von Gumpfenberg* 1887
 Lep.; Nov. Acta Caesar, German.
 xlix 342
 Xantholepis *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362
 Xantholeuca *Stephens* 1831 Lep.; Ill.
 Brit. Ent. Haust. iii 329
 Xantholeuca *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362
 Xantholobus *Van Duzee* '08 Ins. 403
 Xanthomantis *Hampson* '10 Ins. 362
 Xanthomastax *de Saussure* '03 373
3 482
 Xanthomelanus *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233
4 736
 Xanthomicrodus *Cameron* '04 Ins. 225
4 736
 Xanthomyias *Berlepsch* '07 Aves 118
 Xanthopan *Rothschild & Jordan* '03 Ins.
 264 **3** 735
 Xanthophaeina *Hampson* '01 Ins. 224
1 1002
 Xanthophorus *Jacoby* '08 Ins. 275
 Xanthophysca *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 170
 Xanthopsar *Ridgway* '01 Aves 75
2 1359
 Xanthosarus *Robertson* '03 Ins. 221
3 817
 Xanthosmia *Robertson* '03 Ins. 221
3 817
 Xanthosoma *Ashmead* 1888 Hym.;
 Ent. Americana iv 42
 Xanthotrogus *Reitter* '03 Ins. 164
3 962
 Xanthozona *Hampson* '10 Ins. 363
 Xanthozona *Townsend* '08 Ins. 386
 Xantippides *Dyar* '08 Ins. 352
 Xarifa *Fall* '05 Ins. 164 **7** 239
 Xastrum *Neviani* '01 Prot. 26
 Xatis *Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 120
 Xenanthias *Regan* '08 Pisces 44

XENAP.—XENOPH.

- Xenapates Eaton* '04 Ins. 302 **4** 556
Xenaporus Ashmead '02 Ins. 183
Xenarescus Weise '05 Ins. 187
Xenatherina Regan '07 Pisces 46
Xenendum Jordan & Snyder '02 Pisces;
2 1124
Xenica Westwood 1851 Lep.; Gen.
 Diurn. Lep. iii 387
Xenion Tschitscherine '02 Ins. 112
2 1008
Xenisthmus Snyder '08 Pisces 42
Xenobiston Warren '03 Ins. 291
3 736
Xenoblatta Handlirsch '06 Ins. 441
Xenoborus Reuter '08 Ins. 400
Xenobythus Peyerimhoff '01 Ins. 126
1 1157
Xenocara Regan '04 Pisces 46 **4** 89
Xenochelys Hay '06 Rept. 35
Xenochlaena Lower '03 Ins. 291
3 736
Xenochroeris Zdzarsky '09 Mamm. 71
Xenochroma Warren '02 Ins. 241
2 787
Xenoclerus Schenkling '02 Ins. 145
2 1008
Xenocystia Warren '06 Ins. 355
Xenocopsychus Hartert '07 Aves 125
Xenocrabro Perkins '02 Ins. 183
2 859
Xenoctenes Miller '07 Mamm. 59
Xenocynips Kieffer '10 Ins. 306
Xenodistomum Stafford '04 Verm.;
4 168
Xenoglenes Meyrick '10 Ins. 372
Xenogramma Waite '04 Pisces 3
4 89
Xenogyrinus Handlirsch '06 Ins. 272
Xenolina Jacoby '04 Ins. 195 **5** 1258
Xenomacrus Faust '04 Ins. 181
4 851
Xenomigia Warren '06 Ins. 355
Xenomutilla Ashmead '03 Ins. 228
Xenopathia Rebel '02 Ins. 250
Xenopelidnota Bates '04 Ins. 156 **4** 851
Xenopepla Prout '10 Ins. 372
Xenophasma Dognin '05 Ins. 277
5 1033
Xenophasma Redtenbacher '08 Ins.
 426

XENOPH.—XESTOC.

- Xenopomichthys Pellegrin* '05 Pisces
 46 **5** 118
Xenopsis Saunders 1867 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. v 514
Xenopsylla Glinkiewicz '07 Ins. 377
Xenopygus Bernhauer '06 Ins. 209
Xenoreoderus Arrow '10 Ins. 231
Xenorhynchichthys Regan '08 Pisces 45
Xenorhynchopsis De Vis '05 Aves 48
Xenoscelinus Grouvelle '10 Ins. 262
Xenospora Warren '03 Ins. 291
3 736
Xenotherium Ameghino '04 Mamm. 49
4 329
Xenotherium Douglass '06 Mamm. 65
5 484
Xenothictis Meyrick '10 Ins. 378
Xenotrupis Wollaston 1873 Col.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. 582
Xenuraega Tattersall '09 Crust. 37
Xenylla Tullberg 1869 Collembola;
Xenyllodes, Axelsson '03 Ins. 365
Xera Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 445
Xerampelus Del Guercio 1900 Homopt.;
 Nuov. Rel. Staz. Firenze ii 80
Xeranobium Full '05 Ins. 164 **7** Ins.
 239
Xerocampylaea Kobelt 1871 Moll.;
 Cat. europ. Binnenconch. 15
 [Xerocathaica Andreae '03 Moll.
3 300]
Xerocerastus Kobelt & Moellendorff '02
 Moll. 66
Xerociris Cockerell '04 Ins. 271
5 1033
Xeroleuca Kobelt 1876 Moll.; Jahrb.
 deutsch. Malakoz. Gesellsch. 25
Xerolycosa Dahl '08 Arachn. 38
Xerophaeus Purcell '07 Arachn. 32
Xerophyllopteryx Rehn '05 Ins. 339
5 792
Xeropsis Redtenbacher '06 Ins. 445
Xerostygnus Broun '03 Ins. 192
3 962
Xesmodon Berg 1899 Mamm.; Comun.
 Mus. Buenos Aires i 79
Xestapanteles Cameron '10 Ins. 297
Xestobethylus Cameron '09 Ins. 302
 ○ *Xestocephalus Van Duzee* 1889 Hom.;
 Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. xix 298
Nestocoris Van Duzee '06 Ins. 397

XESTOJ.—XIPHOSTYLA.

- Xestojoppa Cameron* '01 Ins. 191
1 1052
Xestola Bernhauer '08 Ins. 226
Xestolinus Casey '06 Ins. 209
Xestomyia Stein '07 Ins. 372
Xestonotellus Reuter '06 Ins. 404
5 841
Xestonyttus Kirkaldy '09 Ins. 391
Xestops Cope Rept.;
Xestopsylla Baker '04 Ins. 314 **4** 432
Xestotrogus Reitter '03 Ins. 164
Xesturida Casey '06 Ins. 209
Xiphacanthidium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 760
Xiphacanthonia Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 758
Xiphatractara Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 331
Xiphatractium Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 334
Xiphatractona Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 333
Xiphatractylis Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 332
Xiphelimum Caudell '06 Ins. 449
Xiphidiola Bolivar '06 Ins. 449
Xiphidiopteron Bruner '10 Ins. 458
Xiphocaridina Bouvier '09 Crust. 34
Xiphodietyon Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 503
Xiphornis Oberholzer '05 Aves 62
Xiphoscelidus Péringuey '07 Ins. 231
Xiphosomella Szépligeti '05 Ins. 214
5 1131
Xiphosphaerantha Haeckel 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii
 pt. 1, 123
Xiphosphaerella Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xxiii pt. 1, 124
Xiphosphaerissa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 125
Xiphosphaeromma Haeckel 1887
 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii
 pt. 1, 126
Xiphospira Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 504
Xiphostaurus Haeckel 1862 Rhizop.;
 Radiolarien 387
Xiphostylantha Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 127

XIPHOSTYLE.—XYLOM.

- Xiphostyletta Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 128
Xiphostylissa Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 129
Xiphostylomma Haeckel 1887 Rhizop.;
 Challenger xviii pt. 1, 130
Xiphozele Cameron '06 Ins. 302
Xistrella Bolivar '09 Ins. 427
Xola Heller '10 Ins. 251
Xorema Reitter '03 Ins. 164 **3** 962
Xoridesopus Cameron '07 Ins. 280
Xosa Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 315 **4** 521
Xosias Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 332 **4** 521
Xosophora Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 332
4 521
Xosoplax Kirkaldy '09 Ins. 385
Xosopsaltria Kirkaldy '04 Ins. 332
4 521
Xyalophora Kieffer '01 Ins. 197
1 1052
Xyalopria Kieffer '07 Ins. 289
Xylecata Swinhoe '04 Ins. 265 **4** 664
Xyletomerus Fall '05 Ins. 164 **7** 239
Xyletomimus Reitter '03 Ins. 178
3 963
Xyliussa Hampson '06 Ins. 344
Xylion Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xylionulus Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xylites R. L. 1817 Lep.; Jena. Allg.
 Lit. Zeit. i 287
Xyliulus Lacoe 1883 Myr.;
Xyloblaptus Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xylobosca Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xylocis Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xylodectes Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xylodeleis Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xylodrypta Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xylogenes Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xylomania Hampson '05 Ins. 263
5 1033
Xylomedes Lesne '02 Ins. 147 **5** 1259
Xylomeira Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xylomicrodon Verhoeff '01 Myr. 16
1 754
Xylomys Merriam '02 Mamm.;
2 1474

XYLON.—YEZ.

- Xylonaeus Lewis* '02 Ins. 120 **2** 1008
Xylonites Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xyloperthodes Lesne '06 Ins. 237
Xylophomya Whitfield '02 Moll. 80
2 352
Xylophorus Lesne '06 Ins. 237
Xyloprista Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xylopsocus Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xyloptype Hampson '06 Ins. 344
Xylostola Hampson '10 Ins. 363
Xylothrips Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xylotillus Lesne '01 Ins. 146
Xylotupia Handlirsch '06 Ins. 273
Xynesthes Jordan '07 Pisces 54
Xynonia Prout '10 Ins. 372
Xyrias Jordan & Snyder '01 Pisces 33
1 1236
Xyrophoreus Breddin '09 Ins. 388
Xyroptila Meyrick '07 Ins. 335
Xyrosaris Meyrick '07 Ins. 349
Xystica Simon 1864 Arachn.; Hist.
nat. Araign. 427
Xystocheir Cook '04 Myr. 14 **4** 422
Xystonella Brandt '06 Prot. 48
Xystopyge Attems '09 Myr., Arachn.
55
Xystrella Cossmann '08 Moll. 95
Xystretum Linton '10 Verm. 34
Xystria Pomel 1883 Echin.; Classif.
méth. Échin. 114
Xystromutilla André '05 Ins. 202
Xystrophorus Lesne '02 Ins. 146
Xystrosus Jordan & Snyder '02 Pisces;
2 1125

YAMAMADIS Grounelle '08 Ins. 269

- Yamina Kerremans* '03 Ins. 171
3 963
Yanga Distant '04 Ins. 332 **4** 521
Yarrana Distant '06 Ins. 419
Yasa Distant '07 Ins. 392
Yashmakia Warren '01 Ins. 243
1 1002

- Yemma Horváth* '05 Ins. 307 **5** 841
Yerongponga Lucas '01 Ins. 232
Yezoites Fabe '10 Moll. 96

YOR.—ZALMONA

- Yorkiella Carl* '08 Ins. 430
Yosemitea Ragonot '01 Ins. 251
1 1002
Youngomyia Felt '08 Ins. 368
Yozia Jordan & Snyder '01 Pisces 34
1 1236
Ypsilothuria Perrier '03 Echin. 64
5 353
Ypsora Schaus '01 Ins. 232 **1** 1002
Yula Bethune-Baker '06 Ins. 344

- Z** *ABRIOLA Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 152
Zabrachia Coquillett '01 Ins. 262
Zabromorphus Lewis '06 Ins. 218
Zacalles Jordan & Snyder '02 Pisces 23
Zacco Jordan & Evermann '02 Pisces
39
Zachariasia Voigt '01 Prot. 35 **1** 443
Zacoleus Pilsbry '03 Moll. 57 **5** 584
Zacompsia Coquillett '01 Ins. 274
2 644
Zacoreus Rafinesque 1815 Crust.;
Analyse Nat. 101
Zacorisca Meyrick '10 Ins. 378
Zacranium Ashmead '01 Ins. 196
1 1052
Zacycloptera Caudell '07 Ins. 418
Zadalcera Dyar '10 Ins. 343
Zaenocoela Ashmead '03 Ins. 244
3 818 & **4** 736
Zaevius Dyar '10 Ins. 343
Zaglyptoides Champion '09 Ins. 260
Zagonia Coquillett '05 Ins. 299
Zagrabia Brusina 1884 Moll.; Beitr.
Paläont. Österr.-Ungarns iii 171
Zagrammosoma Ashmead '04 Ins. 233
4 736
Zaischnopsis Ashmead '04 Ins. 233
5 1131
Zalanthias Jordan & Richardson '10
Pisces 33
Zale Hübner Lep.;
Zalepidota Rübsaamen '08 Ins. 368
Zalises Jordan & Snyder '01 Pisces 34
1 1236
Zalmona Giebel 1856 Neur.;

ZALMONI.—ZEB.

Zalmonites *Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 450
 Zalmunna *Distant* '09 Ins. 395
 Zalophothrix *Crawford* '08 Ins. 302
 Zalusa *Enderlein* '05 Ins. 293 **5** 886
 Zaluscodes *Lamb* '09 Ins. 367
 Zamaradopsis *Warren* '07 Ins. 330
 Zametopina *Simon* '08 Arachn. 36
 Zameus *Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces 41
3 96
 Zamischus *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 245
3 818 & **4** 736
 Zamolis *Dyar* '10 Ins. 343
 Zancbisme *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 324
4 521
 Zanchius *Distant* '04 Ins. 329 **4** 521
 Zanchlorachos *Bastelberger* '09 Ins. 345
 Zanclopus *Calman* '08 Crust. 56
 Zanessa *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278 **2** 601
 Zangiola *Breddin* '02 Ins. 270 & '06
 Ins. 395
 ✓ Zanna *Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 283 **2** 601
 Zanophara *Kirkaldy* '04 Ins. 336
4 521
 Zanthojoppa *Cameron* '01 Ins. 191
1 1053
 Zæommomyia *Ashmead* '04 Ins. 233
4 736
 Zapata *Bruner* '04 Ins. 362 **4** 466
 Zaphanta *Dyar* '10 Ins. 343
 Zaphyllonotum *Caudell* '09 Ins. 427
 Zaprionus *Coquillett* '01 Ins. 274
1 872
 Zaprochilus *Caudell* '09 Ins. 423
 Zaramilla *Stebbing* 1888 Crust.;
 Challenger Report xxix 866
 Zaratus *Distant* '09 Ins. 395
 Zargochilus *Alluaud* '08 Ins. 218
 ✓ Zærudnya *Melichar* '02 Ins. 283
2 601 & **3** 548
 Zaspilothynnus *Ashmead* '03 Ins. 228
 Zatrephina *Spaeth* '09 Ins. 271
 Zatropis *Crawford* '08 Ins. 302
 Zatteria *Eliot* '02 Moll. 68 **2** 352
 Zazunga *Dyar* '10 Ins. 363

ZEH.—ZILE.

Zehutneria *Brunner* '07 Ins. 413
 Zelima *Meigen* 1880 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 34
 Zelinkia *Giard* '04 Verm. 56
 Zelmira *Meigen* 1800 Dipt.; Nouv.
 Class. Mouches 16
 Zelota *Gahan* '02 Ins. 164 **2** 1008
 Zelotomys *Osgood* '10 Mamm. 56
 Zen *Jordan* '03 Pisces 24 **3** 96
 Zenida *Mabille* '04 Ins. 252 **4** 665
 Zenobiana *Stebbing* 1895 Crust.; Ann.
 Mag. Nat. Hist. xv 24
 Zenodochium *Walsingham* '08 Ins. 360
 Zenodosus *Wolcott* '10 Ins. 236
 Zenometra *Clark* '07 Echin. 40
 Zepasa *Distant* '06 Ins. 419
 Zeppelinia *Vaillant* Verm.;
 Zestocormus *Cameron* '01 Ins. 191
1 1053
 Zethinus *Raffray* '08 Ins. 228
 Zethoides *Cameron* '04 Ins. 209
7 Ins. 269
 Zetis *Thomas* '08 Mamm. 72
 Zeuctodesmus *Pocock* '09 Myr., Arachn.
 55
 Zeuctostyla *Warren* '04 Ins. 286
4 665
 Zeugaster *Lambert* '06 Echin. 46
 Zeuglopora *Maplestone* '09 Bry., Brach.
 26
 Zeugma *Cresson* '08 Ins. 390.
 Zeugorchis *Nicoll* '06 Verm. 29
 Zeugorchis *Stafford* '05 Verm. 62
5 381
 Zeugorygma *Marshall* '07 Ins. 253
 Zeunasa *Distant* '06 Ins. 419
 Zeuxevania *Kieffer* '02 Ins. 198
 Zeuxidiplosis *Kieffer* '05 Ins. 286
 Zeuxo *Templeton* 1840 Crust.; Tr.
 Ent. Soc. Lond. ii 203
 Zeuzerops *Strand* '10 Ins. 343
 Zezera *Jordan & Fowler* '03 Pisces 34
3 96
 Zichya *Bolívar* '01 Ins. 308
 Zigzagicerax *Buckman* '02 Moll. 57
 Zilephus *Simon* '02 Arachn. 35
2 490

ZILU.—ZOPH.

- Zilus Mulsant* 1851 Col.; Spec. Col.
Trim. Sécuripalp. 958
- Ziphiodelphis Piaz* '09 Mamm. 74
- Zirosaris Meyrick* '10 Ins. 386
- Zittelospongia Malfatti* '01 Spong. 30
- Zizeeria Chapman* '10 Ins. 324
- Zizina Chapman* '10 Ins. 324
- Zizula Chapman* '10 Ins. 324
- Zizyphia Chrétien* '08 Ins. 360
- Zoanthella van Beneden* 1897 Scyphozoa; Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Humboldt-Stift. ii K. e. 196
- Zoanthina van Beneden* 1897 Scyphozoa; Ergebn. Plankton-Exped. Humboldt-Stift. ii K. e. 200
- Zoarchias Jordan & Snyder* '02 Pisces 24
- Zoeides Guérin* 1857 Crust.;
- Zomorphus Rafinesque* 1814 Rhizop.; Specchio Sci. ii 68
- Zonesthiosa Thierry-Mieg* '07 Ins. 331
- Zonitodema Péringuey* '09 Ins. 249
- Zonitomorpha Péringuey* '09 Ins. 249
- Zonitopsis Wellman* '01 Ins. 242
- Zonitoschema Péringuey* '09 Ins. 249
- Zonodorus Distant* '09 Ins. 395
- Zonojoppa Cameron* '02 Ins. 195
- Zonophryxus Richardson* '03 Crust. 40
3 361 & 4 368
- Zonotrichium Meunier* '10 Prot. 72
- Zoogoneticus Meek* '02 Pisces 34
3 96
- Zoogonoides Odhner* '02 Verm. 61
2 201
- Zoogonus Looss* '01 Verm. 53 1 499
- Zoomyxa Elnassian* '09 Prot. 48
- Zopherinus Casey* '07 Ins. 243
- Zopherodes Casey* '07 Ins. 243
- Zophochroa Turner* '02 Ins. 232 2 788
- Zophohelops Reitter* '02 Ins. 148
5 1259
- Zophopetes Mabille* '04 Ins. 252
4 665
- Zophoryctes Simon* '02 Arachn. 27
3 411

ZOPY.—ZYGOM.

- Zopyrinus Fairmaire* '01 Ins. 157
1 1157
- Zorodictyna Strand* '07 Arachn. 31
- Zosperamerus Bruner* '08 Ins. 433
- Zosterothrix Zang* '05 Ins. 148
5 1259
- Zouga Distant* '06 Ins. 407
- Zschokkeella Ransom* '09 Verm. 36
- Zschokkella Auerbach* '09 Prot. 59
- Zschokkia Fuhrmann* '02 Verm. 54
2 201
- Zugmonites Reis* '08 Moll. 128
- Zulaimena Kirkaldy* '02 Ins. 278
2 601
- Zuluacarus Trägårdh* '06 Arachn. 49
- Zurcheria Reitter* '08 Ins. 253
- Zygacantha Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52
4 81
- Zygacantharium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 746
- Zygacanthidium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 747
- Zygacanthonium Haeckel* 1887 Rhizop.; Challenger xviii pt. 1, 748
- Zygadenia Handlirsch* '06 Ins. 273
- [*Zygaenoprocris Hampson* '01 Ins. 1 1002]
- Zygantriplana Laidlaw* '06 Verm. 27
- Zygapophysis Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52
4 81
- Zygiella Cambridge* '02 Arachn. 35
2 490
- Zygobarinus Pierce* '07 Ins. 253
- Zygobaroides Pierce* '07 Ins. 253
- Zygocera Westwood* 1863 Col.; Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. i 625
- Zygoelistrion Rehn* '05 Ins. 342
6 Ins. 453
- Zygonlonche Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52 4 81
- Zygonelchidium Popofsky* '04 Prot. 52
4 81
- Zygomētis Simon* '01 Arachn. 41
1 743
- Zygomētra Clark* '07 Echin. 40
- Zygomma Bronn* 1859 Hydrozoa; Klass. Ordn. Thier-Reich. ii 143

ZYGOP.—ZYGOR.

Zygophlaeoba Bolivar '02 Ins. 313
1 785

Zygophlebius Navás '10 Ins. 391

Zygopsella Champion '06 Ins. 254

Zygoptera Popofsky '04 Prot. 52
4 81

Zygorhiza True '08 Mamm. 83

ZYGOS.—ZYZ.

Zygoselmis Dujardin 1841 Flag. ; Hist.
nat. Zoophytes 353

Zygosiphon Calman '07 Crust. 61

Zyzomys Thomas '09 Mamm. 67

○ *Zyzzogeton Breddin* '02 Ins. 287
2 601

PROPERTY OF
Z. P. METCALF

